BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1904.

SINGAPORE.

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1905.

00135053

Digitized with financial assistance from the
Government of Maharashtra
on 26 June, 2018

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1904.

135053

SINGAPORE.

PRINTED AT THE GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE.

1905.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF

TAXES, DUTIES, FEES,

AND ALL OTHER

SOURCES OF REVENUE,

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

1904.

I.—LAND REVENUE.

SINGAPORE.

Land in the hands of private owners in Singapore is held direct from the Crown, either by lease or grant. The terms of the leases vary. A great portion of the land on which the town stands is held on building-leases for 99 years; of these leases, 1,919 are unexpired. The terms of the leases in the country are, for the most part, 99 and 999 years. A grant in a Statutory form is now the only Crown title issued. This is prescribed by Ordinance II of 1886.

The "permits" formerly issued in anticipation of survey have all been called in and grants substituted for them. Certain Crown Reserves are held under annual licences. The quit-rent reserved in leases for lands in the country issued before October 15th, 1883, is 30 cents an acre; that on leases issued subsequent to that date varies according to advantages of soil and situation, but is in no case less than 40 cents an acre. In all leases issued since October 15th, 1883, a condition is inserted under which the rent is re-adjustable every thirty years. Since the passing of the Crown Lands Ordinance of 1886, the only instrument of title is a Statutory Grant in perpetuity subject to a minimum quit-rent of 50 cents an acre re-adjustable every thirty years.

By Ordinance I of 1901 special powers are given to the Government with regard to leases of foreshore for periods not exceeding 100 years.

The following tabular statement shows the Revenue derived in Singapore from Premia and Land Rents in the years 1903 and 1904 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	27,631 39	7,514 65
Special Sales	143,836 73	...
Land Rents	75,411 30	85,471 28
Beach Rents	17,185 00	17,890 00
Grazing Lands, &c.	186 50	166 00

PENANG.

Land in Penang and Province Wellesley is held of the Crown, as in Singapore, by grant or lease. The conditions of tenure vary according to the policy of the Government at the time the documents were issued. In Singapore eighteen and in Penang twenty different kinds of title are in the hands of the public. Unoccupied Crown land is obtainable on Statutory Grants as in Singapore and Statutory Grants are also being substituted for Permits and Expired Leases. Alienation of foreshore is subject to Ordinance I of 1901.

The rates of rent reserved in old leases vary in different localities.

The following table gives a comparative statement of the Revenue derived from Premia and Land Rents in Penang in the years 1903 and 1904 respectively:—

Head of Revenue.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia on Statutory Grants ...	15,561 74	1,760 51
Special Sales	100,000 00	...
Land Rents	86,366 70	88,889 59
Beach Rents	309 09	324 09
Grazing Lands, &c.	453 00.	432 50

MALACCA.

The tenure of land in the town of Malacca has remained unchanged since the days of Dutch rule. Possession is evidenced in many cases by documents of title in Dutch. Occupied land in the country is, in some cases, held either under grant or lease from the Crown, but for the most part according to customary tenure as defined by the Malacca Lands Ordinance. There is special legislation, Ordinance I of 1901, for alienation of foreshore.

Land is now obtainable without premium if held under customary tenure, and with premium and a moderate quit-rent if held under Statutory Grant.

The principal land revenue consists of rents on tapioca and gambier leases and of mukim assessment under customary tenure.

Appended is a comparative statement shewing the revenue collected in Malacca in 1903 and 1904 respectively :—

Head of Revenue.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Premia	21,409 06	13,211 17
Land Rents and Assessment ...	123,564 08	119,796 37

(2)—Licences.

Singapore.

The following charges are made for Licences to obtain coral, granite or sand on Crown Land :—

Coral and Sand	... ...	70 cents per koyan.
Granite Rubble	... ...	2 cents per cubic foot.
do. Squared	... .	5 cents do.
do. Dressed	... ...	6 cents do.

A special charge is made by agreement for a temporary licence to use Crown Land for brick-fields.

The amount of land revenue derived in Singapore under the head of Licences is shown in the following table for 1903 and 1904 :—

Head of Revenue.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Coral, Granite and Sand Licences ...	3,736 92	3,607 31
Licences for Brick-fields	...	...

Penang.

Beyond a small sum obtained in Penang for licences to obtain coral and granite no revenue is derived in the Settlement of Penang from Land Revenue Licences.

In Province Wellesley and Penang a charge of 5 cents per ton is levied in respect of sand, laterite, &c.

Malacca.

The following revenue is collected in the Land Office, Malacca, as Land Revenue Licences—

	$ c.
Coral.—One boat of two koyans	0 25
Sand.—One cart-load	0 15
Sand.—One boat of one koyan	0 25

Brick and Lime-kilns—farmed out for $12 a month, the farmer charging :—

	$ c.
Brick-kiln, each burning	5 00
Lime-kiln, do.	3 00
Gravel, one boat of one koyan	0 20
Ironstones, each	0 01½
Laterite, per cart-load	0 01

Tin, one-tenth of local selling price.

Total Revenue collected under Land Revenue Licences in 1904, $2,515 04.

(3)—Timber Royalty.

The charge for timber-cutting on Crown land varies according to the quality and amount of the timber cut. There are special scales of such charges for Singapore, Penang and Malacca. The following additional charges are levied in the Land Office, Singapore, for cutting on Crown land other than Forest reserve:—

	$ c.
For cutting fishing-stake rollers, per 100 ...	2 00
„ mengkuang leaves, per 2 months	0 30

The following table shows the Revenue obtained in the three Settlements from Timber royalty in the years 1903 and 1904, respectively:—

Settlement.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	1,493 82	1,157 50
Penang	19,144 57	18,063 93
Malacca	2,008 77	5,784 60

(4)—Fees.

The following fees are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements in connection with the recovery of rent, under section 27 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under section 14 of Ordinance IV of 1886:—

	$ c.
Fee for a Notice of Demand	0 50
Fee for a Warrant of Attachment	1 00

The following table shows the Revenue derived from this source:—

Settlement.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	1,157 00	1,493 00
Penang	2,425 50	2,805 00
Malacca	1,435 00	2,078 50

The fees charged under Ordinance II of 1886 Schedule *A* for the registration and preparation of Grants are:—

	$ c.
For Preparation of Grant and Title Plan	2 00
For Registration of the Grant	1 00
For Preparation of Conveyance	2 00

The Revenue derived from this source was:—

Settlement.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	399 00	216 00
Penang	1,318 00	1,114 00
Malacca	663 00	351 00

The following fees incidental on the Registration of Deeds are levied in the Land Offices of the three Settlements and are classed under "Search, Registration, &c." The fees for Registration itself are collected at the Land Office, Malacca, pending the extension of the Registration of Deeds Ordinance to that Settlement, and are also included under this head of Revenue. In Penang these fees were collected at the Land Office to the 30th June, 1894, the Registration of Deeds Ordinance being brought into operation in the Settlement on the 1st July.

Under Act XVI of 1839, Section 11, Clause 4.

	$ c.
Fee for registering a Transfer of Title	2 00
Fee for granting Certified Extract of Register	1 00
Fee for inspecting the Register	0 50

Under Government Notification No. 158 of 9th April, 1880.

	$ c.
Fee for a Certified copy of a Grant or Lease	5 00
Fee for Inspection of Plan	1 00

The Revenue derived from these sources in 1903 and 1904 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore *	340 00	213 00
Penang *	4,186 05	4,964 50
Malacca	4,336 50	4,877 00

* In Singapore (and in Penang from the 1st July, 1894) deeds are registered under Ordinance XIII of 1886 (*see* Table of Fees on p. A 32 *infra*), and the receipts in 1904 were $13,896.35 in Singapore, and $13,997.50 in Penang.

(5)—Expenses of Preliminary Survey, Recoverable.

The following charges are made under Section 7 of the Rules framed by the Governor in Council under Ordinance II of 1886, Section 4:—

	$ c.
Transport, per mile	0 15
Land Bailiff's Time, per day	2 00
Peon's Time, per day	0 25

The Revenue thus derived is shown as follows:—

Settlement.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	240 85	135 85
Penang	929 50	443 80
Malacca	...	...

(6)—Miscellaneous.

The Revenue obtained from miscellaneous charges in 1903 and 1904 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	2,229 49	1,962 28
Penang	8,267 32	6,370 20
Malacca	2,361 07	1,629 93

II.—RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND.

Under this head are included the sums received for letting out certain Government Bungalows and Public Buildings including Jetty Stalls, Penang and Province Wellesley and the rent paid for the regular hire of certain houses belonging to Government.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1903 and 1904 is shown in the following table:—

Settlement.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	7,533 82	10,237 75
Penang	11,632 01	11,579 50
Malacca	1,854 85	1,864 22

III.—LICENCES.

(1)—Opium and Spirit Farms.

Authorized by Excise Ordinance (IV of 1870).

Singapore.—The two farms were let for $5,580,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1904. and reduced by $735,000 in 1904.

Penang.—The two farms were let for $2,604,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1904. and reduced by $300,000 in 1904.

Malacca.—The two farms were let for $372,000 per annum for three years from 1st January, 1904.

The total Revenue from this source for the three Settlements is, therefore, $8,556,000.

(2)—Licences issued to Public Houses, Opium and Spirit Shops and Bonded Warehouses.

Authorized by the "Indian Act III of 1863" and the "Liquors Ordinance 1894."

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Fees for Public Houses, Hotels, Taverns, &c. ...	9,662 00	6,614 00	888 00	17,164 00
Fees for Licensed Opium Shops	16,776 85	2,851 50	1,099 48	20,727 83
Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	9,844 50	2,297 00	905 50	13,047 00
Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	7,420 00	3,882 00	...	11,302 00

(3)—Pawnbrokers' Licences.

Licences are issued to Pawnbrokers under Ordinance VII of 1872 as amended by Ordinance II of 1889. The amount payable for a Licence is arrived at by Public Tender.

The Revenue derived from Pawnbrokers' Licences was, in 1903 and 1904, respectively:—

Settlement.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	140,182 00	133,792 00
Penang	65,708 00	65,728 00
Malacca	19,580 00	21,431 00

IV.—STAMPS.

The total Stamp Revenue for 1904 was $447,748.37

Under "The Stamp Ordinance 1881," impressed stamps have been re-introduced for stamping all but a few documents. The following rates are fixed by "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," *viz*:—

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS.

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
1.—Account of property required under section 16 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885"		The same duty as on an Affidavit required on application for Probate or Letters of Administration (No. 4).
2.—Admission of any person as an Advocate or Solicitor in the Supreme Court		Fifty dollars.
3.—Admission of any person as a Conveyancer		Twenty-five dollars.
4.—Affidavit for the Collector on application for grant of Probate or Letters of Administration ...	*(a)*—Where the estate and effects for or in respect of which the Probate or Letters of Administration is or are to be granted exclusive of what the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially are above the value of $500 and not above the value of $1,000	At the rate of $1 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(b)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $1,000 and not above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $2 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(c)—Where such estate and effects are above the value of $10,000 ...	At the rate of $3 for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100.
	(d)—Where the full duty has already been paid	One dollar.
Exemption:—Where the estate and effects do not exceed the value of $500.		
5.—Affidavit Statutory declaration or declaration in writing on oath or affirmation made before a person authorised by law to administer an oath		Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Affidavit or declaration in writing when made—

(a)—For the immediate purpose of being filed or used in any Court or before any Judge or Officer of any Court; or

(b)—For the sole purpose of enabling any person to receive any pension or charitable allowance.

Agreement for a Lease .... See *Lease*.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
6.—Agreement or Memorandum of an Agreement made under hand only and not otherwise specifically charged with any duty whether the same be only evidence of a contract or obligatory on the parties from its being a written instrument	... Ten cents.
Exemptions:—Agreement or memorandum— (*a*)—For or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, merchandize or bill of exchange, or to the sale of any Government or Municipal security, or share in any joint stock or other public company. (*b*)—For service or personal employment where the wages do not exceed $10 per month, and any agreement between the master and mariners of any vessel or boat for wages. (*c*)—The matter whereof is not of the value of $25. (*d*)—For the reference of any matter to arbitration.	
7.—Annuity,—Conveyance in consideration of	... See *Conveyance on Sale.*
„ Other instrument creating	... The same duty as a Mortgage for the amount deemed to be secured thereby.
See section 24 of "The Stamp Ordinance 1881."	
8.—Appointment of a new trustee and **Appointment** in execution of a power of any property moveable or immoveable or of any use share or interest in any property by any instrument not being a will	... Five dollars.
Assignment	See *Conveyance.*
9.—Average—Agreement to pay General	... Five dollars.
10.—Award, that is to say, any decision in writing by an arbitrator or umpire	... Five dollars.
11.—Bank Note	... The same duty as a Promissory Note (see Bill of Exchange) unless the duty is compounded for.
See Section four of "The Stamp Ordinance 1885," for Composition.	
12.—Foreign Bill of Exchange, payable on demand and bearing the date on which it was made	... Three cents.
Note.—The expression "Foreign Bill of Exchange" includes, for the purposes of Stamp Duty, any Bill which is drawn within one Settlement by any person resident therein upon some person resident in another Settlement and is payable in such latter Settlement.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
13.—Bill of Exchange of any other kind whatsoever (except a Cheque or Bank Note) and **Promissory Note** of any kind whatsoever (except a Bank Note)	At the rate of five cents for every $100 and for every fractional part of $100 over any multiple of $100 of the amount or value of the money for which the Bill or Note is drawn or made.
Note.—When a bill of exchange is drawn in a set according to the custom of merchants and one of the set is duly stamped the other or others of the set shall unless issued or in some manner negotiated apart from such duly stamped bill be exempted from duty; and upon proof of the loss or destruction of a duly stamped bill forming one of a set any other bill of the set which has not been issued or in any manner negotiated apart from such lost or destroyed bill may although unstamped be admitted in evidence to prove the contents of such lost or destroyed bill.	
Bill of Sale	See *Conveyance.* See *Mortgage.*
Bond	See *Mortgage.*
14.—Bond or **Mortgage Deed** executed by way of **Indemnity** or of **Security** for the due execution of an office, or to account for money received by virtue thereof	(*a*)—When the penalty or amount secured does not exceed $500 ... The same duty as a Mortgage for the penalty or amount secured.
	(*b*)—In any other case ... ... Two dollars.
15.—Bond on obtaining letters of administration	One dollar.
Exemption:—Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed $500 in value.	
16.—Bottomry Bond, that is to say, any instrument whereby the master of a sea-going ship borrows money on the security of the ship to enable him to preserve the ship, or prosecute her voyage	The same duty as Mortgage.
17.—Certificate to be taken out yearly —	
(*a*)—By every person practising as a Solicitor of the Supreme Court,	... Twenty dollars.
(*b*)—By every person admitted and practising as a Conveyancer,	... Ten dollars.
18.—Certificate or other Document evidencing the right or title of the holder thereof, or any other person, either to any shares scrip or stock in or of any company or to become proprietor of shares scrip or stock in or of any company or association	Three cents.
19.—Charter-Party, that is to say, any instrument (except an agreement for the hire of a tug-steamer) whereby a vessel or some specified part thereof is let for the specified purposes of the charterer	One dollar.
Exemption:—Charter-party wholly executed out of the Colony.	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS —*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
20.—Cheque		Three cents.
Contract	*See* Agreement.	
21.—Conveyance, Assignment or Transfer —		
(*a*)—On sale of any property (except shares in a company)	When the amount or value of the consideration for the sale does not exceed $100	Fifty cents.
	Above $100 and not exceeding $250,...	One dollar and a half.
	Above $250 and not exceeding $500,...	Three dollars.
	And for every further $250 or any part thereof	One dollar and a half.
(*b*)—Of shares in a company whether on sale or otherwise —		
(i)—Where the name of the Transferee is filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor		* Five cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(ii)—Where the name of the Transferee is not filled in prior to the execution of the transfer by the Transferor (commonly called a "blank transfer")		Thirty cents for every $100 or fractional part of $100 of the nominal value of the shares.
(*c*)—Of any property except such shares as aforesaid by way of security or of any security	See *Mortgage*.	
(*d*)—Of any property (except such shares as aforesaid) by way of gift (not being a settlement)		The same duty as a Conveyance on sale for a consideration equal to the value of the property.
(*e*)—For the purpose of effectuating an appointment of a new Trustee		Two dollars.

Exemption:—Conveyances and transfers to His Majesty or to the Government of the Straits Settlements or to any person to the use of or in trust for His Majesty or such Government.

22.—Copy or Extract, (attested or in any manner authenticated) of or from— (*a*)—An instrument chargeable with any duty, (*b*)—An original will or codicil, (*c*)—The probate or probate copy of a will or codicil, (*d*)—Any letters of administration, (*e*)—Any public register (except any register of births, baptisms, marriages, deaths, or burials), (*f*)—The books, rolls, or records of any Court,	(*a*)—If the original was not chargeable with duty, or if the duty with which it was chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	Twenty-five cents.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

Exemptions:—Copy—

(*a*)—Of any paper which a public officer is expressly required by law to make or furnish for record in any public office or for any public purpose.

(*b*)—Copy or extract of or from any law proceedings.

23.—Counterpart or **Duplicate** of any instrument chargeable with duty, and in respect of which the proper duty has been paid: provided that the original shall be produced duly stamped, if required by the Collector ...	(*a*)—If the duty with which the original instrument is chargeable does not exceed fifty cents	The same duty as is payable on the original.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Fifty cents.

* Reduced from Ten to Five cents by Order in Council dated 16th December, 1887.

Stamp Duty on Instruments—*Continued.*

Description of Instrument.		Proper Stamp Duty.
24.—Covenant.—Any separate deed of covenant (not being a deed chargeable with *ad valorem* duty as a Conveyance or Mortgage) made on the sale or mortgage of any property or of any right or interest therein and relating solely to the conveyance or enjoyment of or the title to the property sold or mortgaged or to the production of the muniments of title relating thereto or to all or any of the matters aforesaid		... Five dollars.
25.—Declaration or Revocation of any Use or Trust of or concerning any property by any writing, not being a deed or will or an instrument chargeable with duty as a settlement ...	When the value of the property does not exceed $1,000 ...	... Two dollars.
	In every other case ...	... Five dollars.
26.—Deed of any kind not described in this Schedule		... Five dollars.
Deposit of Title Deeds ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28.	
Duplicate	See *Counterpart.*	
Equitable Mortgage ...	See *Instrument, No.* 28, and *Mortgage.*	
27.—Exchange	Any instrument whereby an exchange of any property is effected ...	... The same duty as a Conveyance for a consideration equal to the value of the property of greater value.
Extract	See *Copy.*	
Further Charge	See *Instrument, No.* 29.	
Gift	See *Conveyance.*	
Indemnity Bond	See *Bond.*	
28.—Instrument merely evidencing an Agreement to secure the Repayment of a Loan made upon the deposit of title deeds or other valuable security or upon the pledging of moveable property ,...		... The same duty as a Promissory Note for the amount advanced.
Exemptions:—(*a*) Letter of hypothecation accompanying a bill of exchange. (*b*) Ticket issued by a licensed Pawnbroker.		
29.—Instrument imposing a further charge on Mortgaged Property		... The same duty as a principal security for the amount secured by such instrument.

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.	
		When the Lease is for a period not exceeding one year.	When the Lease is for a period exceeding one year or for any indefinite term.
30.—Lease or **Agreement for a Lease** of any land house or other immoveable property granted or made —			
(*a*)—Without fine or premium	Where the rent calculated for a whole year shall not exceed in value ... $100	$ c. 0 50	$ c. 1 00
	Above $100 but not exceeding $250 ...	1 00	2 00
	$250 $500 ...	2 00	4 00
	and for every additional $250 or any part thereof	1 00	2 00
(*b*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and without rent		The same duty as for a Conveyance for a sum equal to the amount of such consideration.	
(*c*)—In consideration of a fine or premium, and reserving a rent		Stamp of value equal to the joint value of the stamps for a Conveyance on sale in consideration of the fine or premium and a lease for the rent.	
(*d*)—Lease executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same on production of such agreement to the Collector		Fifty cents.	
Exemptions:—Agricultural Lease or Agreement for Agricultural Lease for any definite term not exceeding three years where the rent reserved does not exceed ten dollars a year.			
Letter of Attorney ...	See *Power of Attorney.*		
31.—Mortgage Deed, Agreement for a Mortgage, Bond, Debenture, Covenant, and **Warrant of Attorney** to confess and enter up judgment —			
(*a*)—Being the only or principal or primary security for—			
The payment or repayment of money not exceeding ... $ 25 ...		Ten cents.	
Exceeding $ 25 but not exceeding ... ... 100 ...		Twenty-five cents.	
Do. 100 ,, ... 250 ...		Fifty cents.	
Do. 250 ,, ... 500 ...		One dollar.	
and for every further sum of $500, or any part thereof		One dollar.	
(*b*)—Being a collateral or auxiliary or additional or substituted security or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped		One-fifth the duty on the principal or primary security.	
(*c*)—**Transfer** or **Assignment** of any mortgage deed bond debenture or covenant or of any money or stock secured by any such instrument or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment or by any judgment		One-quarter the duty which would be chargeable on a mortgage for the amount transferred.	
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured		The same duty as a principal security for such further money	

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.	PROPER STAMP DUTY.
(*d*)—**Re-conveyance, Re-assignment, Release, Discharge, Surrender, Warrant to Vacate,** or **Renunciation** of any such security, as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured —	
(1)—If the total amount of value of the money at any time secured does not exceed $500	Fifty cents.
(2)—In any other case	One dollar.
(*e*)—**Mortgage** executed in pursuance of a duly stamped agreement for the same, on production of such agreement to the Collector ...	One dollar.
32.—Passport	Two dollars.
33.—Policy of Insurance *	
34.—Power or Letter of Attorney —	
(*a*)—For the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at a meeting of a Company or Association —	
(1)—Where the proxy is to vote at one meeting only	Three cents.
(2)—Where the proxy is to vote at more than one meeting ...	Fifty cents.
(*b*)—For the performance of one act only where the value of the property to be dealt with is expressed in the Power or Letter and does not exceed two hundred dollars	One dollar.
(*c*)—Of any kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	Two dollars.
Exemption:—Power or Letter of Attorney or authority given by any Government Officer for the receipt of his salary or allowances by any other person.	
Promissory Note ...	See *Bill of Exchange*
Proxy	See *Power of Attorney.*
35.—Receipt for any money or other property the amount or value of which exceeds ten dollars	Three cents.
Exemptions:—Receipt—	
(*a*)—Endorsed on or contained in any instrument duly stamped or exempted acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed, or the receipt of any principal money interest or annuity or other periodical payment therein secured.	
(*b*)—For any payment of money without consideration.	
(*c*)—Given for money or securities for money deposited in the hands of any banker to be accounted for: Provided the same be not expressed to be received of or by the hands of any other than the person to whom the same is to be accounted for; Provided also that this exemption shall not extend to a receipt or acknowledgment for any sum paid or deposited for or upon a letter of allotment of a share or in respect of a call upon any scrip or share of or in any company or association or proposed or intended company or association.	
Re-conveyance of Mortgaged Property	See *Mortgage.*
36.—Release, that is to say, any instrument whereby a person releases any property or any right or interest in any property	(*a*)—If on a sale ... ... The same duty as a Conveyance on sale. (*b*)—If by way of security ... The same duty as a Mortgage. (*c*)—If by way of gift ... ... The same duty as a Conveyance by way of Gift. (*d*)—In any other case not otherwise specifically charged with duty ... Two dollars.

* Policies of Insurance were exempted from duty by Order in Council of 16th December, 1887

STAMP DUTY ON INSTRUMENTS—*Continued.*

DESCRIPTION OF INSTRUMENT.		PROPER STAMP DUTY.
Respondentia Bond ...	See *Mortgage.*	
Revocation of any Trust ...	See *Declaration of Trust.*	
37.—Settlement, or Agreement for a Settlement		The same duty as a Mortgage for a sum equal to the amount or value of the property settled or agreed to be settled (See sections 26 and 55 of Ordinance II of 1881.)
38.—Substitution under or in virtue of a Power of Attorney		One dollar.
39.—Surrender of Lease ...	(*a*)—When the duty with which the lease is chargeable does not exceed $2 ...	The duty with which such lease is chargeable.
	(*b*)—In any other case	Two dollars.
Exemption :—Surrender of lease when such lease is exempted from duty.		
Transfer	See *Conveyance.*	
Trust	See *Declaration.* See *Conveyance.*	

General Exemptions.

(1)—Policies of Life Insurance.
(2)—Transfers by endorsement:—

(*a*)—Of a bill of exchange cheque or promissory note;
(*b*)—Of a bill of lading;
(*c*)—Of a policy of insurance;
(*d*)—Of mortgages of rates and taxes authorised by any Ordinance for the time being in force in the Colony;
(*e*)—Of securities of the Government of the Colony.

(3)—All instruments of any kind whatsoever which are made or executed by any Government Officer or given to any Government Officer in either case on behalf of His Majesty or the Government of the Colony and on which in the latter case duty would but for this exemption be payable by such Officer. The above exemption does not extend to any deed instrument or writing signed or executed by any officer as Official Administrator; or by a receiver appointed by the Court; or to any instrument rendered necessary by any Ordinance Order in Council or Order of Court; or to a sale made for the recovery of an arrear of revenue or rent or in satisfaction of a Decree or Order of Court.

(4)—Assignment of copyright made by entry under Indian Act No. XX of 1847 section five.

(5)—Apprenticeship deed.

(6)—Instruments relating exclusively to real estate situate out of the Colony, or relating exclusively to things to be done out of the Colony.

V.—PORT AND HARBOUR DUES.

(1)—Straits Light Dues.

Light dues at half and one anna per ton are levied under Indian Act XIII of 1854 and an Order in Council dated 15th October, 1886. Under an Order in Council dated 16th August, 1889, no vessel shall be obliged to pay in any one month a larger sum by way of tolls than three annas per ton; and all sailing vessels under 200 tons trading within local limits (as defined in section 11, Ordinance VI of 1874) are exempted altogether.

The Revenue realized from Light Dues in 1904 amounted to $212,866.88.

(2)—Fees.

REGISTRATION OF VESSELS. ORDINANCE III OF 1869, SCHEDULE.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	5 00
,, recording every bill of sale	2 00
,, every endorsement of register	4 00
,, every certificate of registry, for a vessel not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
,, ditto, for every additional 100 tons	2 00
,, every certificate of sale	5 00
,, recording every certificate of sale	2 00
,, revoking every certificate of sale	5 00
,, every certificate of mortgage	5 00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage	2 00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage	5 00
,, recording a mortgage	2 00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage	2 00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
,, every certified copy of documents	5 00
,, every provisional certificate of registry, not exceeding 200 tons	5 00
,, every additional 100 tons	2 00
,, measuring or surveying a ship under 200 tons ...	8 00
,, ditto, under 500 tons	12 00
,, ditto, under 1,000 tons	16 00
,, ditto, over 1,000 tons	20 00
Steam-vessels one-half more.	

Under section 3 of the same Ordinance all the above fees are payable in stamps.

REGISTRATION AND MEASUREMENT OF VESSELS UNDER SECTION 6 OF THE COLONIAL SHIPPING ACT OF 1869.

	$ c.
For every declaration of ownership	2 00
,, recording every bill of sale	1 00
,, every endorsement of ownership	1 00
,, every certificate of registry	5 00
,, every certificate of sale	1 00
,, recording every certificate of sale	1 00
,, revoking every certificate of sale	1 00
,, every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, recording every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, revoking every certificate of mortgage	1 00
,, recording a mortgage	1 00
,, recording a discharge of mortgage	1 00
,, every bill of sale between British subjects (if made in the office)	5 00
,, every certified copy of document	1 00
,, measuring and surveying a ship of 60 tons and under ...	8 00

The amount of Revenue derived from fees for the Registration and Measurement of Vessels is shown in the following table:—

Head of Revenue.	1903.	1904.
	$ c.	$ c.
Registration of Vessels	2,433 00	2,323 00
Measuring Vessels	1,212 00	1,136 00

Port and Harbour Dues—*Continued.*

Shipping Seamen.

The following fees are charged for the engagement or discharge of crews under Indian Act I of 1859, section 5, (Table *A*):—

	$ c.
In ships under 100 tons	1 50
„ from 100 to 200 tons	3 50
„ from 200 to 300 tons	5 00
„ from 300 to 400 tons	6 25
„ from 400 to 500 tons	7 50
„ from 500 to 600 tons	8 75
„ from 600 to 700 tons	10 00
„ from 700 to 800 tons	11 25
„ from 800 to 900 tons	12 50
„ from 900 to 1,000 tons	13 75
„ above 1,000 tons, ...	15 00

and so on for ships of larger tonnage adding for every hundred tons above one thousand one dollar and twenty-five cents.

Engagement or discharge of seamen separately fifty cents for each seaman.

Under section 6 of the same Act (Table *B*), the owner or master is entitled to deduct from the wages of the seaman the following sums by way of partial repayment of the fees under Table *A*:—

From wages of any mate, purser, engineer, surgeon, carpenter or steward ..	36 cents.
From wages of all others except apprentices	25 „
In respect of engagements and discharge of seamen separately upon each engagement or discharge	25 „

The fees derived from Shipping Seamen in 1904 amounted to $14,450.58.

Surveying Passenger Ships.

The following fee is charged under section 10, Ordinance VII of 1890, and Order in Council dated the 2nd March, 1903, for surveying passenger ships:—

	$ c.
For steamers for all sizes	5 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1904 amounted to $4,480.

Surveying Steam Vessels.

The following rates of fees are charged for the survey of steam-vessels under Order in Council of 1st August, 1896:—

		$ c.
(*a*)	For the first visit:—	
	For steam-vessels not exceeding 25 tons	10 00
	For steam-vessels exceeding 25 tons and not exceeding 100 tons	14 00
	For steam-vessels exceeding 100 tons and not exceeding 500 tons	20 00
	For steam-vessels over 500 tons	32 00
(*b*)	For every subsequent visit, a fee of $10.	

Provided that the total amount of the fees paid for visits other than the first visit shall not exceed five times the amount of the fee for the first visit.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1904 amounted to $12,908.64.

Registration of Tongkangs and Junks.

The following is the Scale of Fees authorized by section 4, Ordinance V of 1883, and fixed by Government Notification No. 278 of an Order in Council of the 16th February, 1903, for the registration of tongkangs and junks:—

		$ c.
	For each licence for a junk or tongkang:—	
(1)	100 tons burthen and under	5 00
(2)	Above 100 tons burthen, for each additional 100 tons or part of 100 tons	3 50
	For each endorsement of change of name	2 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1904 amounted to $4,370.50.

Registration of Boats.

The fees chargeable yearly under section 46, Ordinance VIII of 1872, for registering boats are:—

	$ c.
For each cargo-boat not exceeding 10 koyans burthen	1 00
For each additional koyan	0 10
For every passenger boat	0 50
For every fishing boat	0 25

A charge of 20 cents for each cargo boat, 30 cents for each passenger boat, and of 15 cents for each fishing boat is made by Government for numbering and painting.

The Revenue derived from the fees under Ordinance VIII of 1872, section 46, and from the charges for numbering amounted in 1904 to $11,209.20.

Registration of Fishing Stakes.

Section 38 of Ordinance VIII of 1872 gives power to the Governor in Council to establish Tables of Fees to be charged for licences for fishing stakes according to their extent and situation.

By the Rules made by the Governor in Council for Singapore and published in the *Government Gazette* of 23rd December, 1904, Government Notification No. 1,483, these fees were fixed at:—

	$ c.
For inshore fishing stakes	5 50
For outshore fishing stakes	10 50

For the northern and western coasts of the island of Singapore from Pulau Ubin (Seranggong Harbour) to Tanjong Kling and the surrounding islands to the southward of Singapore, the fees payable are:—

	$ c.
Outshore	3 50
Inshore	1 50
Dry, at low water	1 00

These rates are inclusive of a fee of 45 cents for a board with the number.

Malacca.—At Malacca the rates (fixed by an Order in Council dated the 8th September, 1883,) are as follows:—

	$ c.
In 5 fathoms at low water, spring tides	5 40
In 3 fathoms at low water, spring tides	2 90
Dry, at low water	0 90

These fees are inclusive of a charge of 40 cents for the board with the registration number.

Penang.—By the Port Rules for the Harbour of Penang, made by the Governor in Council and published in the *Government Gazette* of the 14th March, 1879, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For an inshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	5 00
For an outshore fishing stake, blat or pompang	10 00

The following special rates are also charged for inshore fishing stakes:—

	$ c.
From Bagan Tuan Kechil to Kuala Muda	2 50
Bagan Luar and Kuala Prai	5 00
Kuala Juru	5 00
Juru River and Sungei Semilang	2 00
Kuala Bukit Tambun and Kuala Krian	5 00
Pulau Kra	3 50
Pulau Jerejak	5 00
From Pulau Rimau to Balik Pulau	5 00
From Sungei Pinang to Sungei Nibong	2 00

The Revenue derived from Fishing Stakes in 1904 amounted to $4,167.60.

Certificates of Competency.

Section 18 of Ordinance II of 1882 gives power to the Governor in Council to make rules for the conduct of examination of persons who desire to become helmsmen or gunners or masters of local steam vessels or launches and to fix the fees to be paid by all applicants for such examination. The certificates themselves, if obtained, are issued without charge.

The fees are fixed by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 22nd September, 1882, *viz.*:—

For every candidate for examination.	$ c.
As a Helmsman	2 00
„ a Gunner	3 00
„ a Master of a steam-launch	5 00
„ a Master of a local steam-vessel other than a launch	10 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1904 amounted to $313.

Miscellaneous.

Under section 5, Ordinance VIII of 1879, the following fees are charged for Pilot Licences:—

	$ c.
For a first class licence for each harbour and channel	20 00
For a second class licence	5 00

The Miscellaneous Revenue received in 1904 (including charges made for landing cargo at the Penang Iron Pier) amounted to $9,332 53.

In the Marine Magistrate's Court the charges for a subpœna, summons, warrant or bond to keep the peace are the same as in the Police Courts.

VI.—POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS.

The Revenue under this head in 1904 for Sale of Postage Stamps, Postage Collections, Commission on Money Order and Miscellaneous Receipts, including Telegraph Messages and subscriptions to the Penang Telephone Exchange amounted to $508,215.92.

TABLE OF THE RATES OF POSTAGE CHARGEABLE ON CORRESPONDENCE POSTED IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

TO COUNTRIES COMPRISED IN THE POSTAL UNION.

To	For a letter per ½ ounce.	For a Single Post-Card.	For a Reply Post-Card.	For Newspapers or other Printed Papers, per 2 ounces.	Registration Fee.	For Commercial Papers.	For Samples.
THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES AND JOHORE	*cts.* 3	*cts.* 1	*cts.* 2	*cts.* 1	*cts.* 10		
THE UNITED KINGDOM AND THE FOLLOWING BRITISH POSSESSIONS, viz.:—							
Aden (including Perim)							
Ascension							
Bahamas							
Barbados							
Bermudas							
British Central Africa Protectorate							
British East Africa Protectorate							
British Guiana							
British Honduras							
British North Borneo							
Canada							
Cape Colony							
Cayman Islands							
Ceylon							
China (places at which British Post Offices are maintained, *viz.*— Amoy, Canton, Cheefoo, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Liu-Kung-Tau [Wei-Hai-Wei], Ningpo, Shanghai and Swatow).							
Cyprus							
Falkland Islands							
Fiji							
Gambia							
Gibraltar							
Gold Coast							
Hong-Kong							
India							
Jamaica							
Labuan							
Lagos							
Leeward Islands (viz., Antigua, St. Kitts, Nevis, Dominica, Montserrat, and the Virgin Islands).							
Malta							
Mauritius							
Natal (including Zululand)							
Newfoundland							
New Zealand (including Cook Islands †† and Fanning Island), †							
Nigeria (Northern)‡							
Nigeria (Southern),							
Orange River Colony							
St. Helena							
Sarawak							
Seychelles							
Sierra Leone							
Somaliland Protectorate							
Tobago							
Transvaal							
Trinidad							
Turk's Islands							
Uganda							
Windward Islands (*viz.*, Grenada, St. Lucia, St. Vincent and the Grenadines).							
Zanzibar							
	4	3	6	1	10	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 8 cents.	Same as for Printed Papers, except that the lowest charge is 4 cents.
India includes Burmah and the French Establishments in India at which a Post Office is maintained by the Government of British India, *viz.*, Chandernagor, Karikal, Mahé, Pondichery, & Yanaon.*							
ALL OTHER PLACES WHICH ARE IN THE POSTAL UNION	8	3	6	1	10		
FOR COUNTRIES AND COLONIES IN THE POSTAL UNION, see page 34							
COUNTRIES AND COLONIES NOT IN THE POSTAL UNION, viz.,—							
ABYSSINIA (*see* note)	*c* 8	3	6	1	*none*		
The delivery of registered articles for Abyssinia can be effected only at the Poste Restante at Djibouti. They should be addressed "viâ Djibouti."							
AFGHANISTAN	*ca* 8	3	6	1	*in* 10		
ARABIA (except Aden)	*c* 8						
CHINA (except to places at which British Post Offices are maintained)	8	3	6	1	10		
FRIENDLY ISLANDS							
MOROCCO (*see* note)	*c* 8	3	6	1	*none*		
Prepayment to Morocco is *compulsory*, with the exception of Casablanca, El-Ksar-el-Kbir, Fez, Laraiche, Marrakesch, Mazagan, Mogador, Rabat, Saffi, Tangier and Tetuan, to which places only registration extends. To these places (at each of which the Gibraltar P.O., or French P.O., or German P. O. maintains an agency under the Postal Union regulations) correspondence can be sent under the conditions applicable to Gibraltar, except as regards the rate of postage for letters.							
RHODESIA §	8	3	6	1	10 **		
SOLOMON ISLANDS							
Other parts	*c* 8	3	6	1	*in* 10		

(*c*) Denotes that prepayment is *compulsory*, it being in all other cases optional; (*a*) that an *additional charge* is made on delivery; (*in*) that the Registration is *incomplete*, not extending beyond Port of Arrival; and (*none*) that *no registration* can be effected.

† Including Borgu, Idda and Lakoja.

‡ Including Akassa, Asaba, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, Calabar (New and Old), Forcados, Onitsha, Opobo and Warree.

§ Southern Rhodesia is included the Postal Union.

†† Including Hervey Islands, Palmerston (Avarua), Savage (Niue), Pukapuka (Danger), Rakaanga, Suwarrow, Manahiki and Penrhyn (Tongareva) Islands.

* N.B.—Indian Post Offices are established in the Persian Gulf and Turkish Arabia, *viz.*, Baghdad and Basrah (Turkey in Asia.) Bahrain, Bunder Abbas, Bushire, Jask, Linga and Mahommerah (Persian Gulf); Guadur (Mekran Coast, Balucistan), Muscat (Arabia) Prepayment is, however, compulsory, the rate being the same as for Union countries. Registration can be effected.

** Letters, &c., can be registered to the Northern or German portion only of the Solomon Islands.

PARCEL POST RATES.

TABLE OF POSTAGE RATES, ETC.

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	f. in	f. in					
Aden, including Berbera, Perim and Zaila	*Via* India ...	0 50	1.00	1.50	1,200	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, opium, coin, gold and silver bullion.	No compensation is given for the damage of exceptionally fragile articles. Parcels must be claimed at the Custom House, Constantinople.
Adrianople, ...	(*See* Turkey) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	
Africa, East Coast	(*See* British and German East Africa, Obock and Zanzibar)											
Africa, French Possessions (Comoro Islands, Dahomey, French Congo, French Guinea and Gaboon, Guadeloupe, Ivory Coast, Mayotte, Nossi-bé). (*See* also Madagascar, Reunion and Senegal.) ...	*Via* London ...	1 50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, arms, gold, silver, jewellery, &c. *See* France.	.....
Africa, Portuguese Possessions, (Ambriz, Ambrisette, Benguela, Bissau and Bolama in Guinea, Cabenda, Loanda, Mozambique Nova Redondo, Mossamedes, Porto Alexandro, Principe, Santo Antonio do Zaire and St. Thomas). ...	,, ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	£20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	£50	Letters.	Insurance confined to parcels for Lorenzo Marques, Mozambique, Quilimane, Chinde, Inhambane, Benguela, Bolama, Cabenda, Loanda, Mossamedes, Nova Redondo, St. Thomas.
Africa, West Coast. For British Possessions, *See* names of separate Colonies. For German Possessions, *See* Cameroons, and German South West Africa. *See* also Congo Free State and Liberia	,, ...											
Algeria	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£20	2·0*	4·0	,,	A	£50	Letters, foreign bronze coins, arms and ammunition of war, medicine (the component parts of which are not stated), parts of the vine, plants, bulbs.	.....
Annam	*Via* Saigon ...	Not over 7lb. 40 cents.		0.60	...	2 × 1 × 1		,,	A	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Antigua	(*See* Leeward Islands)											

Argentine Republic	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, vine plants, articles of gold or silver, or of exceptional value.	Parcels for the Argentine Republic are subject to a non-postal charge of one peso on delivery.
Ascension	„ ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£50	3·6	6·0	„	A	£50	Gold (unless manufactured), ostrich feathers, intoxicating liquors of all descriptions.	.....
Australia	(*See* Separate Colonies) ...											
Austria-Hungary	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	„	A	£50	Letters, potatoes, secret and forbidden arms, foreign lottery tickets, gold and silver articles below the proper standard, and plants with roots unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate.	The addressees of parcels containing medicines (except chemists) and of parcels containing salt, tobacco in any form, dried fruit, articles painted or dyed with poisonous colours, arms and parts of arms and mixed pickles must obtain a special licence to receive such parcels.
Azores	„ ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	20	2·0*	...	None.	A	£50	*See* Portugal.	.....
Bahamas	„ ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3·6	6·0	„	A	£50	.....	.....
Barbados	„ ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	„	A	£50	.....	.....
Basutoland	(*See* Cape Colony)										Eau de Cologne, in addition to the articles shown under Cape Colony.	
Bechuanaland	„ ...											
Bechuanaland Protectorate, (Gaberones, Kanya, Lobatsi, Macloutsie, Mochuli, Molepolole, Palapye (Palachwe) Palla and Ramoutsa)	(*See* Rhodesia Southern).											
Belgium	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	2·0*	...	„	A	£50	Letters, saccharine or similar products, (unless for chemists and under 4 oz. in weight), fresh meat, game out of season, rags, shoddy, air guns, poignards, bayonets, swordsticks, foreign bronze, copper or nickel coins and plants (unless accompanied by phylloxera certificate.)	Parcels are delivered by the Railway Company and not by the Post Office. Parcels intended to be called for should be addressed "En gare" not "Poste Restante."
Bermuda	„ ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	„	A	£50	.....	.....
Beyrout	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Bohemia	(*See* Austria) ...											
Bolivia	*Via* London ...	2.50	3.50	...	...	2·0	4·0	„	A	£50	Letters and arms.	Delivery confined to principal places only. Limit of weight 6½ lb.
Borneo	(*See* British North Borneo, Sarawak and Netherlands East Indies).											
Bosnia-Herzegovina	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	„	A	£50	Same as Austria, with the addition of pork, bacon, &c.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Distination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value	Size. Length Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Brazil (Rio de Janeiro, Pernambuco and Bahia only)	*Via* London. ...	2.00	3.00	...	...	2'0	4'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, articles of gold or silver, paper money, lottery tickets, cheques, postal orders, interest or dividend coupons, bills of exchange payable to bearer, parts of living plants, seeds possibly affected with epiphytis.	Limit of weight 6½ lb.
British Central Africa Protectorate. (Blantyre, Chikwawa, Chinde, Chiromo, Deep Bay, Fort Anderson, Fort Johnston, Fort Lister, Fort Liwonde, Fort Manning, Karonga, Kotakota, Port Herald and Zomba).	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, parcels containing seeds or plants must be accompanied by a sworn declaration stating the countries of origin and the varieties of contents	A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Protectorate. Only when the name of one of the places referred to in column 1 is included in the address can parcels be accepted at the British Central African rates of postage; for other places the rate of postage for North Eastern Rhodesia must be paid.
British Columbia.	(*See* Canada) ...											
British East Africa Including Uganda (Golanti, Kilindini, Kismavu, Lamu. Melindi, Mombasa, Muani, Ndii, Takungu, Wanga and Witu)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Poisonous drugs.	Insurance confined to Kilindini, Lamu and Mombasa.
British Guiana	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Spirits, opium, ganje, charis, bhang, cannabisindica, parts of dutiable articles (except by permission of the Governor).	.....
British Honduras	,,	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	.....	.....
British New Guinea	Same as Queensland											
British North Borneo	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	...	3'6	6'0	Compulsory.	A	$50	Letters, tobacco, opium.	.....

Bulgaria	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2·0* ...	None.	A	£50	Letters, worn out clothes and boots intended for sale, plants (unless accompanied by a pyhlloxera certificate) vegetables, flowers, leaves, roots, bulbs, grapes, parts of the vine, meat, foreign copper and silver coins, arms and ammunition, lottery tickets and advertisements, cotton and geranium oil, wax candles, fishing nets, saccharine, treacle, medicines, and poisonous drugs, can only be imported under special conditions to be ascertained in Bulgaria.	Parcels must be sealed and must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or card-board.
Buluwayo	(*See* Rhodesia Southern) ...										
Burmah	(*See* India) ...										
Cambodia	(*See* Cochin-China) ...										
Cameroons	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£50	Letters, plants.	Insurance confined to Duala and Victoria.
Canada	,, ...	not over 1 lb. for each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	2·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Oleomargarine, butterine and similar substitutes for butter.	In Canada all parcels are conveyed in the ordinary mail bags. They should accordingly be very strongly packed in order to prevent injury. (Parcels for the Yukon and Atlin districts cannot be sent forward during the winter months.)
				0.50								
Candia	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Cape Colony (including Basutoland, Bechuanaland, except Protectorate) Fingoland Griqualand East and West, Kaffraria, Pondoland and Tembuland.	*Via* London ...	for each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters; specie, bullion, gold-dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers; tobacco stalks; essences of tobacco, tea, coffee or chicory; parts of the vine; coffee plants or parts of coffee plants; eucalyptus plants, stone fruit trees, unless accompanied by a sworn declaration that they have not come from the United States or Canada, peach stocks and stones.	A charge of 6d. for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Cape Colony.
Cape Verde Islands (St. Vincent and Santiago)	,, ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	20	2 0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	Insurance confine to St. Vincent and Praia.
Cayenne	(*See* French Guiana.) ...											
Cayman Islands	Same as Jamaica.											
Ceylon	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$1,200	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	50	Current coin, arms and ammunition by way of merchandise. Parts sent separately of articles liable to Customs duty.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declarations.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Chili	*Via* London ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	50	2'0	4'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, plants, arms and implements of war, articles injurious to health.	Insured parcels for Chili are delivered only at the following Offices:—Tacna, Arica, Pisagua, Iquique, Antofagasta, Caldera, Coquimbo, La Serena, Los Andes, San Felipe, Valparaiso Santiago, Rancagua, San Fernando, Curico, Talca, Linares, Chillian, Concepcion Talcahuano, Valdivia, Puerto, Montt, Ancud et Punta Arenas, If an insured parcel be addressed to any other Post Office in Chili, the addressee has to claim it at the nearest of the Offices above named.
China, Treaty Ports only, [Amoy, Canton, Chefu, Foochow, Hankow, Hoihow, Kongmom, Kumchuk, Liu-Kung-Tao (Wei-Hai-Wei), Ningpo, Pakhoi, Samshui, Shanghai, Swatow and Wuchow.] ...	*Via* Hongkong	0.50	1.00	1.50	$500	3'6	6'0	Compulsory.	A	$500	Letters, opium.	.....
Cochin-China.	*Via* Saigon ...	Not over 7lb. 40 cents.		0.60	...	2 × 1 × 1		None.	A	500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Colombia Republic of ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	£50	Letters, arms, ammunition.	.....
Comoro Islands	(*See* Africa French Possessions) ...											
Congo Free State	*via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2'0	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters.	Parcels for the Lower Congo are also liable to a charge of 1 franc and parcels for the Upper Congo to a charge of 10 francs on delivery.
Constantinople	(*See* Turkey) .											
Cook or Hervey Islands (Mangaia, Aitulatti & Niue)	*Via* Colombo & New Zealand	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	.....	.....
Corea	(Same as Japan)	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.....	.....
Corsica	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2'0*	...	,,	A	50	Same as to France, with the addition of articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Costa Rica	,, ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, ammunition, precious metals, tobacco.	.....

Crete	(*See* Turkey) ...										Parcels must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Curacao	(*See* Dutch West Indies) ...										
Cyprus	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3.6	6·0	None.	A	£50	Locust eggs, salt, silver and copper coins.	No compensation is given for the loss in Cyprus of parcels containing watches or jewellery.
Dahomey	(*See* Africa, French Possessions) ...										
Damara Land	(*See* German South West Africa) ...										
Danish West Indies (St. Thomas, St. John, and St. Croix) ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Denmark	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Letters, foreign Lottery tickets and prospectuses, imitations of money, notes, stamps or bills, potatoes from North America. Entrails of ruminants or pigs unless entirely dried in the air or salted, horns or hoofs unless entirely dried in the air, wools rinsed or only back washed hay, straw manure, milk, margarine oleo-margarine, cheese and butter are subject to restrictions required by the law.	.....
Djibouti	(See Obock) ...											
Dominica	(*See* Leeward Islands) ...											
Dutch East Indies	(*See* Netherlands India) ...											
Dutch Guiana (Nieuw Nickerie and Paramaribo)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Dutch West Indies (Curacoa, St. Eustatius and St. Martin) ...	,, ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	Insurance confined to parcels for Curacao.
Egypt (including Egyptian Soudan)	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$1,200	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, materials for the composition of gunpowder, salt, poisons (unless addressed to chemists or druggists), foreign silver and copper coins, books of the Mussulman religion, hashish, articles likely to import the plague, viz :—Wearing apparel, worn clothing, bedding that has been used, rags and waste stuff not excepting hydraulic pressed rags, used stocks carpets and worn embroideries, leather untanned and fresh skins, fresh animal matter, hoofs of all kinds, horse hair, bristles, raw wool and human hair. The tobacco grown in certain countries is not admissible into Egypt; the country of origin should be stated on the declaration form.	The contents of Insured parcels for Egypt must be described in detail by the senders, either on the relative declaration form or on a note enclosed in the parcel. In the latter case the declaration form should be marked "Particulars enclosed." Parcels for the following places in the Soudan can be insured up to £20 only, viz :—Berber, Halfa Camp, Halfaya, Khartoum, Omdurman, Shendi, and Suakim.
Falkland Islands ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	.....	Parcels can be insured as far as Stanley only.
Fiji Islands	,, ...	For every lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 1* lb.		0.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Finland	(*See* Russia) ...				120							

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$	f, in.	f. in.					
France (including Monaco) ...	*Via* London and direct ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	200	2·0*	...	Compulsory.	C 3	£50	Letters, saccharine products, secret and forbidden arms, ammunition, game out of season (grouse not included), fresh meat, foreign bronze coin, tobacco unless addressed to the "Regie" or in limited quantities for the personal use of the addressee, essence of tobacco, playing cards, shrubs, young trees, (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate,) parts of the vine. Medicine is subject to special restrictions. Articles of gold and silver and other precious articles can only be sent in insured parcels, and gold and silver jewellery not of the French legal standard will be broken up before return to the senders.	.....
French Congo	(*See* Africa French Possessions) ...											Parcels for places other than Bata, Benito, Libreville, Cap Lopez, Lambarene, N'Djole, Sette Cama, Mayumba and Loango are subject to a further charge on delivery.
French Guiana	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3 50	20	2·0	4·0	None.	A	50	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	Insurance confined to parcels for Cayenne.
French Guinea	(*See* Africa French Possessions) ...				20							Insurance confined to parcels for Conakry.
French Soudan	(*See* Senegal) ...											
Gambia	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	.....	Parcels must be claimed at Jibouti.
German East Africa (Bagamoyo, Dar-es-Salaam, Kilwa, Lindi, Mikindani, Mohorro, Pangani, Saadani and Tanga)	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, plants, cuttings and leaves of vines from countries where phylloxera exists unless accompanied by a certificate.	Parcels are also accepted at sender's risk for other parts of these territories.
German New Guinea	Direct ...	Not over 11 lb		1.00	...	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
German South West Africa (Cap Cross, Gibeon, Gobalis, Gros-Barmen, Kietmanshoep, Luderitzbucht, Okahandja, Omaruru, Ojjombingue, Outjo, Rehoboth, Swakopmund, Warmbad and Windhoek)	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0*	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	Parcels are also accepted at Senders risk for other parts of these territories.

Germany	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, roots (even if dried), plants, with roots, all parts of the vine plant (except grapes), plants or fresh fruit of American or Japanese origin, potatoes of American origin, meat (except ham, bacon, venison or flesh of water animals or birds, if in sound condition), whether fresh, frozen, cured, pickled, prepared with chemical preservatives or colouring matter or in hermetically sealed cases or similar packages, sausages and similar mixtures of minced meat. Swine's flesh of American origin in any form (unless accompanied by a proper sanitary certificate), saccharin and similar products and preparations containing them.	Malt and Malted Foods for Bavaria must be accompanied by a "Polette," *i. e.*, a permit issued by the Customs authorities in Bavaria which must be obtained by the sender beforehand.
Germany and the following places, Austro-Hungary, Belgium, Denmark, France, Luxemburg, Netherlands, Norway, Portugal, Spain, Sweden and Switzerland...	*Via* Bremerhaven by German Packet ...	1.00	2 00	3 00	...	3·6	6.0	,,	C 3	50	...	.....
Gibraltar	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$500	3·6	6.0	,,	A	50	Arms, parts of firearms and ammunition.	.....
Goa	(*See* India) ...											
Gold Coast Colony (Accra, Addah, Akuse, Axim, Cape Coast, Quitta Saltpond and Winnebah) ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3 6	6.0	,,	A	50	.....	Parcels may also be accepted at sender's risk for other parts of these territories,
Greece, only the following places: Aeghion (Vostiza), Calamata, Lamia, Pirœs, Trikala, Chalcis (Negropont), Larissa, Pyrgos, Tripolitza, Argostoli, Missolonghi, Sparto, Volo, Arta, Corfu, Nauplia Syra, Zante, Athens, Corinth, Patras.	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2·0	4.0	,	A	50	Letters, unmanufactured tobacco, gold, silver, jewellery, &c., fresh, meat sausages, raw hides or wool, the horns, bones, or other parts of oxen or sheep, plants and parts of plants, including flowers and fruit, worn out linen and bedding, old clothes, rags, old papers, playing cards, salt, and cigarette paper. (*See* also Italy for articles which cannot be sent through that country)	Parcels for Greece must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Grenada	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£50	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Unmanufactured tobacco	.....
Guadeloupe	,, ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	£20	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Same as France	.....
Guatemala	,, ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	20 ...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, liquids, corrosive substances, poisons.	Parcels must be claimed by the addressee at the Chief Office, Guatemala.
Heligoland	Same as Germany ...											
Hervey Islands	(*See* Cook Islands) ...											
Holland	(*See* Netherlands) ...											
Honduras, State of	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz., with a minimum of 5 centavos.
Hongkong	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$500	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$500	Letters opium.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth, or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcels.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f in.	f in.					
Hungary	(*See* Austria-Hungary) ...											
Iceland	Same as Denmark											
India (including the Andaman Islands and Burma, also the following places on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia:—Baghdad, Bahrain, Bunder Abas, Bushire, Busrah, Guadur, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah and Muscat.)	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$1,200	3·6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	£120	Opium, coin, gold and silver bullion *To Burmah.*—Fire-arms and ammunition (except for the Government), preparations of hemp. *To Baghdad or Busrah.*—Worn clothes, arms, ammunition, poisons, and caricatures of Royal or other notable persons.	Parcels addressed to Goa or to the Indian Post Office on the Persian Gulf and in Turkish Arabia, mentioned in Column 1 can be accepted for, insurance only as far as Bombay. Parcels for Goa are liable to a charge on delivery. No compensation is given for the damage of marble models, collections of butterflies and moths and other exceptionally frakile articles. If books and photograph are enclosed in a parcel with other articles their value should be shown seperately in the Customs Declaration.
Indo-China	*Via* Saigon	Not over 7 lb. 0.40	0.60	...	2 × 1 × 1			None.	A	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Italy (including San Marino, Assab and Massowah)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£20	2·0*	...	,,	A	£50	Letters, unmanufactured tobacco, salt, fresh meat, pigs' flesh in any form unless accompanied by sanitary certificate, sausages, animal products such as fat or lard, plants or living parts of plants, including bulbs, truffles, mushrooms, &c. (except cut flowers and fruit from 1st November to 31st May), vegetable manure, game from 1st January to 1st September, playing cards addressed to S. Marino, foreign lottery tickets, arms, medicine or chemical compounds the composition of which is unknown, without the express previous permission of the Italian authorities, saccharin and its products, parcels addressed to prisoners, copper coins not current in Italy, measures not of the decimal system. Medicine, if accompanied by the prescription, which must be copied on the Customs declaration form, is forwarded at sender's risk.	No compensation is given for the damage in Italy of fragile or perishable parcels or parcels containing liquids.

Ivory Coast	(*See* Africa French Possessions)										
Jaffa	(*See* Turkey) ...										
Jamaica	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	Letters.	.....
Janina	(*See* Turkey) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	.....	Parcels must be claimed at Santi Quaranta.
Japan	*Via* Hongkong	0.50	up to 5 lb 1.00	...	...	2 × 1 × 1		Compulsory.	A	$500	Letters; opium and articles used in smoking it; adulterated or injurious drugs, foods and beverages; anything else considered injurious to the public health or to the safety of animals or plants; tobacco leaves.	Maximum weight of eac parcel 5 lb.
Jerusalem	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Johore	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, opium.	.....
Labuan	,, ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Lagos (Africa)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3·6	6·0	None.	A	£50	.....	.....
Laos	*Via* Saigon ...	up to 7 lb	0.40	0.60	...	2 × 1 × 1		,,	A	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Leeward Islands (Antigua, Dominica, Montserrat, Nevis, St. Kitts, Tortola)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	£50	.....	.....
Liberia	,, ..	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Letters.	.....
Little Popo & Lome	(Same as Cameroons) ...											
Luxemburg, Grand Duchy of ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	2·0*	...	,,	A	50	Letters, announcements or prospectuses relating to lotteries or lottery tickets; pork of American origin or meat chemically prepared.	.....
Madagascar (Diego Suarez, Majunga, St. Marie and Tamatave)	,, ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Madeira	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2·0	...	,,	A	50	See Portugal.	.....
Malta	Direct ...	0 50	1.00	1.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c., unmanufactured tobacco, salt pork, bacon, plants or parts of plants.	Parcels for Malta are only delivered at the Post Office, Valetta.
Martinique	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, articles of gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Mashonaland and Matabeleland ...	,, ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		1.00	...	3.6	6·0	,,	A	50	Same as Cape Colony.	.....
Mauritius	*Via* Colombo ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, worn clothes, &c., if intended for sale.	.....
Mexico	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, post cards, liquids & substances which easily liquefy, fruit, vegetables, money in any form, precious stones, poisons, tickets, circulars or advertisements of lotteries, firearms of the Mauser pattern.	Parcels for Mexico must be so packed that they can be opened for Customs examination without breaking the cover, by simply untying, unscrewing, or unnailing.

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value.	Size. Length, Br'bth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f in.	f in.					
Montenegro	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£40	2'0*	...	None.	A	£50	Letters, very fragile articles, tobacco, salt, cotton-oil, vines, and other objects that might convey phylloxera, medicines, and cosmetics, unless for chemists, meat, and used clothing, unless certified by sanitary authorities.	.....
Montserrat	(*See* Leeward Islands) ...											
Morocco (Casablanca, Larache, Mazagan Mogador, Rabat, Saffi) ...	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur.	Parcels for Saffi are liable to disembarkation at Mogador.
Mozambique	(*See* Africa, Portuguese Possessions) ...											
Muar	(*See* Johore) ...											
Natal (including Zululand & Amatongaland)	*Via* London ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	3'6	6.0	,,	A	50	Letters, specie, bullion, gold dust, nuggets, ostrich feathers, firearms (except by permission of the Governor).	A charge of 6*d.* for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering Natal.
Negri Sembilan	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3'6	6'0	Compulsory.	A	50	Letters, opium.	.....
Netherlands	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	40	3.6	6'0	None.	A	50	Letters, fresh meat, pork, bacon, sausages, hides, horns, fat of animals living plants, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate.	.....
Netherlands India	Direct ...	0.75	1.00	1.25	...	2'0*	...	,,	C 3	50	Letters, coin, articles of gold or silver or other articles of high value, arms and ammunition, opium, salt (except fine table salt) coffee plants or seeds.	.....
Nevis	(*See* Leeward Islands) ...											
Newfoundland	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	.....	.....
New South Wales	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, coin, tobacco, cigars, cigarettes, snuff, opium, and spirits are prohibited unless sent with the consent of the State Collector of Customs as samples or for the personal use of the addressee.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.

New Zealand	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	$500	3'6	6'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, rags, worn clothing, tobacco in any form, vine cuttings, grapes.	Parcels exceeding 5 lb. in weight, 2 feet in length, or 1 foot in breadth or depth, are only delivered at places to which there is regular communication by railway, coach, or steamer. No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.
Nigeria, Northern	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Arms, ammunition, lead, intoxicating liquors, leaf tobacco, salt, substances which easily liquefy.	The conveyance of parcels to places in Northern Nigeria is at the risk and expense of the addressees.
Nigeria Southern (Akassa, Benin, Bonny, Brass, Burutu, New Calabar, Old Calabar, Opobo, Sapele, Wari (Forcados River) ...	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£120	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Arms, ammunition, lead, intoxicating liquors, leaf tobacco, salt, substances which easily liquefy.	.....
Norway	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	2'0*	...	,,	A	50	Letters, pharmaceutical preparations addressed to private persons.	.....
Nossi Be	Same as Madagascar ...											
Nova Scotia	(*See* Canada) ...											
Nyassaland	(*See* British Central Africa Protectorate) ...											
Obock (Djibouti)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2'0	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Orange River Colony	,, ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.55	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	*See* Cape Colony.	A charge of 1/6 for Stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every parcel entering the Colony.
Pahang	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3'6	6'0	Compulsory.	A	$50	Letters, opium.	.....
		up to 6½ lb.										
Paraguay	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	...	...	2'0	4'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, articles of gold and silver, jewellery, &c., corrosive fluids.	Maximum limit of weight 6½ lbs.
Perak	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	...	3'6	6'0	Compulsory.	A	$50	Letters, opium.	.....
Persia (not including Bunder Abas, Bushire, Jask and Linga, where there are Indian Post Office Agencies)	*Via* India ...	Not over ½ lb.		1.00	...	2'0	...	None.	A	£50	Letters, *See* also India.	Parcels for Persia must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard. Parcels addressed to places other than Bushire, Bunder Abas, Jask, Linga, Mohammerah, Chabehar (Chahbar), Gwetter, Khu-Malek Siah or Ziareth, are subject to an additional charge for onward conveyance which must be borne by the addressees. Parcels addressed to the Postal Agencies maintained by the Indian Post Office at Bushire, Bunder Abas, Jask, Linga and Mohammerah will be accepted if prepaid at the rate of postage for India, but the address of such parcels should not include a request for redirection.
		Over ½ but not over 1 lb.		2.00								
		For every additional lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 7 lb.		1.30								
Peru	*Via* Loudon ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	...	2'0*	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters, corrosive liquids, guns, swords, pistols or other instruments of war.	.....

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
Portugal	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2·0	...	None.	A	£50	Letters, tobacco, parts of vine (except grapes without leaves), plants, medicine (unless accompanied by the prescription), Coin unobliterated postage or other stamps or stamped paper, bank notes, promissory notes and all others for the payment of money to bearer can only be sent in insured parcels.	.....
Portuguese E. & W. Africa ...	(*See* Africa Portuguese Possessions) ...											
Queensland	*Via* Tandjong Priok.	1.00	2.00	3.00	..	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, grapes, vine cuttings, coffee plants or seeds, potatoes, spirits (except perfumed or medicinal), coin, gold or silver bullion; tobacco, cigars, cigarettes and snuff (unless *bonafide* samples, or for the personal use of the addressee. The addressee must satisfy the Colonial Customs authorities that this is the case.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids perishable or fragile articles.
Reunion	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	...	2·0	4·0	,,	A	50	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Rhodesia, North Eastern (Abercorn Kalungwici, Fife, Fort Jameson, Fort Young)	,, ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		1.00	...	3'6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters.	A charge of 1*s.* for stamp duty, clearance &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Colony.
Rhodesia, Southern (Mashonaland, Matabeleland and Buhuanal and Protectorate)	,, ...	,,	,,	1.00	...	3'6	6·0	,,	A	50	Same as Cape Colony.	A charge of 1*s.* for stamp duty, clearance &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel entering the Colony.
Roumania	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Letters, essences, tobacco in any form, plants or parts of plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), except seeds and dried roots, arms, ammunition, playing cards, salt, Roumanian bronze money, rags, cotton waste, &c., patent medicines, special pharmaceutical preparations.	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas, linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or cardboard.

Russia in Europe (including Finland)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	2·0*	...	None.	A	£50	Letters, plants (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate), objects from which liquid or fat exudes, Russian coins of small value, gold or silver articles not up to the proper standard, lottery tickets, wooden pipe-stems, arms, playing cards, labels, unauthorised medicines; swine's flesh, except lard; and, to Finland; brandy, poisons, potatoes, alcoholic varnish, church effects, either, skin and fur of sea otters.	Parcels must be packed in wood, tin, canvas linen, or similar material and not merely in paper or card-board.
St. Helena	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3'6	6·0	,,	A	50	Gold (unless manufactured) ostrich feathers, Cape brandy, arrack, Bengal rum, aqua ardente.	.....
St. Kitts	(*See* Leeward Islands.)											
St. Lucia	(Same as Windward Islands.)				120							
St. Thomas	(*See* Danish West Indies.)											
St. Vincent (West Indies) ...	(Same as Windward Islands.)	...	...	...	50	...	...					
Salonica	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6·0	,,	A	50	Same as Constantinople.	.....
Salvador (Central America) ...	,, ...	2.50	3.50	4.50	...	3'6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, air guns, nitrate of potash, saltpetre, apparatus for coining, money.	Parcels are liable to a charge on delivery of one centavo for each 4 oz. with a minimum of 5 centavos.
Sarawak	Direct ...	0.50	1.00	1.50	$1,200	3'6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	$50	Letters, opium.	.....
Sardinia	Same as Italy											
Selangor	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	500	3'6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, opium.	.....
Senegal (including Bandiagara Bobo Diulasso, Kayes, Timbuctoo in French Soudan, parcels for which are charged 6 francs on delivery)	*Via* London ...	1.50	2.50	3.50	£20	2'0	4'0	None.	A	£50	Same as France, except tobacco, which may be sent in any quantity.	Insurance confined to parcels for Dakar Goree, Rufisque and St. Louis.
Servia	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2·0	...	,,	A	50	Letters, parts of the vine.	.....
Seychelles	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	3'6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, worn clothes, &c. if intended for sale.	.....
Siam (Bangkok, Chiengmai, Lampang, Paknampoh and Raheng only)	Direct ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.12	...	3'6	6·0	Compulsory.	A	50	Letters, arms, opium, jewellery.	.....
Sicily	Same as Italy ...											
Sierra Leone	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	50	3'6	6·0	None.	A	50	.....	.....
Symrna	(*See* Turkey) ...											
Soudan	(*See* Egypt and Senegal) ...											

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage. Parcel not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Size. Insured Value.	Length Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limit of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f in.	f in.					
South Australia	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	....	3'6	6'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, vine cuttings.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.
Spain	*Via* London ...	Not over 6½ lb.		2.00	...	2'0	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters, firearms and ammunition, air-guns, reproductions of Spanish maps or plans, missals, breviaries, rosaries, relics, &c., medicine not accompanied by the prescription, wax vestas and all kinds of matches, substances containing saccharin, unmanufactured tobacco, tobacco seed and juice, plants, (unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate) gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	Limit of weight, 6⅛ lb. Parcels are not delivered at Algeciras, Lorca, and Palma di Majorca, or at any place which has not railway station.
Straits Settlements	Direct ...	0.20	0.40	0.60	$1,200	3'6	6'0	Compulsory.	A	$1,200	Letters, opium, bhang, spirits, coin, gold or silver bullion.	Articles of gold or silver or other precious articles can only be sent if insured.
Sweden	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£120	2'0*	...	None.	A	£50	Letters, rags, shoddy, worn clothes (unless for the personal use of the addressee, his family, or servants), manufactured gold and silver not of a certain degree of fineness, drugs and arsenic, unless addressed to professional men, articles made abroad bearing Swedish marks.	Parcels exceeding one kilogramme (2⅛ lb.) in weight are not delivered, except in Stockholm, but must be claimed at a Post Office.
Switzerland	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, newspapers, intended for sale or distribution, unless addressed to a Post Office, alcohol, spirits of wine, salt, fresh meat, pork, bacon, or sausages, unless accompanied by a certificate signed by a veterinary surgeon declaring the flesh to be that of a healthy animal; grapes, fruit trees, plants, bulbs, and shrubs, unless accompanied by a phylloxera certificate.	The Customs declarations for parcels for Switzerland must be made out in the French language. No compensation is given for damage in Switzerland to parcels containing liquids.

Tahiti	*Via* London ...	2.50	3.50	4.50	...	2'0	4'0	None.	A	£50	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Tangier	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, arms, ammunition, tobacco, opium, saltpetre, lead and sulphur.	.....
Tasmania	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.50	...	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, tobacco, snuff, cigars and cigarettes, unless *bona fide* samples or for the private use of addressee.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels, containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.
Timor Dilly	*Via* Netherlands India ...	Up to 11 lb. per parcel.		2.00	...	2 ft.	...	,,	C 2	50	Letters.	.....
Tobago	Same as Trinidad											
Tonkin	*Via* Saigon ...	Not over 7 lb 40		0.60	...	2'0 × 1 × 1		,,	A	$500	Letters, gold, silver, jewellery, &c.	.....
Togoland	Same as Cameroons ...											
Tortola (Virgin Island) ...	(*See* Leeward Islands) ...											
Transvaal	*Via* London ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lb.		0.55	...	3'6	6 0	,,	A	£50	Letters, money, gold, raw or manufactured precious stones, in addition to the articles inadmissible to the Cape Colony.	A charge of *6d.* for stamp duty, clearance, &c., is levied on every dutiable parcel.
Trinidad	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	120	3'6	6'0	,,	A	50	Letters, parts of articles liable to duty in Trinidad, rum, all other spirits except perfumed or medicinal spirits, gunja, bhang, cannabis indica, opium.	.....
Tripoli (Africa)	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2'0	4'0	,,	A	50	Same as Tunis.	.....
Tristan D'Acunha	Same as St. Helena ...											
Tunis	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2'0	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters, coin, arms, ammunition of war, nitrate of soda, saltpetre, sulphur, salt, tobacco, plants, parts of the vine, fresh vegetables, kif, chira, hashish.	.....
Turkey—French and Austrian Agencies at Turkish Ports. *See* also, Adrianople, Beyrout, Constantinople, Jamanina, Jerusalem, Smyrna	,, ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	20	2'0	4'0	,,	A	50	Letters, printing type leaf tobacco, salt. chlorate of potassium, plants, foreign silver, coins, lottery tickets and fire-arms. Books, magazines and newspapers can only be sent at the sender's risk.	Parcels for Cretan Offices (Candia, Canea and Retimo) must be packed in some material stronger than paper or cardboard.
Turk's Islands	(Same as Jamaica) ...											
Uganda	(*See* British East Africa) ...											

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, etc., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length, may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

PARCEL POST RATES—*Continued.*

Place of Destination.	Route.	Rates of Postage, Parcels not exceeding. 3 lb.	7 lb.	11 lb.	Limits of Insured Value	Size. Length, Br'dth or Depth.	Length & Girth combined.	Registration.	Customs Declaration.	Limits of Value of Ordinary Parcel.	Special Prohibitions.	Observations.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	£	f. in.	f. in.					
United Kingdom	All Sea route, via Gibraltar	0.50	1.00	1.50	$1,200	3'6	6'0	None.	A	£50	Letters; explosive and dangerous articles, foreign reprints of British copyright works; acetylene: base or counterfeit coin; foreign coin other than gold and silver, fictitious stamps and any die, plate or material for making such stamps; extracts, essences or other concentrations of coffee, chicory, tea or tobacco; snuff work; tobacco stalks, tobacco stalk flour; articles infringing the law as to the marking of merchandize: foreign prison made goods; saccharine, and substances of a like nature or use; rags, shoddy, disused and filthy clothing & bedding and live animals, except bees. Gold and silver plate (which can be sent through the post only in insured parcels), forwarded to the United Kingdom as merchandize, will be assayed on arrival, and if found to be below the proper standard will not be admitted.	Parcels over 11 lbs. but not over 50 lbs. weight can be forwarded to the United Kingdom under an arrangement between the Straits Post Office and the P. & O. Company, on payment of 20 cents per lb. This charge covers the cost of carriage as far as Leadenhall St., E. C., only, and hire for conveyance beyond is collected on delivery. There is no insurance for parcels over 11 lb.
	Via Brindisi	1.00	1.50	2.00	$200	3.6	6'0	,,	A	50		
United States ... ... (*a*) New York City, Brooklyn, Jersey City or Hoboken.	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	£120	3'6	6'0	,,	C 2	50	Letters, ox-hides, prison-made wares, wines containing more than 24 per cent. of alcohol, cigars and cigarettes in quantity numbering less than 3,000 in a single package, casks of wine and spirits containing less than 14 gallons, opium containing less than 9 per cent. of morphine. Wines and spirits may be sent in bottles, but customs duty will be charged as if each parcel contained not less than 12 bottles.	Besides the postage, at the rates given in this schedule, parcels for the United States of America are subject to the following non-postal charges *viz*:— (1) One shilling (50 cents) on each parcel, due to the American Express Company on account of custom's clearance and formalities and (2) One shilling (50 cents) on each parcel in respect of a charge levied by the United States Government, under the title of "Sample-office fee" or "Storage fee" on every parcel entering the country.
(*b*) All other places	,, ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	£120							

United States—*Continued.* ...											These non-postal charges should be either fully prepaid by the sender or not prepaid at all. Customs duty is also leviable according to the ordinary customs tariff of the United States. In the case of parcels which for any reason cannot be delivered to the addressees and are returned to the senders at the request of the latter, the customs duty assessed is cancelled; but the return of the parcels is subject to the payment by the senders of any warehousing and other charges made by the Express Company. If the value of the goods contained in the parcel exceeds £20.10s. or $100 United States money, the declaration must be made before a United States Consul on forms supplied by him.
Uruguay (Canelones, Durazno, Florida, Fray-Bentos, Mercedes, Minas, Monte-Video, Paysandu, Salto, San Jose.)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	2·0	4·0	None.	A	£50	Letters, liquids or semi-liquids, lottery tickets, orchilla or litmus and its derivatives, plants or living parts of plants, grapes, game.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in Uruguay if addressees arrange to claim them at the *nearest* delivery office.
Vancouver	Same as Canada.											
Venezuela (Caracas, Carupano. Cuidad Bolivar, La Guaira, Maracaibo, Puerto Cabello). ...	*Via* London ...	2.00	3.00	4.00	...	2·0*	4·0		A	50	Letters, sugar in any form, coconut, oil, brandy, cotton, starch, indigo, cocoa, coffee, honey, salt, salt meat, sarsaparilla, silver coins, dies for coining, arms, lead, saltpetre.	Parcels may be accepted for any place in Venezuela, if addressees arrange to claim them at the nearest delivery office.
Victoria	*Via* Colombo ...	For each lb. or fraction of a lb. up to 11 lbs.		0.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, coin, opium, spirits (except perfumed or medicinal or *bona fide* samples), wines or vine cuttings.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.
Western Australia	Direct ...	0 50	1.00	1.50	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	Letters, coin, gold or silver bullion, apples, pears, quinces and grapes.	No compensation is given for the loss or damage of parcels containing liquids, semi-liquids, perishable or fragile articles.
Windward Islands (West Indies.)	*Via* London ...	1.00	2.00	3.00	...	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	.....	.....
Zanzibar	*Via* Aden ...	1.00	2 00	3.00	120	3·6	6·0	,,	A	50	.....	The delivery of parcels is confined to Zanzibar itself. No parcel must be accepted which is not addressed to a person residing in Zanzibar, or to the care of some agent there.
Zululand	(*See* Natal) ...											

* In order to admit of the transmission of umbrellas, sticks, rolled maps, &c., parcels somewhat exceeding 2 ft. in length may, if neither wide nor thick, be sent to the countries marked.

RE-DIRECTION. In every case a parcel will be liable to additional postage at the full pre-paid rate chargeable on a new parcel from the place where the re-direction was effected to the place of its new destination.

NOTE.—A parcel measuring 3 feet 6 inches in its longest dimension may measure as much as 2 feet 6 inches in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part, or a shorter parcel may be thicker; thus, if it measure no more than 3 feet in length, it may measure as much as 3 feet in girth, *i.e.*, round its thickest part. The most convenient mode of measuring is by means of a tape 6 feet long, having the length of 3 feet 6 inches marked thereon. So much of the tape as is not used in measuring the length, is the measure of the maximum girth permissible.

MONEY ORDER RATES.

The commission for Orders payable in the Straits Settlements, Federated Malay States and Johore is 1 cent per dollar or fraction of a dollar with a minimum charge of 5 cents; for Orders on all other places the Commission is 2 cents per dollar or part of a dollar on the amount (or equivalent of the amount) in dollars, with the proviso that the minimum Charge for Commission on an order is 10 cents.

For any alteration in the particulars of a Money Order, for a duplicate on payment of a lapsed order or for re-payment of an Order a second commission is charged.

No extra commission beyond that payable on Orders on the United Kingdom and India is charged in the Straits Settlements on Orders issued through the United Kingdom and India, but such Orders are subject to the following deductions in London when being advised to the Country where payment is made:—

THROUGH UNITED KINGDOM.

For sums not exceeding £ 5	3d.
For each £5 or fraction of £5 additional	3d.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

THROUGH INDIA.

On sums not exceeding	Rs 10	1 anna.
„ „ exceeding Rs10 but not exceeding	„ 25	2 annas.
„ „ exceeding	„ 25	2 „

for each complete sum of Rs. 25, and 2 annas for the remainder, provided that if the remainder does not exceed Rs. 10, the deduction for it shall be only 1 anna.

Similar deductions are made on Orders issued through the United Kingdom on the Straits Settlements.

All Orders issued on any country through the United Kingdom are expressed in sterling, and the rate of exchange for such "through Orders" is the same as for Money Orders on the United Kingdom.

VII.—FINES AND FORFEITURES.

These amounted in 1904 to $101,936.26.

The following is the scale of fees chargeable in the Courts of the Police Magistrates under Ordinance I of 1881 and Order in Council dated the 24th February, 1902:—

	$ c.
For every Search Warrant	... 1 00
„ Warrant to arrest (for each person named in such warrant) ...	... 1 00
„ Distress Warrant	... 1 00
„ Summons to an accused person to appear (for each person named in such summons)	0 50
„ Summons to give evidence (for each person named in such summons) ...	... 0 20
„ Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	... 0 50
„ Certified copy of any Affidavit Declaration or Certificate (to be taken by way of stamp duty)	... 0 50
„ Copy of any Deposition or other document, per folio of 100 words ...	...0 10
„ Conditional Order under section 96 of the Code	... 2 00
„ Absolute Order under section 100 of the Code	... 2 00
„ Prohibition Order under section 104 of the Code	... 2 00
„ Temporary Order under section 105 of the Code	... 2 00
„ Order under section 106 (1) of the Code	... 2 00
„ Order under section 106 (6) of the Code	... 2 00
„ Order of attachment under section 107 (1) of the Code	... 2 00
„ Order under section 108 of the Code	... 2 00
For a copy of any of the abovementioned Orders (including service)	... 0 50
For the postponement of a matter dealt with under Chapters IX, X, or XI of the Code	... 1 00

NOTE.—(1) The above fees are payable in cash, unless expressly stated to be payable in stamps.

(2) The table of fees fixed on the 22nd December, 1893, is hereby rescinded.

(3) Nothing in this order applies to cases in which a fee is fixed by an Ordinance (*see* section 293 and 422 of the Code)

(4) The expression "the Code" in the above order means "The Criminal Procedure Code, 1900."

VIII.—FEES OF OFFICE.

FEES UNDER HACKNEY CARRIAGE ORDINANCE.

Under section 20 of Ordinance V of 1879 a fee of $1 is paid for every licence to act as driver or conductor and at the same time a charge of 30 cents is made for the badge which is given to the driver.

Under section 8 of the same Ordinance the following fees are charged:—

For each registration of a carriage:—

of the first class, ...	$2 00
of the second class, ...	1 00
of the third class, ...	0 50
of an omnibus or stage coach, ...	1 00

A fee of 50 cents is also charged for the plates provided by the Registrar to each carriage registered in the second or third class.

These fees are not collected at Singapore, but only in the Settlements of Penang and Malacca outside Municipal limits. They amounted in 1904 to $3,315.40.

Pounding Stray Animals.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance XIII of 1872, section 36:—

For every horse or ox impounded	50 cents.
For every goat or sheep impounded	25 „

These rates are fixed by the Ordinance. A charge is also made for feeding the animals and is paid to the man who feeds them. This charge is fixed by a Government Notification on page 635 of the *Government Gazette* of the 4th April, 1873, at 14 cents per day for every horse or ox and 7 cents for every goat or sheep.

The amount of Revenue derived from the impounding of stray animals amounted in 1904 to $3,652.

Public and Eating Houses.

A charge of $1.00 a year is made for every licence for a public and eating house under section 5 of Act III of 1863. The amount of the charge is fixed by the Act. The Revenue obtained from this source in 1904 amounted to $1,989.

Arms, Processions, &c.

The following fees are charged under Ordinance VIII of 1868, section 8. Under a Government Notification published in the *Government Gazette* of the 25th April, 1873, p. 672, the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For every licence to deal in gunpowder, per year	5 00
For every licence to manufacture gunpowder or fireworks, per year	10 00

These fees are payable in stamps.

Under Indian Act XXXI of 1860, section 8, the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For every licence to manufacture or deal in arms, yearly	5 00
For every licence to deal in sulphur	5 00

These fees are fixed by the Ordinance and are payable in stamps.

Under section 4 of the same Indian Act a fee of $25 payable in stamps is levied for a licence to keep a cannon.

The following fees are also charged:—

Under Ordinance VIII of 1894 the following fees are chargeable:—

For every licence to purchase fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	5 cents.
For every permit authorising the possession of fire-arms, ammunition or gunpowder	50 „

These fees are paid in stamps.

Under "The Theatres Ordinance 1895" the following fees are also charged:—

	$ c.
For any Circus ... ... per night	3 00
For any other Performance under the Ordinance ... ... „	1 00

Under an Order in Council of 1st July, 1896, the following fees are chargeable:—

	$ c.
For every religious or other procession consisting of over 500 persons, with music per day	50 00
For „ „ „ 500 persons without music ... „	20 00
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, with music „	20 00
For „ „ „ 100 persons but less than 500, without music „	10 00

	$ c.	
For every Marriage procession within Municipal limits, with music	5 00	For all the days mentioned in the licence.
For „ „ „ without music	1 00	
For every Marriage procession outside Municipal limits	0 50	

	$ c.
For every other procession or assembly, except funerals, with music ... ... per day	2 00
For „ „ „ without music ... ... „	1 00

The amount of Revenue collected on the fees given above amounted to $13,652.30 in 1904.

Fees under Weights and Measures Ordinance.

The following fees are collected under Ordinance VII of 1886, section 19, and Government Notifications No. 283 of the 10th May, 1889, and No. 728 of the 13th December, 1889:—

For verifying weights and measures:—	
for first weight or measure	10 cents.
for every additional weight or measure	5 „
for a certificate of correctness of verification	10 „

The amount of Revenue collected under this head amounted to $1,914.95 in 1904.

Fees under Steam Boilers Ordinance.

The following fees for the inspection of land boilers and engines are authorized by Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by Rules made by the Governor in Council under the Ordinance:—

		$ c.
1.	For thorough examination of each boiler and engine	10 00
2.	Ditto of wharf engines and boilers, each	5 00
3.	Ditto if, after notice given under Rule IV the boiler and flues are not ready for inspection, for each extra visit	5 00
4.	For each visit when called for while undergoing repairs	5 00
5.	For ordinary examination of each boiler and engine with endorsement of certificate ..	5 00
6.	For testing boilers, per boiler	5 00
7.	For special examination, if thorough	12 00
8.	Ditto, if ordinary	5 00
9.	For each duplicate certificate granted	5 00
10.	New boilers, approval of designed and inspection during construction with or without mountings	25 00
11.	Issue of certificate for same	5 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1904 amounted to $6,520.

Fees for Examination of Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees are authorized under section 17 of Ordinance II of 1882, and fixed under Rules made by the Governor in Council on the 30th May, 1882:—

For examination:—	$ c.		$ c.
As a first class Engineer	25 00	As a first class engine driver of a steam-launch ...	6 00
As a second class Engineer	15 00	As a second class engine driver of a steam-launch	4 00
As an engine driver of a steam-vessel ...	10 00		

The Revenue derived from this source in 1904 amounted to $858.50.

Fees for Examination of Land-Engineers and Engine Drivers.

The following fees for the examination of land engineers and engine drivers for certificates are authorized under Ordinance XIII of 1887 and fixed by the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance:—

	$ c.		$ c.
For certificate as a first grade engineer ...	15 00	For certificate as a first grade engine driver	5 00
„ as a second grade engineer ...	10 00	„ as a second grade engine driver	3 00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1904 amounted to $372.

Fees for Bills of Health.

A fee of $5 for every bill of health issued is fixed by Government Notification No. 123 of the 27th Feb., 1890.
The amount of Revenue obtained in 1902 from these fees was $7,500.
For every certificate of the Government Veterinary Surgeon that a Settlement is free from cattle disease, a fee of $1 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 23rd October, 1893, and for every certificate of the Government Health Officer that a Settlement is free from epidemic disease, a fee of $2 was fixed by an Order in Council dated 17th June, 1894.
The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1904 was $5,495.

Registry of Marriages.

The following fees fixed and authorized by "The Christian Marriage Ordinance 1898" are levied:—

	$ c.
For a certificate of receipt of notice of marriage ...	1 00
„ a marriage licence under section 39 (2) Schedule V Form 4,	5 00
„ a special licence under section 39 (2) „ „ 5,	50 00
„ Certificate of marriage by a Marriage Registrar and for registering a Marriage by the same	2 00
„ searching the Register	1 00
„ a certified copy of an entry in the Register ...	1 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1904 amounted to $1.13.

Fees for Inspection of Animals.

The following fees, authorized under Ordinance I of 1881, are fixed and levied under an Order of the Governor in Council, dated the 28th October, 1892, for the inspection of imported animals by the Government Health Officer:—

For each horse, pony, ass or mule	25 cents.
For each bull, cow, ox, buffalo, heifer or calf	25 „
For each sheep	10 „
For each goat	10 „
For each pig	10 „
For each dog	$1 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1904 amounted to $23,048.35.

Births and Deaths.

The fees to be paid under "The Births and Deaths Registration Ordinance 1897" fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 2nd March 1898 are as follows:—

	$ c.
(*a*) For certified extract from Register or Post Registration Book of a Birth or Death ...	1 00
(*b*) For search in Register or Post Registration Book of Births or Deaths	1 00
(*c*) For late registration (under section 11)	1 00

The revenue derived from these fees in 1904 amounted to $536.

Petroleum Inspection Fees.

Fees levied under Ordinance III of 1896 for inspection of petroleum shipments.

The fees for inspection of petroleum fixed by an order of the Governor in Council dated 24th November, 1902 are as follows:—

For each inspection examination and testing.	Where the petroleum is in cases, for the first 5,000 cases or under, $15; and $10 for every additional 5,000 cases or under, when the additional cases are 1,000 or more in number. Where the petroleum is in tanks, for one tank, $25; for more than one tank, $15 for the first tank, and $10 for every additional tank.

Government Analyst's Fees.

For scales of fees *See*.
Government Notification No. 63 of 7th February, 1891.
Government Notification No. 318 of 2nd June, 1892.
Government Notification No. 1,249 of 5th November, 1900.

The fees for inspection of petroleum and for Analyses are classed under "Government Analysts' Fees" and realized in 1904 the sum of $10,740.59 (nett). In Singapore the Government Analyst is allowed to retain a quarter of all the fees collected by him.

Petroleum Storage Licence Fees.

Under Ordinance IV of 1892, section 3 (6), the following fees are charged:—

	$ c.
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum not exceeding 20 cases or 160 gallons	6 00
For a licence for 12 months for storing any quantity of Petroleum exceeding 20 cases but not exceeding 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons	24 00
For every additional 5,000 cases or 40,000 gallons or part thereof	24 00

The Revenue obtained from these fees in 1904 amounted to $2,674.50.

Naturalization and Passport Fees.

The following fees are levied under this head. Under Ordinance VIII of 1867 and Order in Council of 7th March, 1900:—

	$ c.
For every memorial for naturalization	1 00
„ oath administered	1 00
„ grant of letters of naturalization	250 00
„ certificate of naturalization	1 00
„ declaration ... ... 50 cents to	1 00

Under Ordinance X of 1885—Schedule to Ordinance.

	$ c.
For every passport to British subjects	2 00
„ declaration of nationality	0 50

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1904 amounted to $3,123.50.

Under Order in Council of 18th October, 1895, no fee is charged on passports issued to Muslem Pilgrims leaving the Colony to perform the haji.

Fees under Ordinance XII of 1871.

(The Inventions Ordinance.)

	$ c.
For every Petition to file a Specification (section 17) ...	50 00
„ amended Specification (section 13)	5 00
„ Notice of Opposition (section 13)	1 00
„ Inspection of Register (section 21)	1 00
„ Inspection of Specification (section 19) ...	1 00
„ Copy of Entry (section 21) per folio of 100 words	0 25

Fees under Indian Act XX of 1847.

	$ c.
Registration of Copyright (section 5)	1 00
Inspection of Register (section 3)	0 50
Certified Extract from Register (section 3)	1 00
Assignment of Copyright (section 5)	1 00

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1904 amounted to $1,168.75.

Bankruptcy Estates Commission.

The following scale of fees and percentages is authorized under section 115 of Ordinance II of 1888 and fixed by Government Notifications No. 234 of the 26th April, 1889 and No. 49 of the 20th January, 1899:—

Table A.

	$ c.
On every proof of debt above $10	0 30
On every administration order under Section 99 of the Ordinance	10 00
On every special proxy or voting paper	0 10
On notification to each creditor of application for discharge	0 10
On every application to Official Assignee to appoint a special manager	1 50

All the fees mentioned in this Table (A) are payable in stamps.

Table B.

On the net assets realized or brought to credit by the Official Assignee whether acting as interim receiver, assignee or trustee after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being assets realized by a special manager or moneys received and spent in carry-

ing on the business of the debtor and on the net assets realized by an Official Assignee when acting as trustee to administer a debtor's property under a composition or scheme after deducting any sums paid to secured creditors in respect of their securities and not being moneys received and spent in carrying on the business of a debtor, a percentage according to the following scale shall be charged:—

On the first	$10,000	or fraction thereof,	5%
„ next	15,000	„ „	4%
„ next	25,000	„ „	3%
„ next	50,000	„ „	2%
Above	$100,000		1%

On the amount distributed in dividend by the Official Assignee under adjudications or when acting as Trustee under schemes or compositions, a percentage according to the following scale:—

On the first	$10,000	or fraction thereof,	$2\frac{1}{2}$%
„ next	15,000	„ „	2 %
„ next	25,000	„ „	$1\frac{1}{2}$%
„ next	50,000	„ „	1 %
Above	$100,000	... ...	$\frac{1}{2}$%

	$	c.
To the Official Assignee acting as interim receiver of the property of a debtor under section 10 in addition to the percentage chargeable on realizations on every order	12	00
And in addition where the order is in force for a longer period than 14 days for every 7 days after the first 14 and for every fraction of 7 days	6	00
For each notice by an Official Assignee to a creditor of a first or any other meeting or sitting of the Court, ...	0	10
Ditto, ... ditto of an adjourned meeting or an adjourned sitting of the Court, ...	0	05

For the Official Assignee supervising a special manager or the carrying on of a debtor's business, a fee according to the following scale:—

	$	c.
If the gross assets are estimated by the Official Assignee not to exceed $3,000, per week ...	6	00
If to exceed $3,000 but not to exceed $30,000. per week	12	00
If to exceed 30,000 but not to exceed 60,000, per week	18	00
If to exceed 60,000 but not to exceed 120,000, per week	24	00
If to exceed 120,000, per week	30	00
For a meeting (including adjourned meeting) of creditors summoned by Official Assignee, for each creditor to whom notice has been given of such meeting but not exceeding in summary administrations...	0	12
For each meeting and in non-summary administrations not exceeding $30 for each meeting ...	0	10
Travelling, keeping possession, and other reasonable expenses of Official Assignee—the amount disbursed.		
For official stationery, printing, books and forms, each estate:—		
For every ten creditors or fraction of ten	1	00

TABLE D.

For every application for search in the Official Assignee's Department	0	25
For every order of administration under section 99, $5 per centum on the total amount of the debts scheduled from time to time, excluding any fraction of a $10 in such total shall be charged.		
Under section 72, for a list of creditors showing the amount of debt due to each, per folio of 100 words	0	20
Under section 249 of the Rules made by the Governor in Council under this Ordinance, for a copy of the accounts (or any part thereof) relating to the Estate as shewn by the Cash-book up to date—per folio of 100 words	0	20

The amount of Revenue derived from fees and percentages in the Official Assignee's Department in 1904 was $11,685.33.

REGISTRATION OF DEEDS.

The following fees under Ordinance XIII of 1886 are fixed by an Order in Council of the 19th January, 1888, as amended by a further Order in Council of the 30th September, 1889:—

		$	c.
1.	For registering every memorial or instrument where the same does not exceed five folios of (100 words each) exclusive of the certificate of identity, if any	1	00
2.	The like, when the said memorial or instrument exceeds 5 folios (of 100 words each) in length, 50 cents per *folio*.		
2. (*a*)	For provisionally registering any memorial or instrument which is ultimately refused final registration. One half of any fee with which such memorial or instrument would be chargeable under items 1, 2 and 12 hereof if final registration had been effected.		
3.	For every certificate or copy given under section 22 or section 23 of this Ordinance ...	The like fees.	
4.	For taking an acknowledgment or proof by affidavit of the due execution of any instrument, for each party sworn or making acknowledgment	0	50
5.	For giving a certificate of such proof or acknowledgment	0	50
6.	For every search, not being an official search	0	25
7.	For every certificate of official search for each folio (of 100 words each) or part of a folio	0	50
8.	For preparing memorial of probate or letters of administration	1	00
9.	Summons under section 14 of the Ordinance	0	50
10.	Service thereof if at a place beyond 4 miles from the Registry Office	0	50

Where any assurance executed or made within the Settlement, after the commencement of the Ordinance or any probate or letters of administration (where it appears from the Affidavit for the Collector of Stamps on application for the same that the estate comprises any immoveable property within the Settlement) is brought to be registered at a time later than one calendar month after the execution or making of such assurance, or the issuing of such probate or letters of administration	An additional fee of one dollar for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the date of the execution or making of the assurance or the issuing of the probate or letters of administration, and the time of its production to be registered.

"No additional fee the late registration shall be payable under this item in respect of any provisional registration."

12. For registering every assurance which might have been registered under Indian Act XVI of 1839	A uniform fee of $5.
13. Where any document presented for Registration is left in the Registry for more than one calendar month after the date on which it is presented,	An additional fee of $1 for every calendar month which may have elapsed between the expiration of the first calendar month after the date of presentation and the time at which the person presenting the document for registration removes the same from the Registry

Provided that such additional fees shall not exceed $10 on any one document and shall not begin to accrue due unless and until notice in writing shall have been given by the Registrar to the person presenting the document or to his Solicitor requesting the removal thereof from the Registry and stating the amount of Registration fees (if any) payable thereon.

Any such notice may be served either personally or by being left the last known place of abode or business in the Colony of the person to be served.

The fees above-mentioned are in lieu of those given in Schedule II to the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, II of 1886, and the list is to be read as Rule 27 of The "Registration of Deeds Rules, 1886." The following fees are also chargeable under other sections of the same Rules.

For preparing uncertified copies or extracts under Rule, 4(2)	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
For preparing in the Registry a copy of any instrument for enrolment under Rule 12	25 cents per folio of 100 words.
Do. Do. Do. for Memorial	a uniform sum of $1.
For returning deeds by post under Rule 21	10 cents.
Certified copy or extract from Registers kept under Indian Act XVI of 1839	40 cents per folio of 100 words.

The fees collected in the Registry of Deeds in 1904 amounted to $27,893.85.

FEES COLLECTED UNDER THE BILLS OF SALE ORDINANCE XII OF 1886 AND THE RULES THERETO.

		$	c
1.	On filing a Bill of Sale and declaration therewith where the consideration does not exceed $250	0	50
2.	Above $250	1	00
3.	On filing any document to which Nos. 1 and 2 do not apply	1	00
4.	On filing a declaration of re-registration of a Bill of Sale	1	00
5.	On filing a fiat of satisfaction	0	25
6.	For attesting and explaining a Bill of Sale	0	50
7.	For office copies or extracts from any registered document per folio of 100 words	0	25
8.	For searching register	0	25
9.	For inspection of a Bill of Sale	0	25
10.	For making in the Registry a copy of Bill of Sale for registration	0	50

The amount of Revenue obtained from these fees in 1904 was $2,281.

FEES LEVIABLE IN THE COURTS OF REQUESTS UNDER ORDER IN COUNCIL DATED THE 23RD DAY OF JUNE, 1902.

Entering complaint:—	$	c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)	0	50
Do. 25 do.	1	00
Do. 50 do.	2	00
Do. 100 do.	3	00
For Summons to each defendant and service of same *a*	0	25
„ Subpœna to each witness and service of same *b*	0	25
„ drawing Affidavit and administering Oath	0	50

WARRANT OF EXECUTION (including Bailiff's poundage).

	$	c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)	0	75
Do. 20 do.	1	50
Do. 50 do.	2	00
Do. 100 do.	3	00

WARRANT OF COMMITMENT (including Bailiff's poundage).

	$	c.
In cases up to $10 (inclusive)	0	75
Do. 20 do.	1	50
Do. 50 do.	2	00
Do. 100 do.	3	00

a Includes Interpleader and Judgment Summons. *b* Includes Subpœna *duces tecum*.

	$ c.
For Postponement and Notice thereof to each defendant	0 25
„ every search	0 25
„ every Notice of Application for a new trial	1 00
„ every Notice of re-hearing	0 50
„ every Order of Arrest	1 00
„ every Bond	0 50
„ Copies of Depositions, Orders, Records and all other Papers and Proceedings of the Court requiring the attestation of the sitting Commissioner, per folio of 100 words	0 25
„ every succeeding folio	0 25
„ every Judgment Notice	0 50

Translation Fees.

	$ c.
Per folio of 100 words	0 25

Distress Warrant.

	$ c.
In cases up to $50 (inclusive)	2 50
Do. 75 do.	6 00
Do. 100 do.	7 50

Order to Sell (including commission).

	$ c.
In cases up to $50 (inclusive)	1 50
Do. 75 do.	4 00
Do. 100 do.	5 25

Where watchmen are kept in charge of property distrained, 25 cents per diem must be paid per man.

Fees under Chinese Immigration Ordinance, Crimping Ordinance, and Stamp Ordinance.

Under section 10 of Ordinance XXI of 1896, written engagements of Chinese Emigrants shall bear such stamp duty, not exceeding $1 per emigrant, as may from time to time be fixed by Order of the Governor in Council. By an Order in Council dated 29th December, 1897, the stamp duty on written engagements under Ordinance XXI of 1896, was raised to $1 each emigrant. Under section 29 of Ordinance XIX of 1902, written engagements of Chinese Immigrant shall bear a stamp duty of $1 per Immigrant.

The Revenue derived from these sources and from sinkheh redemption receipt stamps in 1904 amounted to $17,104.26.

Fees under Native Passenger Lodging-houses Ordinance, XVIII of 1896.

Under section 5 of this Ordinance a licence fee of $24 a year or $2 a month was fixed for Native Passenger Lodging-houses.

The Revenue derived from these fees in 1904 was $2,666.

Fees under the Labour Contract Ordinance.

A fee of 10 cents is collected on every contract executed under this Ordinance if the advance to the labourer is $25 or more.

Fees under the Burials Ordinance.

Under section 4 (3) of Ordinance XIX of 1896 a fee of $100 is paid in respect of every special permit for burying in unlicensed ground.

The Revenue obtained from this source in 1904 amounted to $900.

Consular Fees.

In Penang these fees are paid under the Imperial Consular Regulations.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1904 amounted to $416.72.

Supreme Court Fees.

[The fees and percentages set forth in the first column of fees are chargeable in Small Causes under sections 31 and 31a of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" and in proceedings for the review of decisions in the Court of Requests. Those in the second column in all other civil cases and in Admiralty uits. A folio comprises 100 words and every figure is counted as one word.]

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
Summonses, Writs, Commissions, and Warrants.	$ c.	$ c.	
1. On sealing a Writ of Summons for commencement of an action ...	1 00	3 00	A duplicate of the Writ of Summons.
2. Where Writ is specially endorsed under section 31A of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	2 00	...	Do.
3. For each additional Defendant	0 50	...	Do.
4. On sealing a concurrent renewed or amended Writ of Summons for commencement of an action	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the concurrent, &c. Writ.
5. On sealing a notice for service under section 129 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the Notice.
6. On sealing a notice of Writ for service out of the jurisdiction ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
7. On sealing a Writ of Mandamus or Injunction	...	6 00	Præcipe.
8. On sealing a Writ of Subpœna not exceeding three persons ...	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
9. On sealing an *instanter* Writ of Subpœna	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
10. On sealing every other Writ	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
11. On sealing or issuing a permanent commission to take oaths or affidavits or acknowledgments in the Supreme Court	...	50 00	Præcipe.
12. On every other commission	3 00	5 00	Præcipe.
13. On marking a writ of execution for renewal under section 11 of Indian Act VI of 1855	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
14. On drawing a Writ of Summons including endorsement of claim under section 31 (c) of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" in matters under $300	1 50	...	The Writ.
15. In matters over $300	2 00	...	Do.
16. On sealing an Interpleader Summons	1 00	2 00	A duplicate Summons.
17. On sealing an originating Summons	....	3 00	Do.
18. On amending the same, ...	...	1 50	Præcipe.
19. On sealing a Judgment Debtor Summons	0 50	1 00	A duplicate Summons.
20. On sealing any other Summons	0 50	1 00	Do.
Appearances.			
21. On entering an appearance for each person including the filing of the same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
22. On amending same	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
Office Copies.			
23. On making a copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio,	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
24. On examining a written or printed copy and marking the same as an office copy for each folio but in no case less than 10 cents, ...	0 05	0 05	Præcipe.
25. On copy of a plan map section drawing photograph or diagram required to accompany any order	The actual cost.		Paid in cash to the person preparing the same.
Oaths.			
26. On taking or retaking an affidavit or affirmation in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration for each person making the same	0 25	0 50	The affidavit.
27. On each exhibit referred to in an affidavit and required to be marked,...	0 20	0 25	The affidavit.
28. On each document referred to in a deposition and required to be marked,	0 20	0 25	The deposition.
29. On drawing an affidavit	0 50	...	The affidavit.
Examination of Witnesses.			
30. On every memorandum of appointment for an examination to be taken before an Officer of the Court	1 00	2 00	The memorandum.
31. On every witness sworn and examined by an Officer of the Court in his Office (unless otherwise provided) including oaths, for each hour or part of an hour	0 75	1 50	The deposition.
Filing.			
32. On filing a special case or Petition of Right	...	6 00	The special case or petition.
33. On filing an affidavit or deposition or set of depositions including any documents annexed to any such affidavit or deposition	0 25	0 50	The affidavit or deposition.
34. On filing each pleading, ...	0 50	1 00	The pleading.
35. On filing a petition other than a petition of right	1 00	2 00	The petition.
36. On filing a memorandum of demurrer under section 192 of Civil Procedure Ordinance	...	1 00	The memorandum

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
37. On filing a consent under sections 11 or 11A or 322 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	1 00	2 00	The consent paper.
38. On filing a transcript of account by the Accountant-General ...	0 50	1 00	The transcript.
39. On filing a memorandum of appearance by a Solicitor where a party has originally appeared in person or of change of Solicitor or of discharge of Solicitor or of change of address for service ...	0 50	1 00	The memorandum.
40. On filing a memorandum of confession or consent and of the particulars of a judgment to be entered under section 345 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	1 00	The memorandum.
41. On filing submission to arbitration award warrant of attorney cognovit bail satisfaction piece bond writ of execution with return inventory account or particulars	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
42. On filing a minute of a judgment under section 340 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The minute.
43. On filing a confession of defence under section 183 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	The document filed.
Certificates.			
44. On certificate of a pleading affidavit or proceeding having been entered filed or taken or of the negative thereof—but not including certificate of the result of accounts or enquiries under decree or order of Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
Searches and Inspections.			
45. On an application to search for an appearance including certificate of the result of such search	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
46. On an application to inspect the Index of proceedings in a suit ...	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
47. On an application for a list of all documents filed in a suit including making such list	0 50	1 00	Præcipe.
48. On an application to inspect an affidavit or other document filed, for each affidavit or document	0 10	0 20	Præcipe.
49. On an application to be allowed to copy an affidavit or other document filed for each affidavit or document	0 20	0 20	Præcipe.
50. On an application to search and inspect Register of Wills or Index of Wills	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Hearing.			
51. On entering or setting down or (unless the fee has been remitted by the Court) on re-entering or re-setting down a cause for trial or hearing or on motion for judgment, including a demurrer or special case or a cause on assessment of damages but not a petition nor a summons adjourned from Chambers	5 00	10 00	Præcipe.
When the matter is a Small Cause under $300	1 00	...	Præcipe.
52. On entering or setting down any cause for further consideration ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.
53. On entering and setting down an appeal to the Court of Appeal ...	10 00	15 00	Præcipe.
Judgments Decrees and Orders.			
54. On delivery out of the Registry of an Order under section 265 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	0 50	1 00	A duplicate of the order.
55. On issuing an office copy of a decree or Judgment (including an order on further consideration) whether of the Supreme Court or the Court of Appeal other than one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit and other than judgment for the defendant or for costs	...	5 00	Præcipe.
56. Where the decree or judgment is one for the payment of money or the delivery of a chattel or the possession of land or of non-suit or is judgment for the defendant or for costs	1 50	3 00	Præcipe.
N.B.—In Nos. 55 and 56 the fees include the fee for making & marking the copy.			
57. On a statement of objections to a draft decree under section 347 of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878"	...	0 50	The statement.
Taking Accounts.			
58. On taking an account of moneys received by a receiver guardian consignee bailee manager provisional official or voluntary liquidator or sequestrator or of an executor administrator trustee agent solicitor			

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
mortgagee co-tenant co-partner execution-creditor or other person liable to account when the amount found to have been received without deducting any payment shall not exceed $1,000	...	1 00	The account filed.
Where such amount shall exceed $1,000 for every $250 or fraction of $250	...	0 20	The account filed.
In the case of any such receiver guardian consignee bailee manager liquidator sequestrator or execution-creditor the fees shall upon payment be allowed in the account (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in the case of taking the accounts of such other accounting parties the fees shall be paid by the party having the conduct of the order under which such account is taken as part of his costs in the cause or matter (unless the Court or Judge shall otherwise direct) and in such case shall be taken upon the certificate of the result of any such account but the fees shall be due and payable although no certificate is required on the account taken or on such part thereof as may be taken and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Registrar) to be impressed on the account.			
Taxation of Costs.			
59. On taxing a bill of costs where the amount allowed does not exceed $50	0 50	1 00	Bill of costs.
Where the amount exceeds $50 for every additional $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0 25	0 50	Bill of costs.
These fees except where otherwise provided shall be taken on signing the certificate or on the allowance of the bill of costs as taxed but the fees shall be due and payable if no certificate or allocatur is required on the amount of the bill as taxed or on the amount of such part thereof as may be taxed and the Solicitor or party suing in person shall in such case cause the proper stamps (the amount thereof to be fixed by the Officer) to be impressed on the bill of costs.			
60. On certificate or allocatur of the result of the taxation	1 00	2 00	Certificate.
Petitions and Motions.			
61. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition by which any proceeding is commenced unless otherwise provided	...	5 00	Petition.
62. Petition of course for taxation of Solicitor's bill of costs including the order and service of order and filing of petition	...	3 00	Petition.
63. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition for leave to appeal to the King in Council	...	5 00	Petition.
64. On answering and setting down for hearing in Court a petition of a Solicitor's clerk to be examined	...	10 00	Petition.
65. On answering and setting down for hearing any other petition not before specified	...	3 00	Petition.
N. B.—In *habeas corpus* cases the fee may be remitted by the Court if it thinks proper.			
66. On filing a motion paper in any cause or matter including hearing ...	0 50	1 00	Motion paper.
67. On filing a motion paper originating proceedings as in the case of applications for *habeas corpus certiorari* &c. including hearing ...	...	5 00	Motion paper.
Miscellaneous.			
68. On vacating a recognizance	...	2 00	Præcipe.
69. On a reference to the Registrar for the purpose of any investigation or inquiry (other than the taking of accounts and inquiries under a decree or for the examination of witnesses)	1 00	2 00	The certificate of the Registrar.
70. On taking a recognizance or bond whether one or more than one recognizer or obliger and whether entered into by all at one time or not	...	2 00	The recognizance or bond.
71. On taking the acknowledgment by a married woman of a deed—			
(*a*) If taken by a Judge	...	1 00	Præcipe.
(*b*) If taken by a Registrar or other Officer of the Court ...	...	5 00	
72. On taking bail and taking same off the file and delivering ...	...	0 50	Præcipe.
73. On a commitment or attachment	...	1 00	The order.
74. On amending a writ or proceeding by consent or otherwise than under an order of the Court	0 25	0 50	Præcipe.
75. On a certificate or report by the Registrar to the Court not being a certificate of costs and not being a certificate of the result of an appeal from a Magistrate's decision	0 50	1 00	Certificate or report.
76. On every entry in register of particulars or discharge of Lis Pendens	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
77. On entering grounds of defence to claim or counter claim ...	1 00	...	Præcipe.
78. On entering counter claim	1 00	...	Præcipe.
79. On drawing particulars when necessary or required to be supplied including a copy to file and filing and a copy to deliver and delivering at the address for service	2 00	...	Præcipe.
80. On admission of a Solicitor's clerk to appear in Chambers ...	...	25 00	The order.
81. On application for certificate of grounds of judgment under section 13 (4) of "The Civil Appeals Ordinance 1893"	2 00	2 00	Application.
82. On application to Registrar to prepare Index of documents in appeals to the King in Council	5 00	5 00	Application.
83. On registering articles of Clerkship of a Law Clerk	...	100 00	Affidavit of execution of contract.
Translations made by the Sworn Interpreters of the Court in any of the Languages in which they are qualified to interpret.			
84. On translations made for use in the Supreme Court in any suit or proceeding:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 15	0 15	
85. If not for use in the Supreme Court:—			
For the first folio	0 30	0 30	Præcipe.
For every subsequent folio	0 20	0 20	
Accountant-General's Office.			
86. On a certificate of the amount and description of any money, funds or securities, including the request therefor	0 25	0 25	The request.
87. On a transcript of an account, for each opening, including the request therefor	0 50	0 50	The request.
88. On a request to the Accountant-General for information in writing respecting any moneys, funds or securities in Court or any transaction in his office	0 50	0 50	The request.
Probate.			
89. On filing petition for Probate or Letters of Administration or for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" in respect of estates which do not exceed in value $500 exclusive of that which the deceased was possessed of or entitled to as trustee and not beneficially	...	2 00	The petition.
This fee shall include all Court fees charges and expenses whatsoever in respect of the application and grant or sealing as the case may be but does not include the fee on drawing the necessary papers in applications for sealing.			
90. On filing petition in respect of estates above $500 including the fees on taking and filing the affidavit verifying the petition and on answering and setting down the petition for hearing in Court	...	2 00	The petition.
91. On extracting grant of Probate or Letters of Administration and on sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" on estates within the Colony	...	2 00	Præcipe.
92. On engrossing copy of will or codicil or of any translation thereof or other document to annex to grant or for exemplification if in the English language per folio	...	0 10	Præcipe.
If in any other language per folio of the English translation .	...	0 15	Præcipe.
93. On every exemplification of a probate or letters of administration with or without the will annexed in addition to the fees for engrossing	...	1 00	Præcipe.
94. On every other office copy from any will probate administration act or other document filed in the Registry not exceeding 3 folios ...	...	0 25	Præcipe.
Every subsequent folio	...	0 10	
95. On entry of every caveat including notice to the other Registries and notice to any petitioner	...	1 00	Præcipe.
96. On sub-ducting a caveat including notice	..	0 50	Præcipe.
97. On filing a caveat	...	1 00	Præcipe.
98. On application to search caveat books including certificate of result of search	...	0 50	Præcipe.
99. On drawing necessary papers for applicant for sealing under "The United Kingdom and Colonial Probates Ordinance 1893" ...	...	5 00	Præcipe.

	Fees.		Documents on which the Stamp is to be affixed and remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	
100. On sealing a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
101. On every appearance to a citation	...	0 50	Præcipe.
N. B.—On translating searching filing affidavits and other documents and in respect of all summonses and other matters under the 43rd chapter of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" not specially mentioned, the like fees shall be taken as are payable for like matters under the ordinary jurisdiction of the Court.			
Sheriff's Office.			
102. On serving every Writ of Summons subpœna citation summons notice or order served by the Sheriff for each person served	0 50	0 75	Præcipe.
103. If the defendant or party served is beyond two miles from the Court House for every additional mile	0 25	0 25	Præcipe.
N. B.—If the defendant or party to be served is resident in the Dindings the distances will be calculated from the principal Police Station in the Dindings, and the Writ or other document to be served will be transmitted by the Sheriff to the Police Officer in charge of such Police Station who will serve or cause it to be served as Sheriff's Deputy.			
104. For executing every writ of execution attachment of goods or person sequestration or other writ	1 00	2 00	The writ.
105. For releasing property seized by instructions of party issuing writ ...	1 00	2 00	Præcipe.
106. For every notice of garnishment	1 00	1 00	Præcipe.
107. Poundage 5 per cent to be charged on the first $500 and 2½ per cent upon every further $100 when levied by seizure and sale or by sale under the 371st section of "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878" to include auctioneer's commission.			Paid in cash to the Sheriff.
Where the sale is made by private contract only half the poundage will be payable.			Do.
108. For each man in possession necessarily employed in taking charge of any property under seizure per diem, 30 cents a day	0 30	0 30	Do.
If the property is situate outside town limits	0 50	0 50	Do.
109. For removal of goods or animals to a place of safe keeping when necessary	The cost.	actual	Do.
110. When goods or animals are removed for warehousing and taking charge of the same (including feeding of animals) 2½ per cent on the value of goods or animals removed or the sum endorsed on the writ of execution whichever is the less. No fees for keeping possession of the goods or animals to be charged after the goods or animals have been removed.			Do.
111. For the inventory and valuation cataloguing lotting and preparing for sale when no sale takes place by reason of the execution being withdrawn satisfied or stopped 2 per cent on the value of the goods.			Do.
112. For advertising and giving publicity to the sale by auction, the sum actually and necessarily paid			Do.
N. B.—In every case where an execution is withdrawn satisfied or stopped the fees shall be paid by the person issuing the execution or the person at whose instance the sale is stopped as the case may be, and the amount of any costs and charges payable under this scale shall be taxed by the Registrar in case the Sheriff and the party liable to pay such costs and charges differ as to the amount thereof.			

NOTE.—By Order of His Excellency the Officer Administering the Government with the concurrence of the Hon'ble the Chief Justice, dated 7th November, 1893, the fees and percentages numbered 25 and 107 to 112 in the above Order are to be taken *in cash* by the proper officer and the remainder by impressed stamps, and by the same Order the Supreme Court Fees in Bankruptcy are also made payable by impressed stamps.

Fees to be taken in the Registry of the Supreme Court under Section 28 of Ordinance 6 of 1886 (Government Gazette 26th August, 1886).

	$ c.
For depositing a Power of Attorney	0 50
For Office Copies or Extracts from any deposited document, per folio of 100 words...	0 25
For examining and stamping or marking as an office copy a copy presented for that purpose of any deposited document per folio of 100 words	0 10
For searching the Index of deposited documents...	0 25
For inspecting a deposited document...	0 25

Scale of Fees payable in the Supreme Court on its Bankruptcy Side.

TABLE *A.* *

	$	c.
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	1	00
Every Bankruptcy Notice	1	00
Every Bankruptcy Petition	10	00
Every Bond with Sureties	1	00
Every Report of an Official Assignee in lieu of an affidavit other than proof of debts	0	50
Every Subpœna or Summons under Section 26	0	10
For taking an affidavit or an affirmation, or attestation upon honour in lieu of an affidavit or a declaration, except for proofs of debts for each person making the same	0	50
And in addition thereto for each exhibit therein referred to and required to be marked	0	25
On every proof of debt, above $10	0	30
Every Petition under Section 113 and every Order of Administration under Section 113 of the Ordinance, and likewise every Administration Order under Section 99	10	00
Every special proxy or voting paper	0	10
Every application for an Order of discharge	3	00
And for each Creditor to be notified	0	10
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a scheme, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the Estimated assets (but not exceeding the gross amount of the unsecured liabilities), viz, $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.		
Every application to the court under sections 18 and 22 to approve a Composition, a fee computed at the following rates on the gross amount of the composition, viz., $6 on the first $600 or fraction of $600, and $1.50 on each $150 or fraction of $150 above $600 up to $30,000 and 75 cents on each $150 or fraction of $150 above that amount.		
(Note)—where a scheme or composition has not been approved by the court and a subsequent application is made to the court to approve of another scheme or composition, one or other of the above fees (as the case may require) shall be charged, less seven eighths of the fee paid on the first application, and also of any net fee already paid under Table *C.*		
Every application for search other than by a Petitioner, Bankrupt, or Officer of the Court	0	25
Every application to the Court, except by the Official Assignee	1	00
Every office copy, each folio of 100 words	0	10
On every record of trial (or such less sum as the Court may especially order).	10	00
Every allocatur by any Officer of the Court for any costs, charges or disbursements, where the amount allowed shall not exceed $100	1	00
Where the amount exceeds $100, for every $50 allowed or a fraction thereof	0	25
Every application to an Official Assignee to appoint a Special Manager	1	50

The Revenue realised from Judicial Fees in 1904 amounted to $119,611.84.

* To be paid by Stamps.

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital does not exceed $10,000, a fee of	20	00
For registration of a Company whose nominal capital exceeds $10,000, the above fee of twenty dollars with the following additional fees regulated according to the amount of nominal capital (that is to say) :—		
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $10,000 up to $25,000	10	00
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $25,000 up to $500,000	2	50
For every $5,000 of nominal capital or part of $5,000 after the first $500,000	0	50
For registration of any increase of capital made after the first registration of the Company, the same fees per $5,000 or part of $5,000 as would have been payable if such increased capital had formed part of the original at the time of registration.		
Provided that no Company shall be liable to pay in respect of nominable capital on registration, or afterwards, any greater amount of fees than $500 taking into account in the case of fees payable on an increase of capital after registration the fees paid on registration.		
For registration of any existing Company, except such Companies as are by this Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company.		
or registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies, a fee of	2	50

Table of Fees to be paid to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies by a Company not having a capital divided into shares under "The Companies Ordinance 1889."

	$	c.
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association does not exceed 20	20	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 20, but does not exceed 100	50	00
For registration of a Company whose number of members as stated in the articles of association exceeds 100 but is not stated to be unlimited, the above fee of $5 with an additional $2.50 for every 50 members or less number than 50 members after the first 100.		
For registration of a Company in which the number of members is stated in the articles of association to be unlimited a fee of	200	00
For registration of any increase on the number of members made after the registration of the Company in respect of every 50 members or less than 50 members of such increase	2	50
Provided that no one Company shall be liable to pay on the whole a greater fee than $200 in respect of its number of members, taking into account the fee paid on the first registration of the Company.		
For registration of any existing Company except such Companies as are by the Ordinance exempted from payment of fees in respect of registration under the Ordinance, the same fee as is charged for registering a new Company		
For registering any document hereby required or authorised to be registered other than the memorandum of association	2	50
For making a record of any fact hereby authorised or required to be recorded by the Registrar of Companies a fee of	2	50
Fee payable to the Registrar of Joint Stock Companies under Order in Council dated 17th November, 1893.		
For the inspection of any document kept by the Registrar, for each inspection	0	50

The Fees derived from this source in 1904 amounted to $1,336.50.

Fees under the Explosives Ordinance.

Under section 25 of Ordinance I of 1899 the Governor in Council has power to determine the fees to be charged under this Ordinance. The following fees were authorised by an Order in Council published in the *Government Gazette* of the 12th May, 1899:—

	$	c.
For every licence for a hulk or floating magazine for explosives, yearly ...	200	00
Do. for a store or magazine for explosives, yearly ...	100	00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in explosives, yearly ...	10	00
Do. for a shop to store and deal in fireworks, yearly ...	3	00
For every permit to import, export or remove explosives	0	50
For every licence to store explosives temporarily under section 12 of Part IV of these Rules	1	00

The Revenue derived from this source in 1904 amounted to $6,218.38.

Miscellaneous.

The Miscellaneous Revenue classed as Fees of Office in 1904 amounted to $971.96.

IX.—REIMBURSEMENTS.

The following fees are classed as Reimbursements:—

Survey charges under the "Crown Lands Ordinance," II of 1886, Schedule A.

	$	c.
For lots up to 25 acres, for every acre or part of an acre ...	1	50
above 25 „ and not exceeding 50 acres; per acre or part	1	30
„ 50 „ do. 100 „ do. ...	1	20
„ 100 „ do. 150 „ do. ...	1	00
„ 150 „ do. 500 „ do. ...	0	90
„ 500 „ do. 1,000 „ do. ...	0	70
„ 1,000 „ do. 2,000 „ do. ...	0	50

Special rates are, however, allowed to holders of permits under Indian Act XVI of 1839, *viz*:—

For the first 100 acres or any less quantity	40 cents per acre.
For 250 acres or any less quantity exceeding 100 acres	$40 for the first 100 acres, and 25 cents per acre for the excess.
For 500 acres or any less quantity exceeding 250 acres	$77.50 for the first 250 acres and 20 cents per acre for the excess over 250 acres.
For quantities exceeding 500 acres	$127.50 for 500 acres; and for the excess over 500 acres at the rate of 15 cents per acre.

The following Scale of Fees for the Survey of Town Lands came into operation on 31st October, 1901 :—

Area in square feet			
Exceeding	up to		
0	1,000	$5 00	per lot.
1,000	2,000	4 00	per 1,000 square feet or any part thereof.
2,000	3,000	3 00	do. do.
3,000	4,000	2 75	do. do.
4,000	5,000	2 50	do. do.
5,000	6,000	2 25	do. do.
6,000	7,000	2 00	do. do.
7,000	8,000	1 90	do. do.
8,000	9,000	1 80	do. do.
9,000	10,000	1 70	do. do.

For every 1,000 square feet, or part thereof, above 10,000 square feet, an additional charge of $1 will be made.
Town Lands. All land within Municipal Limits valued at per square foot.
The Revenue derived from these fees in 1904 amounted to $14,271.44.

Boundary Marks.

A fee of $1* per stone is charged for the erection of boundary marks in the case of land conveyed under a statutory grant. This rate is fixed in Ordinance IL of 1886. In the case of other lands all expenses of erecting boundary marks are apportioned among the owners of the adjoining lots under section 30 of Ordinance VIII of 1884.
The Revenue obtained from this source in 1904 amounted to $7,449.46.

Gunpowder Storage Fees.

The following fees are charged for the storage of gunpowder under Ordinance VIII of 1868 section 8, and Government Notification No. 252 of the 1st May 1889 :—

	$ c.
For a permit to store gunpowder per 100 lbs. per month	0 16
For a permit to receive gunpowder per 100 lbs	0 04
For a permit to deliver gunpowder per 100 lbs	0 02

The Revenue obtained from these fees amounted to $1,802.38 in 1904.

Prisons.

Sale of Prison Manufactures, &c., realised in 1904, $6,578.82.

Contributions from Municipalities.

The Governor and Legislative Council fix annually, under the provisions of section 9 of Ordinance I of 1872, the sum which may be necessary for the payment and maintenance of the Police Force. The Contribution of the Municipalities for this purpose is (under Ordinance IX of 1887, section 224) fixed from time to time by the Governor in Council after consultation with the Commissioners. This Contribution was, in 1904, $48,000 for Singapore, $24,000 for Penang and $200 for Malacca.
Payment by Malacca Municipality for Water Supply, $10,128.12.

Hire of Police Constables to Private Persons.

Amount realised in 1904, $9,813.36.

Additional Constables are enrolled from time to time as application is made to act as guards or watchmen at the Banks and large Mercantile Establishments, under the provisions of " The Police Force Ordinance," and are hired out to the persons so applying for them, at such rates as will cover cost of pay, clothing and accoutrements.

Hospital Charges Recovered.

The following charges are recovered in the General Hospitals, Lunatic Asylum and Maternity Hospital from all who can afford to pay, and realised in 1904, $53,333.41 (including fees collected at the out-door Dispensaries.)

General Hospitals.

	$ c.	
Officers' Ward, separate room (if available)	8 00	per diem.
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded Ward	5 00	„
Seamen's Ward †	1 75	„
European Female Ward, separate room (if available)	8 00	„
Do., single bed, in a two-bedded ward	5 00	„
Do., 2nd class	1 75	„
Native Ward	0 35	„
Native Police Constables	0 06	„
Sikh Police Constables	0 15	„

The following scale of charges for Government Officers other than members of the Police Force while in Hospital, has been sanctioned by His Excellency the Governor :—

				$ c.	
Not above $20 salary per mensem ...			Free.		
Above	20	and up to $30	inclusive	0 10	per diem.
„	30	„ 40	„	0 20	do.
„	40	„ 50	„	0 30	do.
„	50	„ 70	„	0 45	do.
„	70	„ 100	„	0 75	do.
„	100	„ 200	„	1 00	do.
„	200	.. ...	...	2 00	do.
For an Officer occupying, at his own request, a room by himself ...				6 00	do.

* In Penang, 84 cents. † This applies to Board of Trade seamen, seamen from His Majesty's ships and soldiers from the Garrison.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

European Wards.	$ c.
Class I (male or female)	... 2 50 per diem.
Class II (Do.)	... 1 50 ,,

Native Wards.	$ c.
Patients from the Straits Settlements	... 0 20 per diem.
Do. Native States	... 0 30 ,,

MATERNITY HOSPITAL.

CLASS I.

General Public.—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital.
Private patients, $4 per diem.

CLASS II.

Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $40 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital.

CLASS III.

Government Servants.—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
	$ c.	$ c.
Under $10 salary per mensem	... *Free.*	
From 10 to $ 20 ,, ...	... 3 00	0 15 cents.
Above 20 to $ 30 ,, ...	... 5 00	0 30 ,,
,, 30 to $ 40 ,, ...	... 8 00	0 50 ,,
,, 40 to $ 50 ,, ...	... 12 00	0 75 ,,
,, 50 to $ 70 ,, ...	... 15 00	1 00 ,,
,, 70 to $100 ,, ...	... 25 00	1 50 ,,

CLASS IV.

Government Servants drawing over $100 to $150 per mensem	...	$40	$2.50 ,,

CLASS V.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
	$ c.	$ c.
Military.—Privates	...1 000	0 50
Non-Commissioned Officers	...1 500	1 00

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.
The total Revenue obtained from Reimbursements in 1904 amounted to $257,935.46.

X.—SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY.

The amount of Revenue obtained from this source in 1904 was $5,662.49.

XI.—INTEREST.

The receipts under this head amounted in 1904 to $108,919.81.

XII.—MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS.

The receipts under this head which includes Christmas Island Revenue amounted in 1904 to $55,436.81.

XIII.—DISTRICT COLLECTIONS.

The revenue under this head consists of receipts under the Municipal Ordinance XV of 1896 and include.—

(1) Rates on Houses and Lands outside Municipal Limits. This rate is 10°/₀ on the annual letable value of houses and 5°/₀ in the case of lands.

(2) Taxes on horses, bullocks, carriages and carts, used outside Municipal limits in Penang and Malacca.

(3) A water rate on houses in the villages of Butterworth, Nibong Tebal, Bukit Mertajam and Balik Pulau, all in the Settlement of Penang:—

For each house with one tap $12 per annum.
For a joint tap each house $8 per annum
Rate for Perak Railway and Prai Estate 20 cents per 1,000 gallons, for Prai Dock 60 cents per 1,000 gallons.

(4) Fees for notices and warrants incidental on the collection of revenue under this Ordinance.

These fees are:—

For a notice	... ...	$0 50
For a warrant	... ...	1 00

The amount of Revenue collected under this head in 1904 was $164,117.24.

MUNICIPAL REVENUE.

The following Taxes are levied and received by the Municipalities throughout the Settlements:—

Under Ordinance XV of 1896	In Singapore, Assessment on Houses and Lands at the rate of 14 per cent on annual value within the water limit and at the rate of 11 per cent on annual value beyond the water limit. In Penang the assessment on houses is 11 per cent and on lands 5 per cent; in Malacca the assessment is 13 per cent on houses and 8 per cent on lands. In Penang a general water rate of 1 per cent is levied on all premises within the Municipality except that portion lying South of the Penang River.

		Singapore and Malacca. $ c.		Penang. $ c.
Under Ordinance XV of 1896	For every 4-wheeled Carriage, on springs	18 00	per annum.	15 00
	„ 2 „ „ „	12 00	„	10 00
	„ Waggon, Truck or Lorry ...	10 00	„	9 00
	„ Cattle Cart ...	12 00	„	9 00
	„ Cart drawn by man including Jinrikisha (private)	4 00	„	6 00
	„ Horse, Pony, or Mule ...	5 00	„	4 00
	„ Automotor Car, other than a motor bicycle	30 00	„	18 00
	„ Motor bicycle	12 00	„	
Under Ordinance I of 1900,	For every licensed Jinrikisha	4 00†	for every four months [or portion thereof.	
	Dogs	1 50		

For Licences on Offensive and Dangerous Trades, under Section 250 of Ordinance XV of 1896.

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.	
Depôt for Coal	50 00	12 00	...	yearly.
Slaughter-house	‡	‡	10 00	„
Dyeing-house	12 00	10 00	5 00	„
Melting Tallow	12 00	8 00	5 00	„
Boiling Offal or Blood	12 00	10 00	...	„
Boiling Soap	12 00	8 00	5 00	„
Oil-boiling	12 00	6 00	5 00	„
Tannery	50 00	24 00	...	„
Brick-kilns	50 00	12 00	8 00	„
Lime-kilns	12 00	12 00	5 00	„
Sago Manufactory	50 00	10 00	...	„
Pottery-kilns	6 00	2 00	...	„
Depôt for Wood, or Charcoal	12 00	6 00	5 00	„
Depôt for Fireworks and Crackers	100 00	100 00	10 00	„
Depôt for Matches	50 00	24 00	5 00	„
Fish-curing houses	36 00	12 00	5 00	„
Preparation of Blachan	24 00	12 00	...	„
Damar Batu	...	...	3 00	„
Wood Oil	...	...	5 00	„
Attap, Hay and Straw	6 00	3 00	2 00	„

† $3 in Malacca. ‡ No licences for Slaughter-houses issued—use of Municipal Slaughter-houses compulsory.

Fish-manure Manufactory	12 00	...	,,
Salt Refinery	10 00	...	,,
Knackers' Yards or Places for skinning or disembowelling Animals	12 00	10 00	... ,,
Boiling or refining Sugar	36 00	6 00	... ,,
Preserving or canning Fruits	50 00	6 00	... ,,
Kadjang Depôt	6 00	3 00	... ,,
Rags and Bones Depôt	6 00	12 00	... ,,
Wood and Timber	12 00	6 00	5 00 ,,
Timber Yard	50 00	6 00	... ,,
Lye Making	12 00	10 00	... ,,
Drying and Sorting Fish	12 00	12 00	.. ,,
Pepper Washing	...	10 00	... ,,
Laundry or Washerman	..	12 00	... ,,
Butter—Shop or Dairy	...	6 00	.. ,,
Foundry or Smelting	...	2 00	... ,,

For examining animals prior to slaughter in Malacca.—

For every Bullock, Cow or Buffaloe	25 cents.
,, Sheep or Goat	10 ,,
,, Pig	10 ,,

STABLES, CATTLE-SHEDS, COW-HOUSES, DAIRIES OR PLACES FOR KEEPING SHEEP OR GOATS EXCEPT FOR PRIVATE USE.

Scale of fees for licensed premises.

Premises licensed for:—	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
9 Horses or Cattle or under, per head ...	1 00 a year.	1 00 a year.	1 00 per annum
10 to 14 Do. do. ...	10 00 ,,	10 00 ,,	...
15 to 24 Do. do. ...	15 00 ,,	12 00 ,,	...
25 to 50 Do. do. ...	25 00 ,,	24 00 ,,	...
over 50 Do. do. ...	50 00 ,,	36 00 ,,	...
Sheep or Goat Stables ...	12 00 ,,	5 00 ,,	...
Keeping Pigs ...	... ,,	5 00 ,,	...

Permits.	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca $ c.
Temporary Erections	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.	1 00 a day.
Depositing Building Materials on Streets	0 50 per foot.	0 10 per day.	0 50 per foot.
Temporary Obstructions	...	25 cents each article per day.	

For Licences to keep Petroleum within Municipal Limits under "The Petroleum Ordinance III of 1896."

	Singapore. $ c.	Penang. $ c.	Malacca. $ c.
For any quantity not exceeding fifty cases	9 00	9 00	6 00 yearly.
For any quantity exceeding twenty cases but not exceeding 5,000 ...	36 00	36 00	24 00 ,,
For every 10,000 cases or part thereof	72 00	36 00	24 00 ,,

Provided that licences may be granted for a period not exceeding six months at half the above fees.

Schedule of Rates for Private Supply of Water by Meter.

Per 1,000 Gallons.

To shipping over wharves ...	$1 50 plus meter rent.
For Prime Movers ...	1 00 ,, ,, ,,
To Water Boats ...	1 00 ,, ,, ,,
For Manufacturing Purposes...	80 ,, ,, ,,

For Trades:—
Dispensaries, Dhobies, Barbers, Cattle Sheds and Stables, Livery Stables, Recreation Grounds 50 cents, no meter rent.

Domestic Supply:—
Premises without gardens 30 cents, no meter rent.
Premises with gardens and or Stables, Private Stables not attached to dwelling houses 40 cents, no meter rent.

DOMESTIC SERVICE RATES.

Water, Domestic, Singapore.

(Where not more than one taps is used.)

	$ c.	
½-Inch Service Pipe...	2 00	per month.
¾ „	4 00	do.
1 „	6 00	do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.	
For each additional ½″ tap	1 00	per month.
Do. ¾″ „	1 50	do.
Do. 1″ „	2 00	do.

Water, Domestic, Penang.

	$ c.
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Sampan	0 25
For Water, per ton of 250 gallons to Shipping	0 20
For Water, of 1,000 gallons for trade purposes other than the undermentioned ...	0 25
For Water, of 1,000 gallons to Ice Factories	0 50
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Ice and Aerated Water Factories	0 40
For Water, of 1,000 gallons Aerated Water	0 30
For each house with one tap per annum	12 00
For each house with two taps or more	24 00
For more than one house with one tap	According to arrangement.
For other than domestic purposes, according to arrangement.	

Water, Domestic, Malacca.

(Where not more than two taps are used.)

	$ c.	
½-Inch Service Pipe,...	1 00	per month.
¾ „	2 00	do.
1 „	4 00	do.

Additional Taps.

	$ c.	
For each additional ½″ tap	0 50	per month.
Do. ¾″ „	0 75	do.
Do. 1″ „	1 00	do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SCHEDULE

OF THE

FEES

RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS;

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

1904.

FEES.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

MARINE.

Scale of Fees for the examination of Masters and Mates under Indian Act I of 1859, Her Majesty's Order in Council of 9th May, 1891, Merchant Shipping (Colonial) Act, 1869, and Rules passed by His Excellency the Governor in Council on 8th July, 1890.

Master	$20	Foreign Trade.
1st Mate	$10	Foreign Trade.
2nd Mate	$10	Foreign Trade.

Fees in the Court of Appeal, under Rules and Orders made by the Judges under "The Courts Ordinance 1878," and approved by the Legislative Council on the 24th December, 1879.

BY THE JUDGE'S SECRETARY.

	$	c.
Copy of Judge's Notes of Evidence, 25 cents per folio of 100 words.		
Application for certificate of grounds of judgment	2	00
Preparation of Index, for every 16 papers	1	00

Maps, as per estimate.

For translating the record and for translations, the charges will be according to the scale in force for the time being for office copies and translations.

Order in Council of 16th December, 1867, under the Fees Act XII of 1867.

GOVERNOR.

	$	c.
For every authentication of Signature	*5	00

COLONIAL SECRETARY.

	$	c
For every authentication of Signature	*2	50

* These fees are paid in Stamps and included in the Revenue of the Colony.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

REVENUE, EXPENDITURE AND BALANCES.

1904.

1. ASSETS AND LIABILITIES, 1ST JANUARY, 1904, AND 1ST JANUARY, 1905.

2. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, 1904.

3. STATEMENT OF REVENUE DETAILED, 1904.

4. STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

(1.)

ASSETS AND LIABILITIES,

1st January, 1904,

AND

1st January, 1905.

STATEMENT OF ASSETS AND LIABILITIES ON THE

ASSETS.	1st January, 1904.	1st January, 1905.
CASH BALANCES:—	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore Treasury	713,832 27	481,974 70
Penang do.	437,026 22	292,244 56
Malacca do.	56,027 22	36,268 40
Currency Note Reserve	5,371,363 85	*11,323,203 85
TOTAL ...	6,578,249 56	†12,133,691 51
Advances, Heads of Departments, Singapore	6,266 51	6,200 00
Do., do., Penang	100 00	...
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	5,300 86	2,994 16
Do., do., Penang	582 94	1,097 76
Do., do., Malacca	5,500 00	3,276 45
Do., Municipalities do.	...	2 50
Do., Crown Agents	...	23,659 93
Do., Currency Commissioners	...	400,000 00
Investments, Gold	756,918 81	756,918 81
Do., Widows' and Orphan's Pension Fund	373,164 07	367,164 07
Do., Police Reward Fund	37,668 68	37,668 68
Do., Colonial Treasurer	544,000 00	327,000 00
Do., Crown Agents	198,331 49	103,225 81
Do., Currency Commissioners	6,272,161 15	6,272,161 15
Do., Depreciation Fund, Currency Commissioners. ...	117,068 83	183,321 12
Remittances between Stations	10,530 32	3,629 07
Imperial Government	...	5,031 89
Indian Government	2,462 17	2,829 47
Ceylon do.	3,144 21	530 30
Hongkong do.	355 18	34 83
Mauritius do.	21 76	21 76
British Guiana do.	241 87	113 19
Federated Malay States do.	906 04	2,425 07
Suspense Account, Silver Coin	276,825 74	65,000 69
Do., Copper Coin	...	46,532 98
Do., Rupee Account	...	18 03
Do., Coin for Reminting	4,649,965 00	...
Do., Christmas Island	11 96	...
Do., Penang Pier Account	433,882 65	540,828 22
Over-issues	11,187 41	72,493 95
	20,284,877 21	21,357,871 40
DEPENDENCIES.		
Loan to Municipality, Penang	5,000 00	...
Do., do., Malacca	17,000 00	16,500 00
	22,000 00	16,500 00

* Of this sum, $1,800,000 is in Penang Treasury Vault.
† Exclusive of Copper Coin to the nominal value of $60,200 kept in the Treasury Vaults.

THE TREASURY,
Singapore, 13th July, 1905.

1st JANUARY, 1904, AND 1st JANUARY, 1905.

LIABILITIES.	1st January, 1904.	1st January, 1905.
	$ c.	$ c.
Deposits, Judicial, Singapore	703,267 07	320,171 21
Do., do., Penang	258,657 99	199,151 58
Do., do., Malacca	11,737 99	10,261 83
Do., Sheriff, Singapore	2,172 34	2,239 01
Do., do., Penang	3,033 41	1,853 34
Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account, Singapore ...	136,360 10	78,426 05
Do., do. do., Penang	18,591 18	47,131 42
Do., Court of Requests Singapore	178 63	152 13
Do., do., Penang	802 60	852 76
Do., do., Malacca	5 67	3 33
Do., Currency Commissioners	16,293,722 75	17,595,597 75
Do., Depreciation Fund, Currency Commissioners. ...	117,068 83	183,321 12
Do., Police Reward Fund	42,357 60	42,347 16
Do., Savings Bank	2,378 99	2,417 44
Do., Widows and Orphans' Pension Fund	400,967 62	473,238 88
Do., Magistrates, Singapore	464 47	1,098 09
Do., do., Penang	703 53	259 51
Do., do., Malacca	313 64	490 84
Do., Municipalities, Singapore	5,932 79	2,860 46
Do., do., Penang	1,278 50	1,037 00
Do., do., Malacca	171 00	...
Do., Miscellaneous, Singapore	87,812 43	35,857 50
Do., do., Penang	2,791 50	3,933 18
Do., do., Malacca	1,267 93	5,328 84
Drafts between Stations	42,315 04	32,485 99
Pahang Government	39 51	...
Suspense Account, Interest	62,488 86	62,488 86
Do., Copper Coin	7,829 57	...
Loans from Federated Malay States	300,000 00	600,000 00
Advance from Crown Agents	28,328 56	...
	18,533,040 10	19,703,005 34
Balance to the credit of the Colony	1,751,837 11	1,654,866 06
	20,284,877 21	21,357,871 40

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

(2.)

ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE

AND OF

RECEIPTS AND PAYMENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS

1904.

Dr. **ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY-**

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance on the 1st January, 1904 ...	6,085,196 12	437,026 22	56,027 22	...	6,578,249 56
To Land Revenue	112,312 22	123,504 61	137,030 40	...	372,847 23
„ Rents, exclusive of Land ...	10,237 75	11,579 50	1,864 22	...	23,681 47
„ Licences	5,022,495 35	2,385,372 50	412,323 98	...	7,820,191 83
„ Stamps	268,331 98	171,339 95	8,076 44	...	447,748 37
„ Port and Harbour Dues ...	218,217 70	56,166 74	3,173 49	...	277,557 93
„ Post Office and Telegraphs ...	371,697 12	129,888 15	6,630 65	...	508,215 92
„ Railway Receipts	194,716 31	...	...	...	194,716 31
„ Fines and Forfeitures	43,318 39	51,654 85	6,964 02	...	101,937 26
„ Fees of Office	171,484 05	88,176 38	11,104 25	...	270,764 68
„ Reimbursements	189,349 73	60,855 11	33,753 83	...	283,958 67
„ Sale of Government Property ...	2,658 82	2,626 33	377 34	...	5,662 49
„ Interest	161,099 28	6,531 52	527 50	32,673 31	200,831 61
„ Miscellaneous Receipts ...	2,366 27	2,226 48	240 16	46,967 74	51,800 65
„ District Collections	10,796 90	118,927 11	34,393 23	...	164,117 24
	6,779,081 87	3,208,849 23	656,459 51	79,641 05	10,724,031 66
„ Land Sal.	7,514 65	1,760 51	13,210 67	...	22,485 83
Total Revenue Receipts ...	6,786,596 52	3,210,609 74	669,670 18	79,641 05	10,746,517 49
Carried forward ...	12,871,792 64	3,647,635 96	725,697 40	79,641 05	17,324,767 05

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1904. Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
By Charges on account of the Public Debt	...	12,000 00	...	...	12,000 00
„ Pensions, Retired Allowances, and Gratuities	45,299 67	34,372 75	13,882 84	220,289 69	313,844 95
„ Personal Emoluments	1,412,157 84	806,595 78	262,934 52	79,674 52	2,561,362 66
„ Other Charges	1,183,543 29	366,653 12	102,230 31	227,514 87	1,879,941 59
„ Charitable Allowances	6,830 86	4,344 48	1,212 00	419 81	12,807 15
„ Transport	5,282 36	439 38	197 29	8,599 43	14,518 46
„ Interest	22,661 83	2,009 66	92 83	43,851 30	68,615 62
„ Miscellaneous Services	188,425 04	22,073 06	2,058 41	20,374 52	232,931 03
„ Military Expenditure	2,367,354 34	...	...	...	2,367,354 34
„ Expenditure under "The Volunteer Ordinance, 1888"	32,633 60	8,040 00	5,676 69	8,396 42	54,746 71
„ Native States	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
„ Land and Houses purchased ...	115,302 00	41,250 00	...	...	156,552 00
„ Special Expenses	4,639 13	305 64	...	...	4,944 77
„ Works and Buildings—Annually Recurrent	83,833 16	53,493 22	20,049 16	4,802 79	162,178 33
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals—Annually Recurrent... ...	66,426 78	222,483 94	90,685 97	...	379,596 69
„ Works and Buildings—Special Services	1,013,115 86	294,721 72	646,705 07	488,718 59	2,443,261 24
„ Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals—Special Services	48,745 52	100,291 65	27,033 66	8,082 17	184,153 00
Total Service Payments ...	6,596,431 28	1,969,074 40	1,172,758 75	1,110,724 11	10,848,988 54
Carried forward ...	6,596,431 28	1,969,074 40	1,172,758 75	1,110,724 11	10,848,988 54

Dr. ABSTRACT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE, AND OF RECEIPTS AND PAY.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	12,871,792 64	3,647,635 96	725,697 40	79,641 05	17,324,767 05
To Deposits, Judicial	402,621 55	80,327 11	1,117 94	...	484,066 60
,, Do., Sheriffs	182 74	748 88	...	...	931 62
,, Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	139,015 48	59,531 51	...	...	198,546 99
,, Do., Courts of Requests	249 53	3,809 75	1,206 62	...	5,265 90
,, Do., Magistrates	14,633 25	6,503 85	5,370 19	...	26,507 29
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	7,980 95	1,797 99	122 29	...	9,901 23
,, Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	153 96	26 50	...	...	180 46
,, Do., Municipalities	61,139 97	4,972 24	888 01	...	67,000 22
,, Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund ...	92,820 68	11,640 97	3,714 08	60 57	108,236 30
,, Do., Savings Bank	22,151 54	...	...	2,457 54	24,609 08
,, Do., Miscellaneous	280,944 06	6,022 79	13,897 77	2,313 84	303,178 46
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	1,485,000 00	...	...		1,485,000 00
,, Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	62,721 61	...	...	3,530 68	66,252 29
,, Advances, Heads of Departments ...	11,661 51	5,040 00	1,688 00	...	18,389 51
,, Do., Miscellaneous	157,214 16	153,664 57	5,595 00	5,390 33	321,864 06
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	1,629,946 78	1,629,946 78
,, Do., Municipalities	...	...	120 00	...	120 00
,, Drafts between Stations	1,704,706 10	344,568 63	479,625 00	...	2,528,899 73
,, Do., India	40,990 04	...	...	...	40,990 04
,, Remittances between Stations ...	518,480 30	230,354 62	459,153 02	...	1,207,987 94
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	812,298 05	812,298 05
,, Do., India	103,322 78	...	...	...	103,322 78
,, Do., Hongkong	1,669 07	...	...	...	1,669 07
,, Do., Ceylon, ...	5,149 48	...	...	...	5,149 48
,, Loans from Native States	300,000 00	...	...	...	300,000 00
,, Investments, Loans to Municipalities ...	...	5,000 00	500 00	...	5,500 00
,, Do., Colonial Treasurer ...	317,000 00	...	...	...	317,000 00
,, Do., Gold	...	...	...	336 39	336 39
,, Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	260,266 97	260,266 97
,, Do., Currency Commissioners ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...
,, Do., Widows' & Orphans' Pension Fund	6,000 00	...	...	...	6,000 00
,, Do., Police Reward Fund ...	100 00	...	...	...	100 00
,, Imperial Government	456 75	...	...	...	456 75
,, Indian do.	2,465 89	0 50	...	...	2,466 39
,, Ceylon do.	6,355 88	...	...	...	6,355 88
,, Hongkong do.	408 44	...	...	...	408 44
,, Mauritius, do.	...	...	...	312 80	312 80
,, Seychelles do.	...	...	...	...	...
,, British Guiana Government	...	...	...	1,370 75	1,370 75
,, Perak do.	1,705 92	...	...	300 00	2,005 92
,, Selangor do.	2,310 11	...	6,273 32	3,085 13	11,668 56
,, Negri Sembilan do.	0 30	...	...	...	0 30
,, Transvaal do.	...	...	...	560 53	560 53
,, Suspense Account, Silver Coin ...	...	...	...	382,737 27	382,737 27
,, Do., Copper Coin ...	20,800 00	23,850 00	...	...	44,650 00
,, Do., Christmas Island ...	11 96	...	...	...	11 96
,, Do., Interest Currency Commissioners ...	54,033 23	...	...	122,985 99	177,019 22
,, Do., Coin for Reminting ...	6,098,345 00	1,902,000 00	...	...	8,000,345 00
,, Do., Indian Rupee Account ...	151 68	...	...	...	151 68
,, Do., Penang Pier Account ...	...	85 24	...	106 33	191 57
,, Over-issues	281,520 14	16,136 60	10,015 01	4,181 05	311,852 80
Total Receipts on Personal Accounts ...	12,204,474 06	2,856,681 75	989,286 25	3,232,241 00	19,282,083 06
Total ...	25,076,266 70	6,503,717 71	1,714,983 65	3,311,882 05	36,606,850 11

The Treasury,
Singapore, 13th July, 1905.

MENTS ON PERSONAL ACCOUNTS, FROM 1ST JANUARY TO 31ST DECEMBER, 1904,—*Continued.* Cr.

	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	6,596,431 28	1,969,074 40	1,172,758 75	1,110,724 11	10,848,988 54
By Deposits, Judicial	785,717 41	139,833 52	2,594 10	...	928,145 03
„ Do., Sheriffs	116 04	1,928 95	...	...	2,044 99
„ Do., Bankruptcy Estates Account ...	196,949 53	30,991 27	..	...	227,940 80
„ Do., Courts of Requests ...	276 00	3,759 59	1,208 96	...	5,244 55
„ Do., Magistrates	13,999 63	6,947 87	5,192 99	...	26,140 49
„ Do., Police Reward Fund ...	7,989 43	1,798 95	123 29	...	9,911 67
„ Do., Prisons Reward Fund ...	119 00	181 75	...	...	300 75
„ Do., Municipalities	64,212 30	5,213 74	1,059 01	...	70,485 05
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Fund ...	5,643 46	11,521 34	3,655 80	15,144 44	35,965 04
„ Do., Savings Bank	24,570 63	...	...	...	24,570 63
„ Do., Miscellaneous	333,106 51	3,534 55	11,612 09	1,557 36	349,810 51
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	183,125 00	...	...	...	183,125 00
„ Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Advances, Heads of Departments ...	11,595 00	4,940 00	1,688 00	...	18,223 00
„ Do., Miscellaneous	155,214 44	154,073 70	3,165 00	5,395 49	317,848 63
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	1,681,935 27	1,681,935 27
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	400,000 00	...	...	...	400,000 00
„ Do., Municipalities	...	...	122 50	...	122 50
„ Drafts between Stations	787,516 52	1,643,363 15	107,849 11	...	2,538,728 78
„ Do., India	40,990 04	...	...	...	40,990 04
„ Remittances between Stations ...	712,161 32	135,805 00	353,120 37	...	1,201,086 69
„ Do., Crown Agents	812,298 05	...	...	...	812,298 05
„ Do., India	103,322 78	...	...	...	103,322 78
„ Do., Hongkong	1,669 07	...	...	...	1,669 07
„ Do., Ceylon	5,149 48	...	...	...	5,149 48
„ Loans from Native States	...	...	...	...	...
„ Investments, Loans to Municipalities ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Colonial Treasurer ...	...	100,000 00	...	...	100,000 00
„ Do., Gold	...	...	...	336 39	336 39
„ Do., Crown Agents	...	...	...	165,161 29	165,161 29
„ Do., Currency Commissioners ...	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Currency Depreciation Fund ...	...	...	...	66,252 29	66,252 29
„ Do., Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Police Reward Fund	...	...	...	...	...
„ Imperial Government	5,488 64	...	...	...	5,488 64
„ Indian do.	1,700 88	1,132 81	...	...	2,833 69
„ Ceylon do.	3,741 97	...	...	...	3,741 97
„ Hongkong do.	58 09	...	...	...	58 09
„ Mauritius, do.	312 80	...	...	...	312 80
„ Seychelles do.	...	...	...	...	...
„ British Guiana do, ...	...	1,242 07	...	...	1,242 07
„ Perak do.	2,244 95	687 46	...	168 80	3,101 21
„ Selangor do.	3,373 68	...	5,673 00	3,085 13	12,131 81
„ Negri Sembilan Government	0 30	...	...	...	0 30
„ Transvaal do.	560 53	...	...	...	560 53
„ Suspense Account, Silver Coin ...	...	...	...	170,912 22	170 912 22
„ Do., Copper Coin ...	98,892 43	220 12	...	...	99,112 55
„ Do., Christmas Island ..	...	...	...	...	...
„ Do., Interest Currency Commissioners ...	177,019 22	...	...	...	177,019 22
„ Do, Coin for Reminting ...	3,248,380 00	102,000 00	...	...	3,350,380 00
„ Do., Indian Rupee Account ...	169 71	...	...	...	169 71
„ Do., Penang Pier Account ...	...	78,567 12	...	28,570 02	107,137 14
„ Over-issues	286,972 03	14,655 79	8,892 28	62,639 24	373,159 34
Total Payments on Personal Accounts ...	8,474,656 87	2,442,398 75	505,956 50	2,201,157 94	13,624,170 06
By Balances on 31st December, 1904 ...	481,974 70	292,244 56	36,268 40	...	810,487 66
Do. Currency Note Reserve	9,523,203 85	1,800,000 00	...	...	11,323,203 85
Total ... $	25,076,266 70	6,503,717 71	1,714,983 65	3,311,882 05	36,606,850 11

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

(3.)

REVENUE DETAILED,

1904.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1904.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
1	LAND REVENUE:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Land-Rents	85,471 28	88,889 59	119,796 33	...	294,157 20
	Beach-Rents	17,890 00	324 09	...	...	18,214 09
	Grazing Lands, etc.	166 00	432 50	...	...	598 50
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite	3,607 31	97 00	1,042 06	...	4,746 37
	Tin	...	...	981 98	...	981 98
	Brick-fields, etc.	...	...	491 00	...	491 00
	Timber Royalty	1,157 50	18,063 93	5,784 60	...	25,006 03
	Fees:—On Issue of Notices, etc. ...	1,493 00	2,805 00	2,079 00	...	6,377 00
	For Search, Registration, etc. ...	213 00	4,964 50	4,877 50	...	10,055 00
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants	216 00	1,114 00	351 00	...	1,681 00
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	135 85	443 80	...	...	579 65
	Miscellaneous	1,962 28	6,370 20	1,626 93	...	9,959 41
		112,312 22	123,504 61	137,030 40	...	372,847 23
2	RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND:—					
	Goods Sheds, Weld Quay... ...	...	6,600 00	..	...	6,600 00
	Public Buildings	5,706 24	4,979 50	1,864 22	..	12,549 96
	Miscellaneous	4,531 51	...	...	...	4,531 51
		10,237 75	11,579 50	1,864 22	...	23,681 47
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium	4,245,000 00	1,764,000 00	328,000 00	...	6,337,000 00
	Spirits	600,000 00	540,000 00	60,000 00	...	1,200,000 00
	Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, etc.,) Fees for	9,662 00	6,614 00	888 00	...	17,164 00
	Licensed Opium Shops, Fees for ...	16,776 85	2,851 50	1,099 48	...	20,727 83
	Licensed Spirit Shops, Fees for ...	9,844 50	2,297 00	905 50	...	13,047 00
	Licensed Warehouses, Fees for ...	7,420 00	3,882 00	...	...	11,302 00
	Pawnbrokers' Ordinance, Fees under ...	133,792 00	65,728 00	21,431 00	...	220,951 00
		5,022,495 35	2,385,372 50	412,323 98	...	7,820,191 83
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	268,331 98	171,339 95	8,076 44	...	447,748 37
		268,331 98	171,339 95	8,076 44	...	447,748 37
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	131,156 32	29,660 94	1,870 89	...	162,688 15
	Do., collected in India ...	50,178 73	...	...	...	50,178 73
	Fees:—					
	Registration of Vessels ...	2,004 00	319 00	...	...	2,323 00
	Measuring Vessels	1,136 00	...	...	...	1,136 00
	Shipping Seamen	11,819 86	2,630 72	...	...	14,450 58
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	3,915 00	565 00	...	...	4,480 00
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	9,260 64	3,648 00	...	...	12,908 64
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	1,036 00	2,909 50	425 00	...	4,370 50
	Do. of Boats	6,300 90	4,415 30	493 00	...	11,209 20
	Do. of Fishing Stakes ...	1,174 25	2,613 75	379 60	...	4,167 60
	Certificates of Competency ...	236 00	77 00	...	...	313 00
	Iron Pier, Charges for use of ...	...	9,323 93	...	...	9,323 93
	Miscellaneous	...	3 60	5 00	...	8 60
		218,217 70	56,166 74	3,173 49	...	277,557 93

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1904.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
6	POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Postage Stamps	315,918 94	70,568 95	5,299 30	...	391,787 19
	Postage Collections	12,911 46	8,855 70	502 23	...	22,269 39
	Commission on Money Order Business ...	14,220 53	6,977 41	828 37	...	22,026 31
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	23,926 11	...	...	...	23,926 11
	Telegraph Messages	...	24,000 00	...	...	24,000 00
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	...	17,431 81	...	...	17,431 81
	Miscellaneous	4,720 08	2,054 28	0 75	...	6,775 11
		371,697 12	129,888 15	6,630 65	...	508,215 92
7	RAILWAY RECEIPTS:—					
	Coaching	187,744 03	...	...	...	187,744 03
	Goods	5,807 88	...	...	...	5,807 88
	Miscellaneous	1,164 40	...	...	...	1,164 40
		194,716 31	...	...	...	194,716 31
8	FINES, AND FORFEITURES:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	448 20	20 00	442 78	...	910 98
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	42,268 17	50,781 83	6,474 65	...	99,524 65
	Police	602 02	853 02	46 59	...	1,501 63
		43,318 39	51,654 85	6,964 02	...	101,937 26
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, etc.	5,801 90	6,260 20	1,590 20	..	13,652 30
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, etc. ...	9,242 68	2,442 65	...	...	11,685 33
	Bills of Health	5,180 00	315 00	...	...	5,495 00
	Births and Deaths, Registration of ...	382 00	154 00	...	...	536 00
	Burials Ordinance	500 00	300 00	100 00	...	900 00
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	13,631 50	3,240 76	232 00	...	17,104 26
	Consular Fees	...	416 72	...	...	416 72
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	14,937 10	15,237 75	...	...	30,174 85
	Explosives Ordinance	3,615 50	2,602 88	...	..	6,218 38
	Government Analyst	8,939 09	1,561 50	...	..	10,500 59
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	...	3,225 30	90 10	...	3,315 40
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	408 00	12 00	...	...	420 00
	Inspection of Animals	14,554 90	7,646 45	847 00	...	23,048 35
	Inventions, Copyrights, etc. ...	1,168 75	..	...	...	1,168 75
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	1,099 50	237 00	...	...	1,336 50
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	41,909 25	17,236 62	3,223 70	...	62,369 57
	Police Courts including Marine ...	9,571 57	4,116 10	361 40	...	14,049 07
	Court of Requests ...	23,992 25	16,687 75	2,513 20	...	43,193 20
	Land Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	276 00	72 00	24 00	...	372 00
	Marine Engineers and Engine Drivers' Certificates	627 50	231 00	...	...	858 50
	Marriages, Registration of ...	76 00	37 00	...	...	113 00
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	1,956 00	710 00	...	...	2,666 00
	Naturalization and Passports ...	2,552 50	571 00	...	...	3,123 50
	Petroleum Storage	2,169 00	301 50	204 00	...	2,674 50
	Petroleum Ordinance, Fees under ...	...	...	240 00	...	240 00
	Pounding Stray Animals	1,497 75	1,425 75	728 50	...	3,652 00
	Public and Eating Houses ...	1,198 00	632 00	159 00	...	1,989 00
	Steam Boilers Ordinance	4,620 00	1,250 00	650 00	...	6,520 00
	Surveyors' Licences	60 00	...	...	...	60 00
	Trade Mark Fees	25 00	...	..	...	25 00
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	1,004 15	769 65	141 15	...	1,914 95
	Miscellaneous	488 16	483 80	...	...	971 96
		171,484 05	88,176 38	11,104 25	...	270,764 68

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1904.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Books for Government Schools, Sale of S.S.	283 25	592 71	...	...	875 96
	Boundary Stones, Sale of	1,447 63	1,658 88	4,345 63	...	7,452 14
	Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam	...	2,154 74	...	...	2,154 74
	Dog Badges, Sale of	344 00	...	1,628 50	...	1,972 50
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ..	480 00	240 00	...	...	720 00
	Electric Light, Supply of	1,439 34	...	...	...	1,439 34
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ...	...	106 63	..	...	106 63
	Expenses of and incidental to the execution of "The Currency Note Ordinance 1899"	22,385 87	...	...	...	22,385 87
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	...	284 05	124 30	...	408 35
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of, S. S.	4,100 71	...	...	..	4,100 71
	Gunpowder Storage Fees... ...	1,735 26	67 12	...	...	1,802 38
	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	39,650 91	12,975 90	706 60	...	53,333 41
	Jasin Road, Contribution towards upkeep of	...	...	100 00	...	100 00
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	12 20	...	...	...	12 20
	Malay Home, Grant-in-aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain deceased	...	1,082 36	...	...	1,082 36
	Malay training College, Contribution of Federated Malay States towards ...	...	...	2,638 44	...	2,638 44
	Maps and Plans, Sale of	368 50	947 50	160 00	...	1,476 00
	Medical Stores, Sale of	115 11	...	..	...	115 11
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies...	...	918 61	...	...	918 61
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	...	...	...	...	...
	Municipal Contributions	48,000 00	24,000 00	200 00	...	72,200 00
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply...	...	...	4,210 26	...	4,210 26
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, half cost of improved	2,692 33	1,297 00	...	...	3,989 33
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under ...	...	245 88	...	...	245 88
	Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under ...	...	465 21	...	...	465 21
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	...	...	1,846 00	...	1,846 00
	Percentage on Furniture of Government Quarters	493 78	414 08	...	...	907 86
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	...	840 45	...	...	840 45
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	9,620 33	163 15	29 88	..	9,813 36
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	...	...	...	1,320 00
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone	3,188 89	2,594 70	103 43	...	5,887 02
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners recoverable	4,316 50	...	...	...	4,316 50
	Sale of Manufactures	6,400 73	167 79	10 30	...	6,578 82
	Miscellaneous	642 97	27 60	3 20	...	673 77
	Private Water Supply, Payments for ...	...	364 28	5,917 86	...	6,282 14
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures ...	479 20	...	...	...	479 20
	Savings Bank, for Expenses of Management	4,200 00	...	...	...	4,200 00
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	27,964 50	...	4,940 00	...	32,904 50
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals ...	...	300 00	...	...	300 00
	Sultan of Johore, Contribution by H. H. towards the upkeep of Jasin Hospital		...	360 00	...	360 00
	Survey Fees	562 15	8,137 52	5,570 27	...	14,269 94
	Carried forward ...	182,244 16	60,046 16	32,894 67	...	275,184 99

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—REVENUE DETAILED, 1904.

Item of Est. Matl.	Heads of Revenue.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
10	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	182,244 16	60,046 16	32,894 67	...	275,184 99
	Telegraph line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of	...	231 00	...	...	231 00
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines half cost of upkeep of...	...	...	215 00	...	215 00
	Miscellaneous	7,105 57	577 95	644 16	...	8,327 68
		189,349 73	60,855 11	33,753 83	...	283,958 67
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	640 40	1,023 97	281 29	...	1,945 66
	Miscellaneous	2,018 42	1,602 36	96 05	...	3,716 83
		2,658 82	2,626 33	377 34	...	5,662 49
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S. ...	32,357 49	...	...	26,978 70	59,336 19
	Profit on Currency Note Issue 1903 ...	91,911 74	...	...	...	91,911 74
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	13,768 49	6,233 00	...	5,607 01	25,608 50
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities	...	200 00	510 00	...	710 00
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S.... ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	17,043 21	...	...	...	17,043 21
	Profit on Exchange Money Order Account 1903	5,968 84	...	...	...	5,968 84
	Miscellaneous	49 51	98 52	17 50	87 60	253 13
		161,099 28	6,531 52	527 50	32,673 31	200,831 61
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue	1,166 92	...	...	45,607 23	46,774 15
	Court Deposits unclaimed	...	214 84	...	...	214 84
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.	...	...	...	...	...
	Miscellaneous	1,199 35	2,011 64	240 16	1,360 51	4,811 66
		2,366 27	2,226 48	240 16	46,967 74	51,800 65
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	10,796 90	118,927 11	34,393 23	...	164,117 24
		10,796 90	118,927 11	34,393 23	...	164,117 24
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	7,514 65	1,760 51	13,210 67	...	22,485 83
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	..	...	...	...	...
		7,514 65	1,760 51	13,210 67	...	22,485 83

The Treasury,
Singapore, 13th July, 1905.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

(4.)

EXPENDITURE DETAILED,

1904.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
CHARGES ON ACCOUNT OF THE PUBLIC DEBT:—					
Interest for the whole year on the first half and for six months on the second half of the sum of $600,000 borrowed from the Federated Malay States for the Penang Pier Extension ...	...	12,000 00	...	...	12,000 00
	...	12,000 00	...	...	12,000 00
PENSIONS AND RETIRED ALLOWANCES,:—					
Political Pensions	820 00	9,999 96	840 00	...	11,659 96
Superannuation Allowances ...	a 29,627 81 b 1,208 41	15,390 15	5,742 38	a 58,046 85 b 34,277 75 c 5,432 81	149,726 16
Difference of rate for payment of Pensions	...	...	...	108,053 65	108,053 65
Annuities to Landed Proprietors	...	...	3,230 08	c 381 76	3,611 84
Police Pensions	a 9,779 03 b 1,273 08 c 346 93	7,531 16	4,070 38	a 1,728 88 b 3,359 59 c 513 32	28,602 37
Special Allowances	365 00	1,451 48	...	a 1,095 90 b 1,435 10	4,347 48
Gratuities to Officers, S. S., not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of deceased Officers, S.S.	1,879 41	...	...	5,964 08	7,843 49
	45,299 67	34,372 75	13,882 84	220,289 69	313,844 95

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
3—Personal Emoluments.					
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Civil :—					
The Governor ...	69,262 37	...	...	13,919 18	83,181 55
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors ...	43,883 89	20,782 76	17,362 82	*a* 2,622 04 *b* 2,488 36	87,139 87
Cadets ...	28,701 05	...	...	608 95	29,310 00
Councils Branch ...	900 24	...	...	535 39	1,435 63
Government Printing Office ...	27,447 20	...	...	...	27,447 20
Land Office ...	17,688 14	14,247 85	15,525 01	*b* 1,868 08 *c* 966 00	50,295 08
Forest Department ...	5,270 45	6,531 00	3,995 64	...	15,797 09
Registry of Deeds ...	4,125 24	...	...	...	4,125 24
District Officers ...	6,393 86	26,360 94	8,749 17	*a* 655 48 *b* 2,415 81	44,575 26
District Office, Christmas Island ...	5,700 91	...	...	...	5,700 91
District Office, Dindings	...	11,895 84	...	...	11,895 84
District Office, Balik Pulau, Penang ...	...	6,726 00	...	...	6,726 00
District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	...	13,923 31	...	...	13,923 31
District Office, Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	...	10,268 77	...	...	10,268 77
District Office, South, P. W. ...	...	9,264 47	...	...	9,264 47
District Office, Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	...	...	9,281 00	...	9,281 00
District Office, Jasin, Malacca ...	...	...	7,284 00	...	7,284 00
Treasury ...	45,837 35	16,606 47	2,528 56	*a* 1,549 98 *c* 322 00	66,844 36
Audit Office ...	25,595 19	11,739 69	...	...	37,334 88
Chinese Protectorate ...	34,450 00	17,156 60	...	*a* 1,557 55 *b* 1,295 41	54,459 56
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	59,266 65	27,675 16	7,560 61	*a* 5,530 80	100,033 22
Light-houses, Etc. ...	26,006 91	4,428 00	...	...	30,434 91
Colonial Steamer ...	19,631 49	...	...	...	19,631 49
Government Marine Surveyors ...	15,132 25	5,256 81	...	*a* 1,557 09	21,946 15
Post Office ...	84,059 52	46,867 28	5,180 02	*a* 4,237 89 *b* 2,994 47	143,339 18
Telephone Exchange ...	...	3,248 28	...	...	3,248 28
Indian Immigration Department ...	480 00 *b* 3,194 28	8,270 36	...	*b* 3,294 00	15,238 64
Judicial :—					
Supreme Court,—					
Judges ...	25,303 44	30,513 73	...	*a* 602 45 *b* 604 99	57,024 61
Registry ...	29,353 28	23,848 72	9,701 19	*a* 236 13 *b* 966 19	64,105 51
Attorney-General's Department ...	24,668 12	9,261 38	...	*a* 1,878 59	35,808 09
Carried forward ...	602,351 83	324,873 42	87,168 02	52,706 83	1,067,100 10

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
(3)—Personal Emoluments.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	602,351 83	324,873 42	87,168 02	52,706 83	1,067,100 10
Judicial,—*Contd.*					
Bankruptcy Office ...	13,718 85	1,488 00	...	...	15,206 85
Police Courts ...	48,078 06	37,883 52	3,494 08	*a* 4,551 78 *b* 705 25	94,712 69
Courts of Requests ...	14,647 81	5,855 81	204 00	*a* 1,311 25	22,018 87
Sheriffs' Department	9,633 88	9,059 05	1,669 04	...	20,361 97
Coroner's Department	900 00	...	...	...	900 00
Ecclesiastical ...	6,833 36	4,021 55	4,577 87	*a* 1,166 80 *b* 2,042 06	18,641 64
Education ...	84,467 86	35,593 65	53,920 43	*a* 2,348 38 *c* 933 57	177,263 89
Medical ...	125,177 56	67,860 91	19,745 61	*a* 2,746 63 *b* 300 64	215,831 35
Do., P. W. ...	...	18,834 66	...	...	18,834 66
Government Analyst ...	10,629 95	...	...	...	10,629 95
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	6,183 96	10,470 23	1,373 32	*a* 726 58	18,754 09
Raffles Library and Museum ...	5,694 23	...	...	...	5,694 23
Police ...	240,407 93	192,222 56	43,973 71	*a* 4,124 16 *b* 2,854 35 *c* 1,635 56	485,218 27
Prisons	83,507 27	25,494 59	2,989 34	*a* 470 68 *b* 392 05 *c* 502 71	113,356 64
Botanic Gardens ...	12,667 37	5,460 00	276 00	*b* 17 81	18,421 18
Railways	55,806 17	...	...	...	55,806 17
Public Works and Survey Department ...	91,451 75	67,477 83	43,543 10	*a* 137 43	202,610 11
Total Establishments...	1,412,157 84	806,595 78	262,934 52	79,674 52	2,561,362 66

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904

Department.	(3) Personal Emoluments.	(4) Other Charges.		Total.
		Annually Recurrent.	Special Expenditure.	
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
The Governor	83,181 55	10,475 36	228 37	93,885 28
Colonial Secretary, and Resident Councillors	87,139 87	15,997 54	358 00	103,495 41
Cadets	29,310 00	3,915 09	...	33,225 09
Councils Branch	1,435 63	1,189 85	...	2,625 48
Government Printing Office... ...	27,447 20	19,193 44	1,033 17	47,673 81
Land Office	50,295 08	15,566 86	8,480 44	74,342 38
Forest Department	15,797 09	7,428 28	395 90	23,621 27
Registry of Deeds	4,125 24	492 59	...	4,617 83
District Officers	44,575 26	...	...	44,575 26
District Office, Christmas Island ...	5,700 91	3,290 04	1,368 13	10,359 08
Do., Dindings	11,895 84	5,797 47	20 00	17,713 31
Do., Balik Pulau, Penang ...	6,726 00	3,329 13	...	10,055 13
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	13,923 31	5,829 50	...	19,752 81
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W....	10,268 77	4,929 12	248 40	15,446 29
Do., South, P. W., ...	9,264 47	7,059 29	143 57	16,467 33
Do., Alor Gajah, Malacca ...	9,281 00	3,199 31	...	12,480 31
Do., Jasin, Malacca ...	7,284 00	2,784 79	...	10,068 79
Treasury	66,844 36	25,814 93	371,508 35	464,167 64
Audit Office	37,334 88	1,785 21	140 00	39,260 09
Chinese Protectorate	54,459 56	4,030 49	968 45	59,458 50
Marine Department,—				
Harbour Department	100,033 22	40,926 07	13,766 01	154,725 30
Light-houses	30,434 91	38,564 71	..	68,999 62
Colonial Steamer	19,631 49	23,071 91	8,425 54	51,128 94
Government Marine Surveyors ...	21,946 15	2,133 36	...	24,079 51
Post Office	143,339 18	201,606 16	18,236 19	263,181 53
Telephone Exchange	3,248 28	800 14	19,577 77	23,626 19
Indian Immigration Department ...	15,238 64	2,788 50	...	18,027 14
Supreme Court,—				
Judges	57,024 61	88 00	...	57,112 61
Registry	64,105 51	5,709 25	645 91	70,460 67
Attorney-General's Department ...	35,808 09	1,640 43	...	37,448 52
Bankruptcy Office	15,206 85	396 82	...	15,603 67
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—				
Police Courts	94,712 69	1,853 36	280 00	96,846 05
Courts of Requests	22,018 87	1,520 88	...	23,539 75
Sheriffs' Department	20,361 97	1,219 41	60 15	21,641 53
Coroners' Department	900 00	7,884 31	...	8,784 31
Ecclesiastical	18,641 64	2,542 50	...	21,184 14
Education	177,263 89	133,235 76	11,346 21	321,845 86
Medical	234,666 01	252,711 70	17,523 14	504,900 85
Government Analyst	10,629 95	1,250 81	...	11,880 76
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	18,754 09	3,382 02	...	22,136 11
Raffles Library and Museum	5,694 23	...	...	5,694 23
Police	485,218 27	199,161 51	15,235 00	699,614 78
Prisons	113,356 64	94,699 62	539 76	208,596 02
Botanic Gardens	18,421 18	21,189 39	4,143 44	43,754 01
Railways...	55,806 17	74,669 36	74,274 80	204,750 33
Public Works and Survey Department ...	202,610 11	46,287 77	9,552 85	258,450 73
	2,561,362 66	1,301,442 04	578,499 55	4,441,304 25

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
THE GOVERNOR:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Horse Allowance to Aide-de-Camp	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Horse Allowance to Private Secretary ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Incidental Expenses ...	777 80	...	...	...	777 80
Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite ...	1,807 10	...	...	...	1,807 10
Up-keep of Furniture of Government House ...	1,363 06	...	...	2,347 51	3,710 57
Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain ...	3,154 47	...	...	...	3,154 47
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	605 42	...	...	...	605 42
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Tools etc., for Government House Domain ...	228 37	...	...	...	228 37
	8,356 22	...	...	2,347 51	10,703 73
COLONIAL SECRETARY AND RESIDENT COUNCILLORS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
British Consulate at Kedah, Etc. Expenses connected with ...	...	677 35	...	...	677 35
Contingent Expenses ...	1,038 00	299 90	118 88	*a* 217 74	1,674 52
Lithographic Press and Book-binding Department	...	38 22	34 31	*b* 94 97	167 50
Newspapers, Telegrams, Etc, Subscriptions to	2,651 50	143 00	68 00	...	2,862 50
Telegrams ...	8,119 75	472 11	29 15	...	8,621 01
Travelling and Personal Allowances	22 50	836 38	681 95	...	1,540 83
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	252 28	141 55	60 00	...	453 83
II.—Special Expenditure					
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	358 00	...	...	...	358 00
	12,442 03	2,608 51	992 29	312 71	16,355 54
CADETS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Instruction and Expenses of Cadets	3,915 09	...	...	...	3,915 09
	3,915 09	...	...	...	3,915 09
COUNCILS BRANCH:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	780 05	...	...	...	780 05
Travelling Allowances to Unofficial Members of Council ...	...	387 80	...	...	387 80
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	22 00	...	...	...	22 00
	802 05	387 80	...	...	1,189 85

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
GOVT. PRINTING OFFICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	1,095 83	...	...	...	1,095 83
Purchase of new Type, Etc. ...	1,215 88	...	...	...	1,215 88
Purchase of Printing Paper, Etc.	12,929 67	...	...	669 57	13,599 24
Overtime Wages	3,071 91	...	...	...	3,071 91
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	210 58	..	...	...	210 58
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of New Type ...	130 96	...	...	762 21	893 17
Purchase of Typewriter ...	140 00	...	...	...	140 00
	18,794 83	...	...	1,431 78	20,226 61
LAND OFFICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Auctioneers' Charges on Land Sales	264 87	...	...	...	264 87
Boundary Stones Purchase of (recoverable)	447 95	67 35	5,469 18	...	5,984 48
Clerical Assistance ...	250 00	707 10	...	...	957 10
Collection of Rates and Taxes in Country Districts ...	68 00	110 00	434 97	...	612 97
Contingent Expenses ...	126 94	203 00	60 88	...	390 82
Hackney Carriages Expenses of Registration of, in Country Districts ...	...	...	...	...	...
Lands Ordinances, Expenses of Works under ...	...	104 04	255 44	...	359 48
Miscellaneous	59 25	...	...	..	59 25
Penghulus Allowances to ..	37 00	...	780 00	...	817 00
Planting Trees on Beach Road Reclamation	...	...	...	...	...
Rivers and Canals, Clearing ...	...	...	1,189 85	...	1,189 85
Travelling and Personal Allowances	2,312 71	662 40	1,238 80	...	4,213 91
Village Conservancy ...	...	292 00	...	...	292 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	129 13	140 00	156 00	...	425 13
II.—Special Expenditure					
Boundaries Ordinance, Expenses of Work under the	8,210 44	...	...	...	8,210 44
Expenses in Connection with the Survey and Demarcation of the Tanjong Rhu Beach Farm ...	270 00	...	...	...	270 00
	12,176 29	2,285 89	9,585 12	...	24,047 30
FOREST DEPARTMENT.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clearing Paths in Reserves ...	...	..	230 40	...	230 40
Contingent Expenses ...	386 84	95 27	152 91	...	635 02
Expenses for planting Getah-Taban, Etc.	198 00	...	...	...	198 00
Improvement of Forest Reserves	..	62 86	...	...	62 86
Experimental Planting of Forest Trees	...	...	278 89	...	278 89
Maintenance of Forest Reserves...	45 00	...	...	...	45 00
Carried forward ...	629 84	158 13	662 20	...	1,450 17

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	629 84	158 13	662 20	...	1,450 17
Maintenance of Boundaries and Paths	...	836 05	...	...	836 05
Maintenance of Reserve Boundaries	...	...	267 95	...	267 95
Planting of Gutta Percha Trees	...	295 93	...	...	295 93
Planting of Gutta Teban ...	...	...	1,820 90	...	1,820 90
Protection of Forests ...	...	...	...	...	...
Rent Allowance	...	...	...	...	...
Transport and Personal Allowances	519 00	777 04	620 03	...	1,916 07
Uniforms	40 00	82 65	200 00	...	322 65
Weeding and Maintenance of Gutta Percha Trees ...	...	69 80	...	...	69 80
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	118 77	137 99	192 00	...	448 76
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Cost of Whale boat ...	...	395 90		...	395 90
	1,307 61	2,753 49	3,763 08	...	7,824 18
REGISTRY OF DEEDS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	5 00	...	...	...	5 00
Contingent Expenses ...	58 40	...	...	*a* 405 19	463 59
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	...	...	...	24 00
	87 40	...	...	405 19	492 59
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingencies	76 34	...	...	...	76 34
Expenses of transfer of Prisoners to Singapore ...	268 16	...	...	...	268 16
General Expenses of Lock-up ...	332 05	...	...	...	332 05
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters ...	25 58	...	...	...	25 58
Miscellaneous ...	225 62	...	...	286 36	511 98
Passage of Officers, Etc. ...	1,821 78	...	...	...	1,821 78
Personal Allowances ...	32 95	...	...	...	32 95
Upkeep of Boat ...	29 20	...	...	...	29 20
Good Conduct Pay to Sikh Police	36 00	...	...	...	36 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	156 00	...	...	...	156 00
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Erection of Stables at District Office	34 72	...	...	...	34 72
Erection of Guard Room ...	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Telescope ...	80 50	...	...	...	80 50
Expenses in Connection with the Exploration of the Island ...	1,252 91	...	...	...	1,252 91
	4,371 81	...	...	286 36	4,658 17

a—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Dindings:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Boat Numbers (recoverable) ...	...	123 30	...	...	123 30
Clothing for Boatmen ...	...	144 75	...	...	144 75
Contingent Expenses ...	...	146 36	...	...	146 36
Destruction of Wild Beasts ...	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
General Expenses (Hospital) ...	...	573 86	...	...	573 86
General Expenses (Lock-up) ...	...	301 25	...	...	301 25
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	93 12	...	...	93 12
Maintenance of Telephone ...	...	677 75	...	...	677 75
Miscellaneous (Justice), ...	...	5 85	...	...	5 85
Miscellaneous (Marine) ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Miscellaneous	..	14 80	...	...	14 80
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	76 00	...	...	76 00
Purchase of seeds and plants for distribution to poor cultivators and for planting on waste Crown Land	...	2 25	...	...	2 25
Remuneration of Penghulu ...	...	25 00	...	...	25 00
Rewards for collecting seeds of valuable trees	...	...	...	...	...
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	929 09	...	...	929 09
Up-keep of Launch and Boats ...	...	1,748 77	...	...	1,748 77
Up-keep of Buoys and Lights ...	...	217 79	...	...	217 79
Vernacular Schools	...	119 37	...	...	119 37
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	298 16	...	...	298 16
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Village site numbers	...	20 00	...	...	20 00
Clearing Bruas River ...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	5,817 47	...	...	5,817 47
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Balik Pulau, Penang:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Boundary Stones Purchase of (recoverable)	...	71 75	...	...	71 75
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	21 60	...	...	21 60
Contingent Expenses ...	...	115 54	...	...	115 54
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages in Country Districts ...	...	7 56	...	45 20	52 76
Expenses of Works under the Lands Ordinances... ...	...	48 75	...	...	48 75
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	31 80	...	...	31 80
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,667 43	...	...	1.667 43
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,037 50	...	...	1,037 50
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	132 00	...	...	132 00
	...	3,283 93	...	45 20	3,329 13

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Butterworth, P. W:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	336 36	...	...	336 36
Contingent Expenses ...	...	258 85	...	...	258 85
Expenses of Registration of Hackney Carriages, P. W. ...	...	...	...	...	...
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	164 99	...	130 02	295 01
Extra Interpreters	...	10 00	...	...	10 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	100 00	...	...	100 00
Office Furniture	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	215 45	...	...	215 45
Remuneration of Penghulus ...	...	585 00	...	...	585 00
Transport of Bailiffs when executing Process	...	167 20	...	...	167 20
Travelling Allowances ...	...	1,799 52	...	...	1,799 52
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,621 32	...	...	1,621 32
Temporary Rice allowance to Native Employés	...	190 79	...	...	190 79
	...	5,699 48	...	130 02	5,829 50
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Bukit Mertajam, P. W.:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	292 56	...	...	292 56
Contingent Expenses ...	...	149 28	...	...	149 28
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	483 70	...	...	483 70
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	...	240 00	...	...	240 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	95 92	...	...	95 92
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable)	...	138 99	...	...	138 99
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	39 10	...	...	39 10
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	1,573 67	...	...	1,573 67
Village Conservancy ...	...	1,585 90	...	...	1,585 90
Temporary Rice allowance to Native Employés	...	180 00	...	...	180 00
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of a Type-writer ..	...	248 40	...	...	248 40
	...	5,177 52	...	...	5,177 52
DISTRICT OFFICE, South, P. W.:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Collection of Rates and Taxes ...	...	232 82	...	...	232 82
Contingent Expenses ...	...	211 53	...	...	211 53
Expenses of Work under Lands Ordinances	...	719 37	...	20 60	739 97
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	150 00	...	...	150 00
Carried forward ...	...	1,313 72	...	20 60	1,334 32

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—South, P. W. —*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	...	1,313 72	...	20 60	1,334 32
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	135 00	...	...	135 00
Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable) ...	...	499 20	...	...	499 20
Rent Allowance to Clerks ...	...	96 00	...	...	96 00
Travelling and Personal allowances	...	2,166 88	...	...	2,166 88
Up-keep of Government Grounds	..	95 41	...	...	95 41
Up-keep of Piles at Mouth of Krian River	...	80 00	...	...	80 00
Village Conservancy ...	...	2,485 85	...	...	2,485 85
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	166 63	...	...	166 63
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Type-writer ...	...	143 57	...	...	143 57
	...	7,182 26	...	20 60	7,202 86
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Alor Gajah, Malacca:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowances to Penghulus ...	...	...	640 00	...	640 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	55 30	...	55 30
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	...	35 80	...	35 80
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	...	150 00	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	100 00	...	100 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	2,051 21	...	2,051 21
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	167 00	...	167 00
	...	...	3,199 31	...	3,199 31
DISTRICT OFFICE,—Jasin, Malacca:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowances to Penghulus ...	...	...	425 00	...	425 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	...	40 50	...	40 50
Expenses of Work under the Lands Ordinances ...	...	...	28 00	...	28 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	...	150 00	...	150 00
Maintenance of District Officer's Quarters	...	...	92 18	..	92 18
Travelling and Personal Allowances	...	...	1,893 11	...	1,893 11
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	...	156 00	...	156 00
	...	...	2,784 79	...	2,784 79

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
TREASURY:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	404 19	50 00	...	...	454 19
Contingent Expenses ...	406 24	157 17	99 34	...	662 75
Stamps, Purchase of S.S. ...	278 00	...	...	6,047 26	6,325 26
Travelling Allowance for Probate Examiner	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Transport of Clerk on Probate Duty	...	45 86	...	...	45 86
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	108 00	72 00	15 00	...	195 00
Currency Note Issue:—					
Cancellation of Currency Notes	...	...	...	...	...
Contingent Expenses ...	276 95	...	...	...	276 95
Cost of Notes, Safes, Etc. ...	...	...	...	17,140 23	17,140 23
Transport of Coin, and notes ..	594 69	...	...	...	594 69
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Cost of Reminting Currency Coin Reserve	370,564 58	...	...	...	370,564 58
Purchase of new Embossing Press	...	...	...	901 27	901 27
Purchase of a Cash and Despatch Box	...	42 50	...	...	42 50
	372,752 65	367 53	114 34	24,088 76	397,323 28
AUDIT OFFICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	327 00	69 50	...	...	396 50
Contingent Expenses ...	245 26	74 18	...	...	319 44
Travelling and Personal Allowances	921 45	64 04	...	...	985 49
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	59 78	24 00	...	...	83 78
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Typewriter ...	140 00	...	...	...	140 00
	1,693 49	231 72	...	...	1,925 21
CHINESE PROTECTORATE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Boat, Upkeep of	149 24	...	...	...	149 24
Contingent Expenses ...	517 64	124 28	...	...	641 92
Rent Allowance to Boarding Officer	...	120 00	...	...	120 00
Secret Service	678 50	205 33	...	...	883 83
Travelling and Personal Allowances...	1,474 20	509 44	...	...	1,983 64
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés... ...	167 86	84 00	...	...	251 86
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Typewriter ...	154 30	140 00	...	...	294 30
Furniture for New Office ...	...	...	...	...	
Purchase of Furniture ...	674 15	...	...	...	674 15
	3,815 89	1,183 05	...	...	4,998 94

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MARINE DEPARTMENT:—	$ c.	$ c	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Harbour Department:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Bunting	77 02	0 25	32 40	a 240 20 b 224 18	574 05
Contingent Expenses ...	246 09	105 19	25 00	b 6 09	382 37
Courts of Enquiry and Pilot Boards, Fees for	517 00	25 00	...	...	542 00
Gharry and Boat-hire ...	451 83	74 99	...	...	526 82
Horse Allowance to Master Attendant	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Lighting	149 80	30 80	...	...	180 60
Miscellaneous	292 39	353 62	48 80	...	694 81
Quarantine Expenses ...	372 00	...	...	...	372 00
Rations and Clothing ...	1,655 95	501 22	566 57	a 873 42 b 197 74	3,794 90
Rivers and Harbours, Clearing ...	259 20	50 00	...	...	309 20
Ship's Stores	1,337 24	1,411 52	198 66	...	2,947 42
Steam Launches, Vessels, and Plant of the Marine Department, Maintenance and Repairs of ...	5,057 37	3,039 29	713 91	...	8,810 57
Steam Launches, Fuel and Water for	6,396 10	3,022 90	687 61	...	10,106 61
Stores, Staff, Lights, etc., for Iron Pier	...	6,377 42	...	...	6,377 42
Time Balls, Services in connection with	484 05	...	...	...	484 05
Tin, Paint, Etc., for registering Boats	770 60	1,108 56	116 19	...	1,995 35
Travelling Allowance to Harbour Master	...	216 00	...	...	216 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances	256 89	...	39 97	...	296 86
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	887 64	827 43	299 97	...	2,015 04
II.—Special Expenditure.					
New Boiler for the Steam Launch *Gweneth*	3,100 00	...	...	...	3,100 00
Re-sheathing Steam launch *Sea Bird*	...	1,307 35	...	...	1,307 35
Floating Fenders, Gangways, etc., for Iron Pier	...	1,379 31	...	b 5,562 97	6,942 28
New Boiler for the Steam Cutter of the *Sea Belle*.	692 00	...	...	...	692 00
Maintenance of Steam Disinfecting Lighter *Hygeia* ...	1,724 38	...	...	...	1,724 38
	25,027 55	19,830 85	2,729 08	7,104 60	54,692 08
Light-houses, Etc.:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Fuel and Water for Steam Tender	5,582 65	...	...	...	5,582 65
Gas for Harbour Lights ...	50 90	...	...	...	50 90
Maintenance of Buoys, Etc., and Light-house Plant	5,326 24	1,457 82	167 75	a 21 71 b 172 07	7,145 59
Miscellaneous	156 11	52 68	22 60	...	231 39
Miscellaneous, Dindings ...	...	48 75	...	...	48 75
Oil and Stores	3,881 53	1,117 19	...	a 2,256 56 b 72 92	7,328 20
Carried-forward ...	14,997 43	2,676 44	190 35	2,523 26	20,387 48

a—On account of Singapore. b—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Harbour Department—*Contd.*					
Light-Houses, Etc.:—					
Brought forward ...	14,997 43	2,676 44	190 35	2,523 26	20,387 48
Oil and Stores, Dindings ...	...	152 78	...	...	152 78
Rations and Clothing ...	10,061 46	2,422 66	2,247 39	*a* 770 14	15,501 65
Rations and Clothing, Dindings...	...	689 43	...	...	689 43
Substitutes for Light-keepers and Men	...	5 80	...	...	5 80
Stores	1,768 57	...	...	...	1,768 57
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	59 00	...	...	59 00
	26,827 46	6,006 11	2,437 74	3,293 40	38,564 71
Colonial Steamer:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Docking and Repairs ...	5,599 17	...	...	...	5,599 17
Extra Lascars and Firemen ...	997 00	...	...	...	997 00
Fuel and Water	7,790 82	...	...	...	7,790 82
Miscellaneous	391 86	...	...	...	391 86
Rations and Clothing ...	3,820 21	...	...	...	3,820 21
Ship's Stores and Bunting ...	4,052 85	...	...	...	4,052 85
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	420 00	...	...	...	420 00
II.—Special Expenditure.					
New Steam Cutter for *Sea Mew*	...	...	...	4,585 54	4,585 54
Additions and Alterations to *Sea Mew*	3,840 00	...	...	...	3,840 00
	26,911 91	...	...	4,585 54	31,497 45
Government Marine Surveyors:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	174 53	59 43	...	...	233 96
Horse Allowance to Inspector of Marine Surveys	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Horse Allowance to Government Marine Surveyors ...	300 00	250 00	...	...	550 00
Horse Allowance to Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances...	236 60	56 00	408 80	...	701 40
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	36 00	12 00	...	...	48 00
	1,347 13	377 43	408 80	...	2,133 36
POST OFFICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Bounties to Commanders of Vessels for Conveyance of Mails	6,989 95	2,769 64	899 92	...	10,659 51
Clothing for Postmen ...	...	753 70	...	...	753 70
Compensation under Registration and Insurance System ...	20 07	...	...	...	20 07
Carried forward, ...	7,010 02	3,523 34	899 92	...	11,433 28

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	7,010 02	3,523 34	899 92	...	11,433 28
Contribution to Imperial Post Office	...	...	...	70,508 00	70,508 00
Conveyance of Mails to and from Vessels	8,023 08	160 21	...	...	8,183 29
Conveyance of Mails to and from Province Wellesley ...	...	675 00	...	...	675 00
Expenses in connection with the Chinese Sub-Post Office ...	7,276 19	2,060 07	...	...	9,336 26
Foreign Parcel Post ...	1,917 96	...	...	...	1,917 96
Foreign Postage	16,600 08	...	...	...	16,600 08
Good Service Allowances to Postmen	224 00	280 00	60 00	...	564 00
Lodging Allowance to Clerk ...	...	...	60 00	...	60 00
Maintenance of Post Office Clock	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Maintenance of Telegraphs ...	...	998 26	...	...	998 26
Maintenance of Telephones ...	...	737 31	...	451 87	1,189 18
Maintenance of Telegraphs and Telephones	...	...	1,790 60	*c* 702 38	2,492 98
Miscellaneous	3,584 18	1,461 81	190 75	*a* 836 52 *b* 450 97 *c* 157 45	6,681 68
Overtime Allowance to Clerks ...	1,176 27	1,041 37	...	...	2,217 64
Parcels Express Service ...	8 00	...	...	...	8 00
Passage of Marine Sorters ...	2,340 81	...	...	...	2,340 81
Purchase of Printed Forms ...	810 11	...	...	...	810 11
Purchase of Books and papers ...	...	42 79	...	...	42 79
Purchase and Repairs of Mail Bags	1,000 00	...	...	...	1,000 00
Remuneration to Savings Bank Secretary, Malacca ...	...	...	60 00	...	60 00
Rent of Quarters	...	692 00	...	...	692 00
Rent of Sub-Post Office, Kandang Kerbau	84 00	...	...	...	84 00
Do., South Bridge Road ...	480 00	...	...	...	480 00
Do., Kampong Glam ...	360 00	...	...	...	360 00
Do., Orchard Road ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Remuneration to Postal Clerks, District Offices	...	...	35 00	...	35 00
Subsidy for Fortnightly Mail Service to Madras for Conveyance of Mails for Europe ...	30,000 00	...	...	...	30,000 00
Subsidy for Fortnightly Mail Service viâ India	...	30,000 00	...	...	30,000 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	235 29	464 24	...	...	699 53
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	714 46	816 85	185 00	...	1,716 31
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Furniture for General Post Office	499 65	...	...	...	499 65
Fitting up New Sub Post Office at Prai	...	80 70	...	...	80 70
Lighting improvements in Post Office	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
Printing New Edition of Post Office Manual	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Type-writer ...	280 00	...	...	...	280 00
Purchase of a Steam Launch ...	16,000 00	...	...	...	16,000 00
Telegraphic Communication between Butterworth and Prai ...	...	232 87	...	642 97	875 84
	99,544 10	43,266 82	3,281 27	73,750 16	219,842 35

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Maintenance of Exchange ...	...	272 14	...	528 00	800 14
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Additions to Exchange ...	...	..	...	16 52	16 52
Improvement and Extension of Telephone Exchange ...	...	3,788 94	...	7,958 85	11,747 79
Construction and Maintenance of a Telephone Exchange, P.W. ...	...	2,648 47	...	5,164 99	7,813 46
	...	6,709 55	...	13,668 36	20,377 91
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Clerical Assistance	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
Contingent Expenses ...	...	79 01	...	...	79 01
Expenses connected with Depôt at Negapatam	*b* 1,692 78	...	...	*b* 7 73	1,700 51
Expenses connected with recruiting	...	...	...	...	...
Medical treatment for Coolies at Negapatam Depôt ...	...	...	...	...	..
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	...	348 36	...	...	348 36
Municipal Sanitary Charges ...	...	144 00	...	...	144 00
Transport and Travelling Allowances	...	240 62	...	...	240 62
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	...	96 00	...	...	96 00
	1,872 78	907 99	...	7 73	2,788 50
SUPREME COURT:—					
Judges:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	48 00	40 00	...	...	88 00
	48 00	40 00	...	...	88 00
Registry:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowance to Jurors, P. W. ...	...	282 00	...	...	282 00
Compensation, Etc., to Witnesses	370 39	151 97	13 98	...	536 34
Contingent Expenses ...	400 33	236 47	63 30	...	700 10
Extra Interpreters	88 00	12 00	...	..	100 00
Furniture and Repairs ...	92 40	94 22	...	...	186 62
Legal Assistance to Prisoners in Capital Cases	350 00	100 00	50 00	...	500 00
Maintenance of Clock ...	120 00	...	...	...	120 00
Purchase of Law Books ...	...	202 42	...	*a* 807 03 *b* 411 95 *c* 62 41	1,483 81
Travelling & Personal Allowances	1,692 38	...	...	...	1,692 38
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	60 00	36 00	12 00	...	108 00
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Indian Law Reports	505 35	140 56	...	...	645 91
	3,678 85	1,255 64	139 28	1,281 39	6,355 16

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	295 37	142 54	...	...	437 91
Fees to Counsel employed in Crown Prosecutions ...	910 00	...	...	...	910 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	186 55	33 97	...	...	220 52
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	48 00	24 00	...	...	72 00
	1,439 92	200 51	...	...	1,640 43
BANKRUPTCY OFFICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	96 04	13 15	...	...	109 19
Contingency Fund (Legal Expenses)	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	35 63	12 00	...	...	47 63
	371 67	25 15	...	...	396 82
POLICE COURTS AND COURTS OF REQUESTS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Police Courts:—					
Clerical Assistance	278 00	...	...	...	278 00
Contingent Expenses ...	467 77	213 01	44 00	...	724 78
Expenses of Witnesses ...	...	...	...	...	...
Extra Interpreters	82 00	94 00	1 00	...	177 00
Fees for Crown Prosecutions in Special Cases	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of Furniture ...	13 80	...	...	...	13 80
Purchase of Law Books ...	35 00	...	...	...	35 00
Serving Process and Extra Bailiffs	4 50	...	...	...	4 50
Travelling Allowances ...	...	229 84	...	..	229 84
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..:	239 44	96 00	55 00	...	390 44
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Typewriter ...	140 00	140 00	...	...	280 00
	1,260 51	772 85	100 00	...	2,133 36
Courts of Requests:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	207 02	87 40	...	...	294 42
Transport of Bailiffs ...	670 00	350 00	39 41	...	1,059 41
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	72 00	71 05	24 00	...	167 05
	949 02	508 45	63 41	...	1,520 88
SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	18 06	...	...	...	18 06
Furniture and Repairs ...	...	9 85	...	...	9 85
Carried forward ...	18 06	9 85	...	...	27 91

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
SHERIFFS' DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	18 06	9 85	...	..	27 91
Miscellaneous	88 26	255 61	34 55	...	378 42
Serving Processes and Extra Bailiffs	39 72	295 42	...	...	335 14
Transport of Bailiff ...	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	132 00	143 94	22 00	...	297 94
II—Special Expenditure.					
Repairs to Furniture ...	60 15	...	...	...	60 15
	518 19	704 82	56 55	...	1,279 56
CORONERS' DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Conveyance of Witnesses and Jurors	70 52	54 39	11 00	...	135 91
Extra Clerical Assistance ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Fees to Coroners	4,926 00	930 00	220 00	...	6,076 00
Miscellaneous	198 45	631 80	...	...	830 25
Transport Allowances ...	420 00	76 25	21 90	...	518 15
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	24 00	...	...	...	24 00
	5,938 97	1,692 44	252 90	...	7,884 31
ECCLESIASTICAL:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowance for Clerk ...	396 00	264 00	175 50	...	835 50
Contingent Expenses in connection with Divine Service ...	200 00	...	274 53	...	474 53
Grant-in-aid for providing Divine Service in Province Wellesley	...	1,204 47	...	...	1,204 47
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	...	...	28 00	...	28 00
	596 00	1,468 47	478 03	...	2,542 50
EDUCATION:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	74 98	31 51	41 93	...	148 42
English Scholarships, S. S. ...	660 00	...	...	...	660 00
Expenses in connection with the Reformatory	8,780 16	...	...	...	8,780 16
Do. do. Training School	438 16	...	...	...	438 16
Expenses connected with the Malay Training College ...	...	...	4,843 20	...	4,843 20
Free School	...	12,000 00	...	...	12,000 00
Government English School ...	556 93	...	...	*a* 180 39	737 32
Grants for Results	24,694 30	27,485 54	2,657 50	..	54,837 34
Grant for School Library ...	...	212 55	...	...	212 55
High School	...	...	210 78	...	210 78
Industrial Scholarships and Apprenticeships	2,710 47	359 48	...	...	3,069 95
Malay Scholarships, S. S. ...	...	1,233 46	...	...	1,233 46
Miscellaneous	94 75	74 85	...	...	169 60
Carried forward ...	38,009 75	41,397 39	7,753 41	180 39	87,340 94

a—On account of Singapore.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
EDUCATION,—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	38,009 75	41,397 39	7,753 41	180 39	87,340 94
Purchase of Books	154 30	999 47	375 00	...	1,528 77
Province Wellesley Tamil Schools	...	600 00	...	...	600 00
Queen's Scholarships, S. S. ...	1,326 34	...	...	23,310 96	24,637 30
Raffles Institution	982 50	...	...	...	982 50
Raffles Girls' School (including Training School)	1,728 67	...	...	...	1,728 67
Travelling and Personal Allowances	1,024 34	2,516 41	1,679 67	...	5,220 42
Tunku Syed Husein's Malay Home	...	1,130 78	...	...	1,130 78
Vernacular Boys' Schools ...	1,324 83	3,617 56	2,913 39	*c* 172 56	8,028 34
Vernacular Girls' Schools ...	69 50	1,328 97	349 73	...	1,748 20
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ..	155 37	75 47	59 00	...	289 84
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Raffles Institution	838 38	...	...	2,153 36	2,991 74
Raffles Institution Commercial Class	346 20	...	...	...	346 20
Do. Science Class ...	147 80	...	...	...	147 80
Expenses connected with Visual Instruction	16 20	...	...	3,096 77	3,112 97
Expenses connected with introduction of compulsory education into Province Wellesley...	..	4,747 50	...	...	4,747 50
	46,124 18	56,413 55	13,130 20	28,914 04	144,581 97
MEDICAL :—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	100 55	97 24	20 29	*c* 8 82	226 90
Conveyance of Medical Stores ...	141 15	34 53	...	...	175 68
Cost of improved Municipal Registration of Deaths ...	...	1,260 00	120 00	...	1,380 00
Travelling and Personal Allowances	4,251 56	2,172 49	2,196 84	...	8,620 89
Do., P. W. ...	...	1,768 33	...	...	1,768 33
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	1,354 27	750 61	531 18	...	2,636 06
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, P. W. ...	...	364 83	...	...	364 83
General Expenses:—					
Clothing, etc.	1,891 04	1,705 60	166 90	*a* 1,454 89 *b* 480 70 *c* 286 60	5,985 73
Do., P. W.	...	399 00	...	...	399 00
Cost of Apprentices in India ...	4,453 27	...	...	...	4,453 27
Conveyance of Lunatics ...	...	688 59	...	...	688 59
Expenses in connection with the prevention and suppression of contagious and infectious disease	4 00	981 60	...	...	985 60
Medicines and Instruments from England	1,671 24	553 16	...	*a* 8,592 72 *b* 5,935 15	16,752 27
Do., P. W.	...	132 70	...	125 58	258 28
Passage of Lepers	271 51	...	...	...	271 51
Telephones	636 00	...	...	...	636 00
Upkeep of Civil Dispensaries ...	37 23	85 23	55 50	...	177 96
Upkeep of Medical Stores ...	25 80	...	...	...	25 80
Upkeep of Quarantine Station ..	4,028 23	198 98	...	...	4,227 21
Upkeep of Small-Pox Hospital ...	...	192 00	...	...	192 00
Carried forward ...	18,865 85	11,384 89	3,090 71	16,884 46	50,225 91

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	18,865 85	11,384 89	3,090 71	16,884 46	50,225 91
HOSPITALS.					
General Hospital :—					
Clothing for Patients and Servants	150 00	79 00	...	...	229 00
Clothing for Nurses ...	1,085 46	392 83	...	...	1,478 29
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	7,957 45	1,699 56	241 40	...	9,898 41
Diets for Patients and Servants	27,399 78	5,100 37	442 08	...	32,942 23
Furniture	115 60	99 79	...	...	215 39
Improving & maintaining Grounds	...	22 00	...	...	22 00
Rations for Nurses	1,632 37	1,240 83	...	...	2,873 20
Lunatic Asylum :—					
Clothing for Patients and Attendants	397 16	...	...	...	397 16
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	3,048 59	...	...	...	3,048 59
Diets for Patients and Servants	20,302 38	...	...	...	20,302 38
Entertainment of Patients ...	119 03	...	...	...	119 03
Expenses in connection with a Beriberi Ward at Pasir Panjang ...	1,109 27	...	...	...	1,109 27
Furniture	418 31	...	...	...	418 31
Good Conduct Pay	137 00	...	...	...	137 00
Gratuities to Patients on discharge	257 80	...	...	..	257 80
Raw Materials for Manufacturing purposes	740 35	...	...	...	740 35
Lock Hospital :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	30 00	9 80	...	...	39 80
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	922 07	98 13	...	...	1,020 20
Diets for Patients	1,971 13	2,514 03	...	...	4,485 16
Furniture	144 25	9 00	...	...	153 25
Rations for Nurses	147 58	...	...	...	147 58
Clothings for Nurses ...	12 70	...	...	...	12 70
Transport to attend lectures at General Hospital ...	...	...	...	...	...
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore :—					
Attendants and Cooking ...	6,450 00	...	...	...	6,450 00
Clothing for Patients ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	13,000 00	...	...	...	13,000 00
Diets for Patients and Servants ...	28,200 00	...	...	...	28,200 00
Furniture	50 00	...	...	...	50 00
Pauper Hospitals :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	221 50	75 00	...	296 50
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	3,169 18	2,595 90	...	5,765 08
Diets for Patients and Servants	...	19,067 06	8,146 29	...	27,213 35
Furniture	...	64 75	...	...	64 75
Carried forward ...	134,964 13	45,172 72	14,591 38	16,884 46	211,612 69

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*					
Brought forward ...	134,964 13	45,172 72	14,591 38	16,884 46	211,612 69
HOSPITALS—*Continued.*					
Prison Hospital :—					
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	1,407 94	210 58	...	...	1,618 52
Maternity Hospital :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	32 00	...	...	...	32 00
Clothing for Matron and Probationer	56 00	...	...	...	56 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	383 73	...	...	...	383 73
Diets for Patients	555 02	...	...	...	555 02
Furniture	42 00	...	...	...	42 00
District Hospital, Balik Pulau :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	24 68	...	...	24 68
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	597 83	...	...	597 83
Diets for Patients	...	2,180 63	...	...	2,180 63
Furniture	...	...	...	...	...
District Hospitals, Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	102 18	...	...	102 18
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	1,491 80	...	...	1,491 80
Diets for Patients	...	5,442 25	...	...	5,442 25
Furniture	...	198 25	...	...	198 25
District Hospital, Sungei Bakap:—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	58 88	...	...	58 88
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	915 55	...	...	915 55
Diets for Patients	...	1,965 89	...	...	1,965 89
Furniture	...	75 35	...	...	75 35
Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	77 10	..	...	77 10
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	7,224 37	...	...	7,224 37
Diets for Patients	...	12,153 00	...	...	12,153 00
Grant to Recreation Club ...	...	50 00	...	...	50 00
District Hospitals, Malacca :—					
Clothing for Patients ...	...	...	75 00	...	75 00
Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts	...	...	627 46	...	627 46
Diets for Patients	...	...	4,807 50	...	4,807 50
Carried forward ...	137,440 82	77,941 06	20,101 34	16,884 46	252,367 68

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	137,440 82	77,941 06	20,101 34	16,884 46	252,367 68
Leper Asylum, Malacca:—					
Diets and Attendance ...	...	...	344 02	....	344 02
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Expenses in connection with Small-pox	...	...	190 56	...	190 56
Steam Lighter for Disinfector at Quarantine Station ...	9,921 04	...	...	...	9,921 04
Furnishing Operating room at Durian Daun Hospital ...	...	...	6 40	*a* 211 87	218 27
Cost of Six Carts for removing Night-soil of the Hospitals ...	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
Extra Attendants	554 91	...	...	...	554 91
Furniture for the Quarters of Assistant Port Health Officer ...	249 60	...	...	...	249 60
Cost of a New Petroleum Testing Apparatus	...	2 34	...	*b* 76 53	78 87
General Hospital:—					
Instruments	...	...	...	1,284 34	1,284 34
Furniture for House Surgeon's Quarters, General Hospital ...	...	700 00	...	...	700 00
Additional Furniture for European and Native Wards ...	...	804 70	...	...	804 70
Furniture for Nurses' Quarters	...	413 44	...	...	413 44
Refurnishing Nurses' Quarters ...	320 55	...	...	...	320 55
Purchase of a Type-writer ...	140 00	...	...	...	140 00
Renewing Linen and Patients Clothing	2,146 86	...	...	...	2,146 86
	151,273 78	79,861 54	20,642 32	18,457 20	270,234 84
GOVERNMENT ANALYST'S DEPARTMENT:—					
Chemical Stores from England ...	...	...	...	352 60	352 60
Contingent Expenses ...	630 44	...	...	...	630 44
Travelling and Personal Allowances	231 77	...	...	...	231 77
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	36 00	...	...	...	36 00
	898 21	...	...	352 60	1,250 81
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEONS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Contingent Expenses ...	84 60	581 06	1 80	...	667 46
Travelling Allowances ...	600 00	1,716 98	265 58	..	2,582 56
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	48 00	72 00	12 00	...	132 00
	732 60	2,370 04	279 38	...	3,382 02
POLICE:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Agency for the Suppression of Crime...	3,235 14	500 00	...	...	3,735 14
Allowances for Wives and Children of European Police, S. S.	309 43	...	...	...	309 43
Carried forward ...	3,544 57	500 00	..	...	4,044 57

a—On account of Malacca. *b*—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
POLICE—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward ...	3,544 57	500 00	...	...	4,044 57
Allowances to European Police at Out-Stations	...	119 99	...	...	119 99
Allowances to special Detective Force	6,601 17	5,786 26	...	...	12,387 43
Allowances for Wives and Children of Sikh Contingent, S.S. ...	893 09	...	...	...	893 09
Ammunition & Repairs of Arms	241 61	303 01	126 80	*a* 989 49 *b* 1,614 29 *c* 188 98	3,464 18
Boats and Boat Stores ...	561 09	974 14	94 87	...	1,630 10
Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force	12,430 71	9,169 01	1,877 15	*a* 5,447 93 *b* 2,696 10 *c* 621 63	32,242 53
Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners	2,035 63	4,598 68	126 55	...	6,760 86
Expenses under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance, 1886" ...	402 50	758 74	59 00	...	1,220 24
Expenses of Hackney Carriages Department in Country Districts and Purchase of Badges, Etc. ...	...	...	...	*c* 388 63	388 63
Furniture and Fittings ...	2,090 34	597 62	209 94	...	2,897 90
Good Conduct Pay, S. S. ...	2,290 63	2,521 48	926 44	...	5,738 55
Gambling Suppression ...	557 42	...	...	...	557 42
Lighting	2,762 02	2,285 63	424 80	...	5,472 45
Lodging Allowance to Chinese Police	1,390 18	...	...	...	1,390 18
Lodging Allowance to Special Detective Force	1,668 85	1,372 40	...	...	3,041 25
Maintenance of Powder Magazines	128 64	19 07	...	...	147 71
Miscellaneous Expenses for whole Force	4,123 81	5,936 67	499 43	*a* 582 58 *b* 303 41 *c* 00 22	11,446 12
Passage of Police to and from the Colony, S. S.	7,442 55	...	...	11,178 04	18,620 59
Pay of Additional Constables ...	5,402 76	108 00	...	...	5,510 76
Police School	636 00	...	11 26	...	647 26
Ponies for Inspectors, S. S. ...	75 00	...	...	...	75 00
Rations for Prisoners, Etc. ...	546 10	1,340 30	204 32	...	2,090 72
Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, S. S. ...	...	...	...	3,260 86	3,260 86
Rent Allowance in lieu of Quarters for Married Men of the Malay and Kling Contingent, S. S. ...	9 00	...	...	...	9 00
Rent of Quarters	432 00	360 00	...	...	792 00
Signboards, for Farm Shops ...	378 10	30 00	50 13	...	458 23
Special Allowance to Malay, Kling and Chinese Contingent ...	16,755 72	8,969 93	1,355 05	...	27,080 70
Transport of Inspector-General of Police	1,134 00	...	...	...	1,134 00
Travelling, Personal and Horse Allowances	8,347 67	7,837 25	2,249 79	...	18,434 71
Up-keep of Rifle Ranges ...	...	39 90	46 79	...	86 69
Up-keep of Police Vans & Horses	1,291 50	...	...	...	1,291 50
Up-keep of Fire Engines in Country Districts and Purchase of Hose, Etc.	...	54 30	...	*b* 510 11	564 41
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	11,290 76	10,981 63	2,989 49	...	25,261 88
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of Steam Launch ...	14,750 00	...	...	...	14,750 00
Purchase of additional boats ...	485 00	...	...	...	485 00
	110,698 42	64,664 01	11,251 81	27,782 27	214,396 51

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
PRISONS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Allowance for instruction in Prison School	...	...	...	...	...
Allowance to Officer in charge of Prison...	...	...	120 00	...	120 00
Clothing for Prisoners ...	3,292 33	799 17	53 85	...	4,145 35
Clothing and Accoutrements for Warders	3,126 54	830 33	53 76	a 363 39 b 158 50	4,532 52
Expenses in connection with the identification of Criminals by finger impressions ...	120 00	60 00	...	...	180 00
Gratuities to Prisoners on discharge	808 77	121 90	...	...	930 67
Lighting	2,153 64	587 65	99 80	...	2,841 09
Materials for Manufactures ...	5,689 01	248 23	...	...	5,937 24
Miscellaneous Expenses ...	5,580 47	1,046 97	199 44	a 50 47	6,877 35
Passage of Prisoners ...	1,160 16	843 54	84 67	...	2,088 37
Passage of Warders and their Families	2,485 45	...	...	...	2,485 45
Purchase of Photographic Materials	558 74	148 92	...	...	707 66
Rations for Warders & Prisoners	45,910 72	14,422 94	2,937 88	...	63,271 54
Travelling and Personal Allowances	534 44	...	...	...	534 44
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	23 94	12 00	12 00	...	47 94
I.—Special Expenditure.					
Forming a Recreation Ground for Warders	...	...	...	...	...
Purchase of 4 Night-Soil Carts ...	281 30	...	...	...	281 30
Purchase of Type-writer ...	152 25	...	...	...	152 25
Furniture	...	...	74 16	...	74 16
Cost of arms and ammunition ...	...	32 05	...	...	32 05
	71,877 76	19,153 70	3,635 56	572 36	95,239 38
BOTANIC GARDENS:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Expenses of carrying out the provisions of the Coco-nut Trees Preservation Ordinance ...	203 28	262 34	...	...	465 62
Expenses in connection with the Publication of the Agricultural Bulletin	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
Expenses of carrying out Experiments on the Rubber Trees ...	1,193 75	...	...	...	1,193 75
Grant to Botanic Gardens ...	8,000 00	...	...	...	8,000 00
Maintenance of Waterfall Garden	...	4,892 79	...	...	4,892 79
Purchase of Books and Periodicals	...	83 79	...	...	83 79
Travelling and Personal Allowances	689 75	442 04	120 00	...	1,251 79
Up-keep of Economic Garden ...	2,764 09	...	...	...	2,764 09
Up-keep of Grounds of Governor's Hill Bungalow	...	1,681 43	...	...	1,681 43
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés ...	386 03	170 10	...	...	556 13
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Special Grant to Botanic Gardens	3,000 00	...	...	...	3,000 00
Purchase of Tools for tapping the Rubber Trees ...	544 44	...	...	...	544 44
Furniture for new Office ...	599 00	...	...	...	599 00
	17,680 34	7,532 49	120 00	...	25,332 83

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
RAILWAY:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
General Management.					
Advertising, Printing, Stationery and Tickets	2,098 45	...	...	126 63	2,225 08
Uniforms	1,793 65	...	...	...	1,793 65
General Charges (including Transport and Water-rate ...	2,064 01	...	...	...	2,064 01
Traffic Department.					
Loading and unloading goods ...	327 03	...	...	...	327 03
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances	2,986 08	...	...	...	2,986 08
Stores	1,796 64	...	...	...	1,796 64
Claims	...	...	...	...	...
General Charges	29 58	...	...	...	29 58
Locomotive Department.					
Fuel consumed	16,849 95	...	...	...	16,849 95
Oil, Tallow, cleaning materials, etc.	3,297 16	...	...	...	3,297 16
Maintenance of Rolling Stock ...	1,916 14	...	...	...	1,916 14
Maintenance of Ferries ...	898 29	...	...	...	898 29
Wages and Expenses connected with Additional Ferry launch	3,480 48	...	...	...	3,480 48
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances	2,999 05	...	...	...	2,999 05
General Charges	96 62	...	...	...	96 62
Ways and Works Department.					
Maintenance of Way, Wages ...	16,100 32	...	...	...	16,100 32
Maintenance of Way, Materials...	5,971 80	...	...	...	5,971 80
Workshop Wages	1,776 89	...	...	...	1,776 89
Current Repairs	2,873 75	...	...	...	2,873 75
Minor Works	1,652 12	...	...	...	1,652 12
Upkeep of approach roads ...	733 50	...	...	...	733 50
Overtime, Sunday and Night Allowances	1,445 89	...	...	...	1,445 89
General Charges	407 95	...	...	...	407 95
Share of Salary of Resident Engineer	520 32	...	...	...	520 32
Store Department.					
Purchase of Stores, recoverable ...	292 07	...	...	644 65	936 72
General Charges	26 41	...	...	...	26 41
Telegraph Department.					
Allowance to Telegraph Company	1,357 73	...	...	...	1,357 73
Stores	98 20	...	...	...	98 20
General Charges	8 00	...	...	...	8 00
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Expenses in connection with replacing a bridge near the 11th mile	14,188 66	...	...	...	14,188 66
(*Chargeable to Construction Vote.*)					
Construction and erection of new Offices ...	10,613 68	...	...	...	10,613 68
Quarters for Locomotive Foreman	2,977 15	...	...	...	2,977 15
Residence for Railway Manager...	5,068 54	...	...	...	5,068 54
Purchase of Additional Rolling Stock	1,935 65	...	...	12,052 66	13,988 31
Permanent Coolie Lines, Gate Lodges, etc.	12,245 62	...	...	...	12,245 62
Carried forward ...	120,927 38	...	...	12,823 94	133,751 32

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

4—Other Charges.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
RAILWAY—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Brought forward...	120,927 38	...	...	12,823 94	133,751 32
II.—Special Expenditure.—*Contd.*					
Expenses in connection with the Construction of a Railway Bridge over the Johore Straits ...	4,125 91	...	...	...	4,125 91
Completion of the Construction of the Railway	4,730 19	...	...	691 75	5,421 94
Erection of New Offices, a Store and Quarters for the staff and other necessary works connected with the service of the Railway	950 73	...	...	...	950 73
Expenses in connection with the improvement of the Orchard Road and the Adjoining Bridges and for lifting and packing banks, etc.	4,694 26	...	...	...	4,694 26
	135,428 47	...	...	13,515 69	148,944 16
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT:—					
I.—Annually Recurrent.					
Books and Papers, Purchase of ...	217 63	22 60	33 61	*a* 29 11	302 95
Chain-bearers (Public Works Department) Pay of ...	...	499 00	...	...	499 00
Chain-bearers (Survey Department) Pay of	2,593 01	2,888 52	6,724 20	...	12,205 73
Contingent Expenses ...	356 21	200 87	43 94	*a* 21 59	622 61
Drawing Materials, Paper, Etc., Purchase of	45 66	...	...	896 98	942 64
Furniture and Repairs ...	72 30	28 50	...	...	100 80
Instruments, S. S., Purchase and Repairs of	14 80	...	...	1,130 25	1,145 05
Lithographing Maps, S. S. ...	197 77	...	...	...	197 77
Photographic and Zincographic Materials, Purchase of ...	162 19	...	...	720 86	883 05
Quarters, Field Surveyors' ...	...	...	...	...	...
Rent Allowances, Surveyors ...	...	115 90	...	..	115 90
Survey, Up-keep of, and Expenses under the Registration of Deeds Ordinance, Amendment Ordinance (part recoverable) ...	...	1,685 23	...	*b* 548 55	2,233 78
Tools and Plant, Purchase and Repairs of	1,954 77	1,858 86	998 64	...	4,812 27
Travelling and Personal Allowances	5,688 41	8,117 19	7,733 58	...	21,539 18
Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés	261 30	268 74	157 00	...	687 04
II.—Special Expenditure.					
Purchase of a New Lithographic Press, etc.	3 00	...	...	*a* 989 81	992 81
Preparation of New Copies of Mukim Maps for Central District, P. W.	...	226 65	..	3 62	230 27
Repairs to old and purchase of new instruments for Photographic Department ...	415 06	...	...	*a* 673 93	1,088 99
Re-survey of Mukims (on account)	...	...	7,020 61	...	7,020 61
New Map of Settlement of Malacca	...	...	73 47	146 70	220 17
	11,982 11	15,912 06	22,785 05	5,161 40	55,840 62

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
5.	CHARITABLE ALLOWANCES:—	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Grants to Police Court Poor-boxes	470 00	300 00	12 00	...	782 00
	Relief of distresed British Subjects	945 18	100 00	...	419 81	1,464 99
	Relief of distressed Women, Chinese and others ...	68 90	46 48	...	...	115 38
	Relief of distressed Colonial Sailors, S.S.	186 00	...	...	...	186 00
	Do., Masters, Mates and Engineers, S. S.	324 00	...	...	...	324 00
	Orphanages	2,340 00	3,430 00	1,200 00	...	6,970 00
	Contribution to Po Leung Kuk ...	2,000 00	...	...	...	2,000 00
	Special Grant to Po Leung Kuk for the teaching of Malay to inmates of the Home ...	240 00	...	...	...	240 00
	Miscellaneous	256 78	468 00	...	...	724 78
		6,830 86	4,344 48	1,212 00	419 81	12,807 15
6.	TRANSPORT:—					
	Passage of Officers to and from the Colony, S.S.	2,607 24	...	...	8,599 43	11,206 67
	Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances ...	2,675 12	439 38	197 29	...	3,311 79
		5,282 36	439 38	197 29	8,599 43	14,518 46
7.	INTEREST:—					
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England, S.S.	58 85	14 62	...	36,250 12	36,323 59
	Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Widows and Orphans' Pensions payable in England, S.S. ...	...	...	...	7,430 66	7,430 66
	Interest on Widows and Orphans' Fund Deposits ...	18,300 84	...	...	...	18,300 84
	Interest on Court Deposits ...	4,299 88	1,995 04	92 83	...	6,387 75
	Miscellaneous Interest, S.S. ...	2 26	...	...	170 52	172 78
		22,661 83	2,009 66	92 83	43,851 30	68,615 62
8.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:—					
	I.—Annually Recurrent.					
	Crown Agents' Allowance, S.S. ...	...	...	...	1,467 17	1,467 17
	Do., Contingencies, S.S. ...	...	...	...	1,424 00	1,424 00
	Teachers' Allowance and Language Bonus to Officers, S.S. ...	1,673 32	...	...	...	1,673 32
	Stationery for all Departments ...	2,759 58	909 37	579 40	a 5,786 33 b 3,186 45 c 1,274 58	14,495 71
	Grant to Library and Museum ...	10,000 00	2,000 00	500 00	...	12,500 00
	Grant to Sailors' Home ...	1,200 00	...	...	...	1,200 00
	Water Supply to Public Buildings	11,943 29	4,410 12	...	...	16,353 41
	Fees to Roman Catholic Priests for returns under Christian Marriage Ordinance ...	81 00	...	...	...	81 00
	Maintenance of Collection at Imperial Institute	65 66	...	...	525 22	590 88
	Allowance to Cavass attached to British Consulate at Jeddah ...	...	...	...	279 85	279 85
	Quarantine Expenses at Aden (partly recoverable from Shippers)...	...	...	...	...	...
	Contribution to London School of Tropical Medicine ...	...	...	...	1,029 49	1,029 49
	Carried forward...	27,722 85	7,319 49	1,079 40	14,973 09	51,094 83

a—On account of Singapore. *b*—On account of Penang. *c*—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
8.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward...	27,722 85	7,319 49	1,079 40	14,973 09	51,094 83
	Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit ...	9,100 79	1,056 00	109 20	...	10,265 99
	Establishment of a Survey School	4,016 36	...	...	...	4,016 36
	Destruction of Wild Beasts ...	...	...	500 00	...	500 00
	MISCELLANEOUS :—					
	Advertisements	4,274 67	9 20	...	238 59	4,522 46
	Conservancy of Public Buildings	...	807 00	...	...	807 00
	Postage on Letters ...	106 31	...	...	...	106 31
	Salary of Temporary Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	738 66	...	...	...	738 66
	One-third Share of Mr. A. M. Burn-Murdock's Contribution to the Indian Pension Fund ...	140 07	...	...	...	140 07
	Freight, etc., on Printed Forms and Stationery, etc., sent to Out-Stations	326 61	...	...	...	326 61
	For typewriting Rules under the Proposed Merchant Shipping Ordinance	275 00	...	...	...	275 00
	Rental and Maintenance of Telephone Line	264 18	...	...	...	264 18
	Amount unaccounted for by Clerk Holmberg	315 16	...	...	...	315 16
	Store Rent, etc., on goods stored at Tanjong Pagar Wharf ...	370 94	...	...	...	370 94
	Remuneration to Mr. G. B. Stratton for Official Visit to Pulo Weh	500 00	...	...	...	500 00
	Expenses for tuning, repairing, packing and shipping a Piano to Penang General Hospital ...	108 95	...	...	...	108 95
	Fee to Messrs. Tomlinson and Lermit for reporting on the Proposed Improvement of the Main Drainage of the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital site, Serangoon Road	200 00	...	...	...	200 00
	Messrs. Sisson and Delay—Bill of costs in the case of the Attorney-General vs. Lim Chin Swee relating to the window lights of the School at Kallang	358 67	...	...	...	358 67
	Remuneration to Messrs. Powell & Co. for taking Inventory of Government House Furniture	188 89	...	...	...	188 89
	Mr. P. F. Vander Berg's travelling expenses to Singapore and back to Batavia in connection with the Forgery case of Tay Khian Siew	325 00	...	...	...	325 00
	Hon'ble W. T. Taylor—Amount unclaimed in connection with the defaulcation committed by F. Holmberg, clerk of the Colonial Secretary's Office	289 06	...	...	...	289 06
	Compensation awarded to A. H. Brown for detention *re* stranding of the S. S. "Swanley" ...	160 00	...	...	...	160 00
	Carried forward ...	49,782 17	9,191 69	1,688 60	15,211 68	75,874 14

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
8.	MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	49,782 17	9,191 69	1,688 60	15,211 68	75,874 14
	MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.*					
	Expenses in connection with the work of the Burials Committee.	272 00	...	...	...	272 00
	Expenses incurred by the Commissioner of Police, Bangkok, in connection with an extradition case	403 10	...	...	...	403 10
	Passage, etc. of Mr. D. C. MACINTYRE and Servant from Penang to Puloh Weh and back ...	...	103 00	...	...	103 00
	Commission paid to the Malacca Municipality for collecting Domestic Water-Rate ..	...	...	295 78	...	295 78
	Grant towards Expenses incurred by the Scientific and Technical Department of the Imperial Institute	...	...	...	259 81	259 81
	Fee to Messrs. TRIBE, CLARKE, PAINTER & Co. for investigating the Accounts of the Christmas Island for the year 1903 ...	...	...	...	216 77	216 77
	Fees of Medical Officers for attending the London School of Tropical Medicines ...	...	...	...	687 43	687 43
	Books and Periodicals for Public Offices	...	...	...	1,914 63	1,914 63
	Fees for selecting officers for service in the Colony ...	...	...	...	374 52	374 52
	Contribution to Strangers' Home for Asiatics	...	...	...	114 54	114 54
	Difference of Mrs. O'SULLIVAN's steamship fare from Colombo London and excess on baggage.	...	...	...	250 09	250 09
	Miscellaneous	816 69	69 76	...	325 88	1,212 33
	II.—SPECIAL EXPENDITURE.					
	Purchase of Stamp Perforators for various Departments ...	...	...	...	...	...
	Contribution to Victoria Memorial	80,000 00	...	...	...	80,000 00
	Experimental Inoculation of cattle against Rinderpest ...	...	...	59 03	30 15	89 18
	Expenses of Suppressing cattle Disease	...	...	15 00	...	15 00
	Amount paid to the Municipality, Singapore, as the Government's Share of the Expenses of a Bacteriologist	4,209 29	...	...	35 15	4,244 44
	Cost of Survey of Dindings ..	...	12,578 61	...	...	12,578 61
	Survey of Singapore ...	52,927 52	...	...	953 87	53,881 39
	Cost of Improving the Colonial Collection at the Imperial Institute	14 27	...	...	...	14 27
	Compensation for extra expenses incurred by Mr. C. A. RADCLIFFE while officiating as Harbour Master, Penang in 1903 ...	...	130 00	...	...	130 00
		188,425 04	22,073 06	2,058 41	20,374 52	232,931 03

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Crown Agents.	Total.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
9.	MILITARY EXPENDITURE:—					
	Military Contribution ...	2,282,333 00	...	...	...	2,282,333 00
	Balance of Military Contribution for 1903	85,021 34	...	...	...	85,021 34
		2,367,354 34	...	...	...	2,367,354 34
10.	EXPENDITURE UNDER "THE VOLUNTEER ORDINANCE 1888":—					
	I.—Annually Recurrent.					
	Expenses of Volunteer Force ...	30,114 99	8,040 00	5,676 69	a 5,583 30 b 697 50	50,112 48
	II.—Special Expenditure.					
	Safe for Adjutant's Office ...	300 00	...	...	...	300 00
	Conversion of Maxims to .303 bore S. V. A.	2,218 61	...	...	...	2,218 61
	Purchase of New Rifles ...	...	...	...	b 2,115 62	2,115 62
		32,633 60	8,040 00	5,676 69	8,396 42	54,746 71
11.	NATIVE STATES:—					
	Miscellaneous	180 00	...	...	...	180 00
		180 00	...	...	...	180 00
12.	LAND & HOUSES PURCHASED:—					
	Site of the New Government Printing Office	75,302 00	...	...	...	75,302 00
	Purchase of land near Woodlands known as "New Brighton" ...	40,000 00	...	...	...	40,000 00
	Purchase of Land for Bukit Seraya Watershed ...	...	37,850 00	...	...	37,850 00
	Purchase of a private Road and Market in Nibong Tebal Village	...	3,200 00	...	...	3,200 00
	Land for widening Station Road at Bukit Mertajam ...	...	200 00	...	...	200 00
		115,302 00	41,250 00	...	...	156,552 00
—	SPECIAL EXPENSES:—					
	Refund of Revenue	330 64	218 10	...	...	548 74
	Compensation for the loss of a horse injured through running into a barbed wire fence on Government House Domain ...	538 11	...	...	...	538 11
	Compensation for the loss of the cargo of a twakow sunk by Steam Launch "Trojan" ...	3,396 90	...	...	...	3,396 90
	Expenses incurred in connection with the proposed acquisition of land for the site of T. T. S. Hospital and a Quarantine Camp	373 48	...	...	...	373 48
	Balance of advance made to E. P. C. Adams irrecoverable ...	...	87 54	...	...	87 54
		4,639 13	305 64	...	...	4,944 77

a.—On account of Singapore. *b*.—On account of Penang. *c*.—On account of Malacca.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
13.	WORKS AND BUILDINGS.	
	Annually Recurrent Expenditure.	
	SINGAPORE.	
1.	Maintenance of Singapore River	15,876 82
2.	Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	2,998 67
3.	Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows	1,924 38
4.	Maintenance of Beacons	499 59
5.	Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill	4,359 80
6.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,276 02
7.	Gas for Exterior of Government House	1,178 03
8.	Minor Works and Alterations	12,914 82
9.	Current Repairs	37,580 04
10.	Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery	438 00
11.	Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House at Government House and Public Offices ...	69 10
12.	Maintenance of Government Telephones	2,462 10
13.	Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations	194 70
14.	Renewing Telephone Instruments	135 00
15.	Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits	752 10
16.	Maintence of Dredgers, Launches, Etc.	3,577 60
	Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Singapore ..	86,236 77
	PENANG.	
1.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	1,982 03
2.	Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings	2,954 24
3.	Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds	1,324 37
4.	Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow	1,297 88
5.	Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines	895 44
6.	Maintenance of Residency, Furniture and Grounds	1,639 95
7.	Maintenance of Country Rest-houses	748 09
8	Maintenance of Country Water Supplies	3,471 46
9.	Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf	444 78
10.	Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable)	207 74
11.	Minor Works and Alterations	5,352 21
12.	Current Repairs	28,939 08
13.	Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station	495 85
	Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Penang ...	49,753 12
	DINDINGS.	
1.	Drainage and Conservancy	1,811 00
2.	Maintenance of Government Grounds	7 60
3.	Maintenance of Rest-houses	131 08
4.	Minor Works and Alterations	473 94
5.	Current Repairs	1,629 32
	Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Dindings ...	4,052 94
	MALACCA.	
1.	Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings	694 23
2.	Maintenance of Dams	419 35
3.	Maintenance of Vernacular Schools	2,047 77
4.	Maintenance of Water Supply	3,699 56
5.	Maintenance of Government Residencies	1,440 84
6.	Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations	100 00
7.	Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds	1,084 30
8.	Minor Works and Alterations	2,970 21
9.	Current Repairs	8,521 26
10.	Whitewashing and tarring Schools and Police Stations	1,157 98
	Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure, Malacca ...	22,135 50
	Total Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent Expenditure, S. S. ...	162,178 33

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.	
14.	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.	$	c.
	Annually Recurrent Expenditure.		
	SINGAPORE.		
1.	Maintenance of Coolie Lines	476	61
2.	Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings	3,797	66
3.	Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,249	60
4.	Maintenance of Country Roads	59,162	19
5.	Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works generally	1,740	72
	Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure.—Singapore	66,426	78
	PENANG.		
1.	Re-metalling Roads where most required	...	
2.	Clearing Drainage Channels	471	58
3.	Maintenance of Hill Roads	2,896	24
4.	Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	29,527	06
5.	Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	1,592	80
6.	Maintenance of Coolie Lines	494	10
7.	Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking Borings in connection with Public Works generally	963	75
8.	Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,137	42
9.	Maintenance of Quay Frontage	12,300	18
10.	Reforming natural roads where necessary	1,753	61
	Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Penang	51,136	74
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		
1.	Re-metalling Roads where most required	...	
2.	Clearing Drainage Channels	3,980	25
3.	Maintenance of Coolie Lines	976	59
4.	Maintenance of Ferries	12,165	98
5.	Maintenance of Muda Bund	2,694	69
6.	Maintenance of Boundary Ditch	240	00
7.	Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	139,532	00
8.	Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian	2,594	08
9.	Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	1,348	09
10.	Maintenance of Krian Bund	611	25
	Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Province Wellesley	164,142	93
	DINDINGS.		
1.	Maintenance of Roads and Paths	7,204	27
	Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Dindings	7,204	27
	MALACCA.		
1.	Re-bottoming Roads where most required	...	
2.	Maintenance of Coolie Lines	586	19
3.	Maintenance of Roads and Bridges	89,406	37
4.	Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works generally	685	31
5.	Maintenance of Footpaths in Country Districts	8	10
	Total Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—Malacca	90,685	97
	Total Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals, Annually Recurrent Expenditure,—S.S.	379,596	69

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15.	**WORKS AND BUILDINGS.**	
	Special Services.	$ c.
	SINGAPORE.	
1.	Audit office, Construction of a Mezzanine	1,470 37
2.	Beach Road Station, Additional Quarters for six married and six single men ...	3,378 43
3.	Botanic Gardens, Painting and Whitewashing Office	399 72
4.	Botanic Gardens, Erection of dwarf wall and iron railing	2,060 37
5.	Botanic Gardens, Furniture and Fittings for New Building	599 65
6.	Beach Road Reclamation, Raising and Maintenance of	4,989 78
7.	Cadets' Bungalow new.	8,878 58
8.	Central Police Station Barracks, Inspectors' Quarters and Lock-up, Special Repair, Colour-wash and Paint throughout	2,596 27
9.	Central Police Station and Court of Requests, New Administrative Block ...	49,365 56
10.	Chinese Protectorate, Colour-washing throughout	694 50
11.	Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Renewing portion of furniture	1,189 31
12.	Currency Note Vault, New	4,431 45
13.	Drill Hall, Painting throughout and repairs to building	2,201 73
14.	Dwarf Wall and Iron Railings in front of St. Joseph's Institution, Erection of ...	855 91
15.	Elgin Bridge, Raising of (re-vote)	...
16.	Fish Pond at Balestier Road, between Leper Asylum and Quarantine Camp, Filling in and draining	2,528 93
17.	Fourth Magistrate's Court, Alterations to	650 00
18.	General Post Office, Improvement of Sanitary Arrangements	978 46
19.	General Post Office, Provision of New Sorting Boxes throughout	750 00
20.	General Post Office, New Sub-Post Office at Kandang Kerbau	4,978 51
21.	Goodwood Estate, 4" Water Main	4,705 07
22.	Government House, Renewing Cutlery and Linen	196 25
23.	Government Printing Office, New	2,547 30
24.	Government Offices, Painting and Whitewashing, Etc., througout	3,407 27
25.	Government Residences at Goodwood Estate	13,964 25
26.	Hospital, Lock, General repairs, Painting and Whitewashing	1.540 19
27.	Hospital, Lock, Cementing floor of Latrine, Kitchen and Servants' Quarters ..	800 00
28.	Hospital, Lock, Renewing and Painting ceilings of Japanese and Native Wards ...	1,996 55
29.	Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, General repairs, Painting and Whitewashing	2,905 17
30.	Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, New	81,157 79
31.	Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Quarters for Surgeon in charge	10,000 00
32.	Hospital, Maternity, Construction of Verandah on South side of building ...	600 00
33.	Hospital, General, Colour-washing all buildings throughout	1,202 30
34.	Hospital, General, Erection of Dressers Quarters and Out-houses	2,473 61
35.	Hospital, General, Draining and Improving low ground in front of the main Ward ...	2,777 25
36.	Hospital, General, Re-arrangement of Nurses' Quarters	12,793 05
37.	Kampong Malacca Police Station, Providing Quarters for a European Constable ...	2,411 05
38.	Lunatic Asylum, Providing 30 New Mortice locks	325 88
39.	Lunatic Asylum Fixing bed boards in the cement floors of ten refractory cells ..	249 30
40.	Lunatic Asylum, Repairs to roof of Medical Superintendent's Quarters	499 92
41.	Marine Department, Weather Shades to all openings of Boarding Officers' Quarters ...	1,938 50
42.	Marine Department, Additional landing steps on North side of Master Attendant's Pier	...
43.	Marine Department, Erection of five additional Quarters at Pulau Brani for launch crew	1,808 00
44.	Marine Department, Erection of new permanent Quarters for Tindal at Pulau Brani Workshop	640 00
45.	Marine Department, Repairing and strengthening slip at Pulau Brani	700 00
46.	Marine Police Station, Special Services	9,970 03
47.	Morgue, Public	...
48.	Observatory, New, and Quarters for Observer	9,000 00
49.	Orchard Road Police Station, Quarters and Out-houses for Inspector and Interpreter and Additional Accommodation for Native Non-commissioned Officers and men ...	14,793 71
50.	Orchard Road Drain in Government House Domain, Improvements to	5,596 26
51.	One Fathom Bank Light, Completion of New Light-house	34,098 87
52.	Prison, Criminal, Special Services	5,045 99
53.	Prison, Criminal, Main Kitchen to be removed into Old Civil Prison	1,203 15
54.	Prison, Criminal, New Rice Steamer for Cook-house when removed to Old Civil Prison	2,000 00
55.	Prison, Criminal, Renewing Water Service	4,325 33
	Carried forward ...	330,669 57
		c c

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPEDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15.	WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	Brought forward ...	330,669 57
	SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	
56.	Prison, New Civil, Providing guttering, down pipes and storage tanks	897 00
57.	Poh Leung Kuk Buildings, Repairs to roof	489 96
58.	Poh Leung Kuk, Brick Wall and fencing at	5,378 82
59.	Public Buildings, Brass and Iron fittings for	1,506 49
60.	Pulau Brani, Drain for Village Conservancy at	1,161 45
61.	Prison Cells, Converting Partitions to brick-work	1,488 26
62.	Quarantine Station, Water Service	51,250 55
63.	Quarantine Station, Incinerator	1,554 00
64.	Quarantine Station, New Latrines	10,107 05
65.	Quarantine Station, Two Permanent Isolation Wards with concrete flooring ...	7,334 79
66.	Quarantine Station, Renewal of 14 Wards with Steel framing	101,450 00
67.	Quarantine Station, New Luggage Store and Tramway to connect it with the pier-head	8,969 44
68.	Quarantine Station, 14 Cooking Sheds for Wards	5,000 00
69.	Quarantine Station, Permanent Isolation Wards for Europeans	9,305 90
70.	Quarantine Station, Quarters and Out-houses for two female Nurses (Native) ...	2,890 11
71.	Quarantine Station, Latrines and wash-house to each permanent Ward (12 in Number)	5,000 00
72.	Quarantine Station for Animals, Beach Road, Extension of	18,129 05
73.	Quarters for Government Veterinary Surgeon	1,000 00
74.	Quarters for Port Health Officer including preparation of Site	2,795 54
75.	Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police at Sepoy Lines, General Repairs, Painting and White-washing	735 51
76.	Raffles Light, Improvement of	3 61
77.	Raffles Museum, New	5,877 75
78.	Rebuilding fallen portions of Quay Wall between Flint Street and Cavenagh Bridge, South Boat Quay	...
79.	Reclamation and Mole near Post Office	125,988 28
80.	Reformatory, Reconstruction and Enlargement of	41,423 96
81.	Rochore Police Station, Reconstructing enclosure Wall and General repairs to Latrine, Lavatories and Drains	805 30
82.	Singapore River near Mount Zion, Contribution on completion of improvements in accordance with Plans furnished to Government (re-vote)	7,920 00
83.	Singapore River, New Bridge	211 02
84.	Supreme Court, Special Services	1,033 93
85.	Supreme Court, Colour-washing and Painting throughout	1,369 80
86.	Tanjong Katong, New Police Station at	7,986 00
87.	Tanjong Rhu Vernacular School, Rebuilding foot-bridge	995 70
88.	Tanjong Rhu Police Station, Special Services	7,413 18
89.	Tanah Merah Magazine and Keeper's Quarters, Repairs, Colour-washing and Painting throughout	1,499 38
90.	Teachers' Training Schools, etc., at New Bridge Road, in lieu of Cross Street School, Construction of (re-vote and balance of Estimate)	38,701 27
91.	Thompson Road Police Station, Erection of a New Pound at	395 00
92.	Training School and Teachers' Quarters at Raffles Girls' School	13,446 39
93.	Singapore Railway, Extension to Docks	107,908 70
	Government Officers, Residences	8,016 33
	Kranji Police Station	387 89
	Official Assignee's Office Accommodation for forms and records	1,240 00
	Tampenis Creek, Filling up	12,180 68
	Cost of Extending Water Service at Christmas Island	282 83
	Improvement of the Quarantine Station at St John's Island	4,687 21
	Cost of Repairs of Lightning Conductors on Government Buildings	547 74
	Cost of improving the Ventilation of the Cells in the Prisons	3,238 00
	Cost of improving the Drainage System of the Lunatic Asylum	1,569 50
	Extension of Police Telephone System	4,491 00
	Addition to Electric Lighting System of Government House	2,662 80
	Alterations and Additions to Quarantine Station, St. John's Island	11,112 21
	Maintenance of Telok Ayer Reclamation	1,999 12
	Additions and Alterations to Criminal Prison	33,846 55
	Quarantine Station, Three bath rooms and one Cooking Shed	1,800 00
	Carried forward ...	1,018,154 62

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15.	WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	Brought forward ..	1,018,154 62
	SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	
	Drainage System at Government House, Improvement of	3,386 07
	Improvement to the Surface Drains at Police Bharu	984 00
	Repairs to the Stop Butt at Balestier Rifle Range	1,971 05
	Engineering Surveys for Harbour Improvement	28,370 05
	Fort Canning, New Light-House	1,347 11
	Total Public Works, Special Services ...	1,054,212 90
	PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	
	PENANG.	
1.	Balek Pulau, Padang Kamunting, Improvement of Land at (under Land Improvements Ordinance of 1901)	1,994 41
2.	Beacon No. 5, Renewing Screw Piles of	2,650 00
3.	Brick Kiln Road, Morgue at	1,050 00
4.	Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings, Purchase of ...	860 84
5.	Central Police Station, Painting, Whitewashing and Repairing	805 79
6.	Church Street Ghaut Wharf, Providing Duplicate Pontoon and repairing present one at	1,245 20
7.	Dispensary, Chowrasta	6,994 85
8.	Electric Lighting of Public Buildings	1,001 55
9.	Fort Cornwallis, Renewing upper flooring of Sikh Barracks at	275 00
10.	Goods sheds (two) on site of Reclamation North of Pier	30,732 93
11.	Hospital, General Cementing of Verandahs at Native Wards of	1,238 27
12.	Hospital, Pauper, Female Ward, Rendering of floor and verandahs in concrete ...	2,477 38
13.	Hospital, Pauper, Wards Nos. 2 and 3, Cementing flooring of	796 66
14.	Hospital, Pauper, Ward No. 3, Renewing roof in tiles	1,487 36
15.	Hospital, Pauper, Senior Dresser's Quarters, Renewing roof in tiles and cementing, flooring under Quarters	2,481 51
16.	Passenger Jetty, New Pontoon and Improvements to	
17.	Penang Harbour Preliminary Engineering Survey	21,241 01
18.	Perak Road Quarantine Camp, wooden Ward with plank floor and attap roof to accommodate six patients	998 62
19.	Pier, completion of (re-vote)	7,087 18
20.	Prison, Criminal, Plastering inside face external wall	429 15
21.	Prison, Criminal, Raising and draining land near Native Warder's Quarters ...	649 69
22.	Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, General and petty repairs to	1,879 08
23.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, Central Camp, Path along sea-shore from camp to burying ground	342 47
24.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station, South and Central Camp, Special repairs to ...	1,111 45
25.	Sungei Pinang Reclamation	82,543 07
26.	Supreme Court, Completion of Design	36,191 49
27.	Sikh Barracks, Sepoy lines, Special Repairs to	1,991 26
28.	Store, Public Works Department, at Sungei Pinang	...
29.	Teluk Bahang Rest-House, Enlarging	480 00
30.	Teluk Kumbar and Titi Tras Vernacular Schools, Tile roofing	1,353 15
31.	Weld Quay Reclamation, North of Iron Pier	19,989 75
32.	Weld Quay Reclamation, South of Passenger Jetty	14,073 97
	Permanent Hand Power Crane for Pier (re-vote)	11,789 38
	Additional accommodation for Nurses, General Hospital	3,539 51
	Carried forward ...	261,781 98
	Carried forward ...	1,054,212 90

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.
15.	WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*	$ c.
	Special Services—Continued.	
	Brought forward ...	1,054,212 90
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY, NORTH.	
	Brought forward ...	261,781 98
1.	Bagan Tuan Kechil, Vernacular School, Tile roofing and Teachers' Quarters ...	474 27
2.	Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Removal of the Contagious Ward to a better Site ...	600 00
3.	Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Operating room at	...
4.	Bukit Mertajam Hospital. Rebuilding of out-houses for servants at	456 25
5.	Bukit Mertajam, P. W. D. Store, enclosure round	336 84
6	Bukit Mertajam Market	4,978 99
7.	Butterworth Hospital, New Quarters for Staff	499 49
8.	Butterworth Hospital, Operating Room at	444 43
9.	Butterworth, Police Barracks, Special Repairs to	915 94
10.	Butterworth, S. D. O's Quarters, Renewing fence at	500 00
11.	Jalan Bahru, Quarters for two Postmen at	...
12.	Prai River, Preliminary Engineering Survey for Bridge	731 19
13.	Prai River Bridge, Construction of (1st instalment)	...
14.	Sungei Rambei Landing Place, Improving (including Purchase of Land) ...	586 86
15.	Water Supply, Improving	34,959 95
	Muda Bund, Coolie Lines, Renewing (re-vote)	598 52
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY, SOUTH.	
1.	Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Raising Dam and Improving Water Supply	54,505 28
2.	Bukit Tambun Police Station, Renewing Flooring of European Sergeant's Quarters and of Verandahs of Married and Single men's Barracks	263 64
3.	Bukit Tambun Police Station, Post Office, and European Sergeants' Quarters, Painting and Whitewashing	441 60
4.	Bukit Tambun Court House and Rest-House, Painting and Whitewashing ...	488 13
5.	Nibong Tebal District Officer's Quarters Painting and Whitewashing ...	452 94
6.	Nibong Tebal Police Station, Rubble Filling	...
7.	Nibong Tebal Police Station, Re-building Cook-houses	611 10
8.	Nibong Tebal Clerks' Quarters, Painting and Whitewashing	500 00
9.	Nibong Tebal, Landing Place at	1,728 46
10.	Nibong Tebal Village Sluice Gate and Wall	1,045 99
11.	Sungei Bakap Vernacular School, Tile Roofing	736 79
12.	Sungei Bakap, P. W. D. Store Shed	104 00
	Total Public Works, Special Services,—Penang and Province Wellesley ...	368,742 64
	DINDINGS.	
1.	Quarters for Linesmen	357 00
	Total Public Works, Special Services,—Dindings ...	357 00
	MALACCA.	
1.	Bandar Hilir Rest House, Additions to	1,450 00
2.	Cape Rachado Light House, Special Repairs to	487 01
3.	Durian Daun Hospital, Additional Water Taps to Dresser's Quarters at	348 67
4.	Durian Daun Hospital, New Office Block at	3,000 00
5.	Durian Daun Hospital, Incinerator at	194 35
6.	Jasin, New Rest House and Outbuildings at	2,000 00
7.	Jasin, Office and Store for Assistant Superintendent of Works at	999 87
8.	Malacca River, Permanent Rubble Groyne	30,000 00
9.	Malacca-Pulau Sebang Railway	944,773 55
10.	Malay College Renewal of Roof	1,179 67
	Carried forward ...	984,433 12
	Carried forward ...	1,423,312,54

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.	
15.	WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*Continued.*	$	c.
	Brought forward ...	1,423,312	54
	Special Services—Continued.		
	Brought forward ...	984,433	12
	MALACCA—*Continued.*		
11.	Native Sergeants' Quarters Removal from Kesang to Jasin	468	32
12.	Pier, Renewal of steps in Iron	1,996	60
13.	Ruins and Antiquities. Preservation of...	199	32
14.	River Entrance, Rounding of Corner and Erection of Examination Shed and Causeway for Animals near the	2,073	50
15.	Reservoir, Renewing Stand-Pipes and the Supply of Meter for	136	18
16.	Residency, Alterations and Additions to (re-vote and balance of Estimate) ...	12,604	95
17.	Rest Houses, Furniture for	2,434	40
18.	Sebatu and Sungei Rambei Mukims, Agricultural Drainage in the	500	00
19.	Sungei Rambei Tedong and Klebang Besar, Erection of New School Buildings at ...	2,052	80
20.	Small Arm Ammunition Magazine for the Police and Volunteers	399	77
21.	Stadt House and Government Offices, Colour Washing, etc.	569	24
22.	Teachers' Quarters at Padang Sebang, Kampong Glam and Sebatu, Alterations to ...	13	06
23.	Telephone Connection from Jasin to Chin Chin and on to Chabau (re-vote and balance of Estimate)	5,137	24
24.	Vernacular Boys Schools at Pulau Sebang, Alor Gajah, Sempang, Sirkam, Tangga Batu and Umbei, Additions to	1,554	07
25.	Weights and Measures Office	697	53
26.	Weights and Measures Office, Central Police Station, Converting present office into a Volunteer Armoury	297	23
27.	Government Quarters, Repairs to newly purchased	3,599	88
	Erection of New School at Sempang Ampat	490	00
	Prisons New Execution Chamber	291	49
	Total Public Works, Special Services,—Malacca ...	1,019,948	70
	Grand Total Public Works, Special Services, S S. ...	2,443,261	24
16.	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.		
	Special Services.		
	SINGAPORE.		
1.	Remetalling Road from Main Entrance of Criminal Prison to Inspector of Prisons' Quarters and New Civil Prison	2,750	00
2.	Removing side tables on Bukit Timah, Kranji, Thompson, Seranggong and Changi Roads	5,999	50
3.	Tanjong Katong-Kallang, New Road, Contribution to cost of	...	
4.	West coast Road Extension	39,996	02
5.	Steam Roller	8,082	17
	Total Special Services,—Singapore ...	56,827	69
	PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.		
	PENANG.		
1.	Batu Ferringgi Road, Continuation of, towards Sungei Pinang	49,688	90
2.	Bridges, Decayed Timber, Renewing in Masonry	718	30
3.	Drains in villages, Construction of	...	
4.	Hill Roads, Improving	6,937	42
	Carried forward ...	57,344	62
	Carried forward ...	56,827	69

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—EXPENDITURE DETAILED, 1904.

	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount.	
16.	ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS—*Continued.*	$	c.
	Brought forward ...	56,827	69
	Special Services—Continued.		
	Brought forward ...	57,344	62
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY, NORTH.		
1.	Butterworth Roadway (parallel to Police Barracks) to Bagan Tuan Kechil Road, Forming	599	11
2.	Bridges Decayed Timber, Renewing in iron and Masonry	2,694	34
3.	Drains in villages, Construction of	1,879	09
4.	Jalan Bahru, Ferry Improvements to	365	00
5.	Muda Bund, Renewing Sluices	3,470	46
6.	Padang Manorah Bridge No. 27 (50 ft. span), Renewing timber work of	2,735	45
7.	Padang Manorah Bridge No. 28 (40 ft. span), Renewing timber work of	1,479	98
8.	Padang Manorah Kumbang Penang Road, Bridge No. 36 (60 ft. span), Replacing wood in iron	1,537	00
9.	Permatang Bindahari Bridge No. 1 (20 ft. span), Renewing in iron	1,000	00
10.	Teluk Ayer Tawar-Kapala Batas Road Bridge No. 1 (20 ft. span) Renewing in Iron ..	1,000	00
	Bridge, Sungei Kulim, Reconstruction of (re-vote)	660	00
	Do. Sungei Jarak, Reconstruction of (re-vote)	180	00
	Do. Lahar Undin, Reconstruction of (re-vote)	381	00
	Do. No. 19, Permatang Bindahari Road, Reconstruction of (re-vote)	583	00
	PROVINCE WELLESLEY, SOUTH.		
1.	Bridges, Decayed timber, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	7,115	53
2	Bukit Tambun, Two Ferry boats	1,000	00
3.	Jalan Bahru Road (Nebong Tebal) Drains at	1,999	80
4.	Nibong Tebal, Market Street, completing, regrading drain and metalling road ...	797	54
5.	Nibong Tebal Bridge, Two new Pontoons	1,604	17
6.	Steam Roller and Traction Engine	4,840	36
7.	Village Drainage, Improvements to	2,709	26
	Total Special Services,—Penang and Province Wellesley ...	95,975	71
	DINDINGS.		
1.	Sungei Rotan Road, Metalling and Constructing Bridges	2,534	70
2.	Drain in Clark and Thompson Roads, Construction of	1,781	24
	Total Special Services—Dindings ...	4,315	94
	MALACCA.		
1.	Batu Berendum Bridge, re-building in masonry and Iron	12,524	77
2.	Bridges, Iron, Construction of stone abutments for	2,229	50
3.	Bridges, Decayed wooden, Renewing in Iron	2,951	12
4.	Culverts, Decayed wooden, Renewing in masonry	2,776	19
5.	Coolie Lines at Machap, Durian Tunggal, Semabok and Battang Tiga erection of ...	1,600	00
6.	Lubok China Bridge, re-newing (half cost)	...	
7.	Main Roads, Improvements of Gradients and Diversion of	3,722	08
8.	Relau to Frontier Boundary near Bukit Senyum, Construction of a Road from—in connection with a road to be made by the Negri Sembilan Government in their territory to a point on the proposed Railway	...	
	Improving Cart Road between Bukit Duyong and 6th mile stone, Jasin Road ...	1,230	00
	Total Special Services,—Malacca ...	27,033	66
	Total Roads, Streets, Bridges, and Canals, Special Services, S.S. ...	184,153	00

The Treasry,
Singapore, 13th July, 1905.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COMPARATIVE STATEMENTS

OF

REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE,

1904.

1. REVENUE, 1903 AND 1904.
2. EXPENDITURE, 1903 AND 1904.
3. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1904.
4. ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1904.

(5.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF REVENUE,

1903 & 1904.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates	Heads of Revenue.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land-Rents	285,342 08	294,157 20	8,815 12	...	*a.*
	Beach-Rents	17,494 09	18,214 09	720 00	...	
	Grazing Lands, etc.	639 50	598 50	...	41 00	
	Licences:—					
	Coral and Granite ...	4,432 92	4,746 37	313 45	...	
	Tin	585 80	981 98	396 18	...	
	Brick-fields, etc.	198 00	491 00	293 00	...	
	Timber Royalty	22,647 16	25,006 03	2,358 87	...	*b.*
	Fees:—					
	On Issue of Notices, etc. ...	5,017 50	6,377 00	1,359 50	...	*c.*
	For Search, Registration, etc. ...	8,862 55	10,055 00	1,192 45	...	*d.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants	2,380 00	1,681 00	...	699 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	1,170 35	579 65	..	590 70	
	Miscellaneous	12,857 88	9,959 41	...	2,898 47	*e.*
		361,627 83	372,847 23	15,448 57	4,229 17	
2	RENTS, exclusive of Land:—					
	Goods Sheds Weld Quay ...	6,334 80	6,600 00	265 20	...	
	Public Buildings	14,583 88	12,549 96	...	2,033 92	*f.*
	Miscellaneous	102 00	4,531 51	4,429 51	...	*g.*
		21,020 68	23,681 47	4,694 71	2,033 92	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium ...	3,732,000 00	6,337,000 00	2,605,000 00	...	*h.*
	Spirits ...	843,600 00	1,200,000 00	356,400 00	...	*i.*
	Fees for Public Houses (Hotels, Taverns, etc.)	16,856 00	17,164 00	308 00	...	
	Fees for Licensed Opium Shops ...	14,659 00	20,727 83	6,068 83	...	*j.*
	Fees for Licensed Spirit Shops ...	12,516 50	13,047 00	530 50	...	
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	11,060 00	11,302 00	242 00	...	
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	225,470 00	220,951 00	...	4,519 00	*k.*
		4,856,161 50	7,820,191 83	2,968,549 33	4,519 00	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	504,516 88	447,748 37	...	56,768 51	*l.*
		504,516 88	447,748 37	...	56,768 51	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	164,104 28	162,688 15	...	1,416 13	*m.*
	Do., collected in India	45,545 07	50,178 73	4,633 66	...	*n.*
	Fees:—					
	Registration of Vessels ...	2,436 00	2,323 00	...	113 00	
	Measuring Vessels	1,212 00	1,136 00	...	76 00	
	Shipping Seamen	14,257 48	14,450 58	193 10	...	
	Surveying Passenger Vessels ...	4,426 00	4,480 00	54 00	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	11,840 48	12,908 64	1,068 16	...	*o.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	3,468 00	4,370 50	902 50	...	
	Registration of Boats ...	11,182 55	11,209 20	26 65	...	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes ...	4,094 90	4,167 60	72 70	...	
	Certificates of Competency ...	318 00	313 00	...	5 00	
	Iron Pier, Charges for use of ...	...	9,323 93	9,323 93	...	*p.*
	Miscellaneous	37 40	8 60	...	28 80	
		262,922 16	277,557 93	16,274 70	1,638 93	
	Carried forward ...	6,006,249 05	8,942,026 83	3,004,967 31	69,189 53	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1903, AND REVENUE, 1904.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Increases*:—Singapore, $10,059.98; Penang, $2,522.89—increase in the Rent Roll. *Decrease*:—Malacca, $3,767.75, owing to large surrenders of titles in 1903 and 1904 without a corresponding demand for new lands.

b. *Increase*:—Malacca, $3,775.83—due to more permits issued to cut timber for Railway sleepers. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $336.32; Penang, $1,080.64.

c. Small increases in the three Settlements, *viz.*:—Singapore, $336; Penang, $379.50; Malacca, $644.

d. *Increases*:—Penang, $778.45; Malacca, $541. *Decrease*:—Singapore, $127.

e. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $267.21; Penang, $1,897.12; Malacca, $734.14.

f. The decreases are principally in Singapore and Penang, *viz*:—the former $1,726.58 and the latter $316.71.

g. The increase represents the rent on certain houses situated on the newly acquired property by Government in Singapore which are now demolished.

h & *i.* Increase on the re-letting of the Farms for the three years from 1st January, 1904.

j. *Increases*:—Singapore, $4,937.85; Penang, $979.50; Malacca, $251.48.

k. The decrease is mainly in Singapore, *viz.*:—$6,390, due to closing of shops. There was an increase of $1,851 at Malacca.

l. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $72,187.30; Malacca, $3.38—larger sale of *Unified* Stamps at the Post Office, *vide* note *a* Post Office and Telegraphs, also in a measure to fluctuation in Probate Duty. *Increase*:—Penang $15,422.17.

m. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $825.23; Penang, $526.92; Malacca, $63.98.

n. More vessels clearing the ports of India for the East.

o. The increase is mainly at Penang, *viz.*:—$1.058.

p. New item of Revenue.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE.

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward...	6,006,249 05	8,942,026 83	3,004,967 31	69,189 53	
6	POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS:—					
	Postage Stamps	354,393 48	391,787 19	37,393 71	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections	22,249 06	22,269 39	20 33	...	
	Commission on Money Order business	18,765 55	22,026 31	3,260 76	...	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	26,110 27	23,926 11	...	2,184 16	*c.*
	Telegraph Messages	17,000 00	24,000 00	7,000 00	...	*d.*
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	10,524 45	17,431 81	6,907 36	...	*e.*
	Miscellaneous	6,459 17	6,775 11	345 94	...	
		455,501 98	508,215 92	54,898 10	2,184 16	
7	RAILWAY RECEIPTS:—					
	Coaching ...	135,485 35	187,744 03	59,230 96	...	*f.*
	Goods		5,807 88		...	
	Miscellaneous ...		1,164 40		...	
		135,485 35	194,716 31	59,230 96	...	
8	FINES AND FORFEITURES:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	10,692 39	910 98	...	9,781 41	*g.*
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	92,851 59	99,524 65	6,673 06	...	*h.*
	Police	2,954 23	1,501 63	...	1,452 60	*i.*
		106,498 21	101,937 26	6,673 06	11,234 01	
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, etc. ...	13,473 45	13,652 30	178 85	...	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, &c.	8,767 49	11,685 33	2,917 84	...	*j.*
	Bills of Health	5,865 00	5,495 00	...	370 00	
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	422 00	536 00	114 00	...	
	Burials Ordinance	400 00	900 00	500 00	...	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	18,823 90	17,104 26	...	1,719 64	*k.*
	Consular Fees	396 27	416 72	20 45	...	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	36,438 45	30,174 85	...	6,263 60	*l.*
	Explosives Ordinance	6,745 33	6,218 38	...	526 95	
	Government Analyst ...	8,089 29	10,500 59	2,411 30	...	*m.*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,345 20	3,315 40	...	29 80	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	369 00	420 00	51 00	...	
	Inspection of Animals ...	29,778 35	23,048 35	...	6,730 00	*n.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, etc. ...	977 50	1,168 75	191 25	...	
	Joint Stock Companies, Registration of	3,059 00	1,336 50	...	1,722 50	*o.*
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	51,682 39	62,369 57	10,687 18	...	*p.*
	Police Courts including Marine	14,341 22	14,049 07	...	292 15	
	Court of Requests ...	35,136 15	43,193 20	8,057 05	...	*q.*
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	348 00	372 00	24 00	...	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	894 00	858 50	...	35 50	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	334 00	113 00	...	221 00	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,480 00	2,666 00	186 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	4,471 50	3,123 50	...	1,348 00	*r.*
	Petroleum Storage	2,712 00	2,674 50	...	37 50	
	Petroleum Ordinance Fees under ...	195 00	240 00	45 00	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,594 75	3,652 00	57 25	...	
	Public and Eating Houses ...	1,793 00	1,989 00	196 00	...	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	4,990 00	6,520 00	1,530 00	...	*s.*
	Surveyor's Licences ...	180 00	60 00	...	120 00	
	Trade Mark Fees	17 00	25 00	8 00	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance	1,742 70	1,914 95	172 25	...	
	Miscellaneous	206 80	971 96	765 16	...	
		262,068 74	270,764 68	28,112 58	19,416 64	
	Carried forward, ...	6,965,803 33	10,017,661 00	3,153,882 01	102,024 34	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1903, AND REVENUE, 1904.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases*:—Singapore. $28,565.74; Penang, $8,217.48; Malacca, $610.49. Increase in Postal transactions and in Sale of *Unified* Stamps at Post Offices.
b.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $2,388.31; Penang, $750.27; Malacca, $122.18.
c.	These receipts come in irregularly.
d.	Due to a large sum in the interstate accounts remaining to the credit of the Colony for 1903 not having been brought to credit of revenue till early in 1904, and to increased traffic with Siam.
e.	Increased number of subscriptions.
f.	Increased traffic.
g.	The decrease is principally in Singapore, *viz.*:—$10,038.22. There was a receipt of $10,000 in 1903 for a Bail bond estreated.
h.	*Increase*:—Penang, $9,800.62, *Decreases*:—Singapore, $3,029.86; Malacca, $97.70.
i.	The decrease is mainly in Singapore, *viz.*:—$1,466.04. There were some extraordinary receipts in 1903.
j.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $2,137.58; Penang, $780,26, from larger sums being paid by way of dividends.
k.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $316.80; Penang, $1,262.84; Malacca, $140, due to smaller number of contracts for labour signed at the Chinese Protectorate.
l.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $5,462: Penang, $801.60—due to stagnation in the land market.
m.	*Increase*:—Singapore, $2,726.80. *Decrease*:—Penang, $315.50.
n.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,089.40; Penang, $5,330.80; Malacca, $309.80.
o.	*Decreases*:—Singapore, $1,368.50; Penang, $354.
p.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $7,745.20; Penang, $2,003.38; Malacca, $938.60. Increased number of Suits and Small Causes and generally in the Civil business of the Court.
q.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $5,081; Penang, $2,730.50; Malacca, $245.55.
r.	Decrease mainly at Singapore, $1,358.
s.	*Increases*:—Singapore, $675; Penang, $735; Malacca, $120.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	6,965,803 33	10,017,661 00	3,153,882 01	102,024 34	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Government Schools, Sale of, S. S.	480 43	875 96	395 53	...	
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	5,506 26	7,452 14	1,945 88	...	*a.*
	Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam	448 55	2,154 74	1,706 19	...	*b.*
	Dog Badges, Sale of	1,953 00	1,972 50	19 50	...	
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,435 48	1,439 34	3 86	...	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ...	90 73	106 63	15 90	...	
	Expenses of and incidental to the execution of "The Currency Note Ordinance 1899". ...	59,486 56	22,385 87	...	37,100 69	*c.*
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	182 43	408 35	225 92	...	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of S. S.	3,849 16	4,100 71	251 55	...	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	1,787 82	1,802 38	14 56	...	
	Hospital Charges, recoverable ...	54,180 17	53,333 41	...	846 76	
	Jasin Road, Contribution towards upkeep of	100 00	100 00	...	...	
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of	...	12 20	12 20	...	
	Malay Home, Grant in aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased ...	1,176 98	1,082 36	...	94 62	
	Malay Training College, Contribution of F. M. S. towards	2,528 02	2,638 44	110 42	...	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,711 82	1,476 00	...	235 82	
	Medical Stores, Sale of... ...	99 24	115 11	15 87	...	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,076 52	918 61	...	157 91	
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	418 43	...	...	418 43	
	Municipal Contributions	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 26	4,210 26	...	...	
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved ...	4,056 83	3,989 33	...	67 50	
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under	243 70	245 88	2 18	...	
	Ordinance II of 1901, Charges under	417 55	465 21	47 66	...	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,817 00	1,846 00	29 00	...	
	Percentage on Furniture Government Quarters	860 59	907 86	47 27	...	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	925 13	840 45	...	84 68	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of ...	8,765 66	9,813 36	1,047 70	...	*d.*
	Postal Services, Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Prisons—					
	Breaking Stone	7,433 17	5,887 02	...	1,546 15	*e.*
	Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable	2,988 30	4,316 50	1,328 20	...	*f.*
	Sale of Manufactures ...	7,387 12	6,578 82	...	808 30	
	Miscellaneous	802 80	673 77	...	129 03	
	Private Water Supply, payments for	6,492 71	6,282 14	...	210 57	
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures	757 69	479 20	...	278 49	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	5,400 00	4,200 00	...	1,200 00	*g.*
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	29,265 00	32,904 50	3,639 50	...	*h.*
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Carried forward...	292,875 11	260,555 05	10,858 89	43,178 95	
	Carried forward...	6,965,803 33	10,017,661 00	3,153,882 01	102,024 34	

MENT OF REVENUE, 1903, AND REVENUE, 1904.

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $638.56 ; Malacca, $1,703.61. *Decrease* :—Penang, $396.29.
b.	Six months' collections were brought to account in 1903, against a whole year in 1904.
c.	The amount brought to credit in 1903 was for 1902 and 1903 and in 1904 for the year only.
d.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $1,011.39 ; Penang, $9.78 ; Malacca, $26.53.
e.	*Decrease* :—Singapore, $2,280.66. *Increases* :—Penang. $631.08 ; Malacca, $103.43.
f.	Increased number of prisoners maintained.
g.	The amount brought to credit in 1903 represented two years expenses, *i. e.*, $2,400 for 1902 and $3,000 for 1903, in 1904, it was raised to $4,200 per annum.
h.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $2,905.50 ; Malacca, $734.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	6,965,803 33	10,017,661 00	3,153,882 01	102,024 34	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS,—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	292,875 11	260,555 05	10,858 89	43,178 95	
	Sultan of Johore, Contribution by H. H. towards the upkeep of Jasin Hospital	...	360 00	360 00	...	
	Survey Fees	17,930 67	14,269 94	...	3,660 73	*a.*
	Telegraph Line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ...	462 00	231 00	...	231 00	
	Telegraph and Telephone lines, half-cost of, Up-keep of	215 00	215 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	6,141 68	8,327 68	2,186 00	...	*b.*
		317,624 46	283,958 67	13,404 89	47,070 68	
11	SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	2,677 54	1,945 66	...	731 88	
	Miscellaneous	781 61	3,716 83	2,935 22	...	*c.*
	Sale of disused Government Buildings	3,258 15	...	...	3,258 15	*d.*
		6,717 30	5,662 49	2,935 22	3,990 03	
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S. ...	54,516 04	59,336 19	4,820 15	...	*e.*
	Profit on Currency Note Issue ...	20,490 11	91,911 74	71,421 63	...	*f.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	32,997 31	25,608 50	...	7,388 81	*g.*
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities ...	925 00	710 00	...	215 00	
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S. ...	60,932 12	...	...	60,932 12	*h.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	2,966 67	17,043 21	14,076 54	...	*i.*
	Profit on Exchange Money Order Account 1903	...	5,968 84	5,968 84	...	*j.*
	Miscellaneous	544 22	253 13	...	291 09	
		173,371 47	200,831 61	96,287 16	68,827 02	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	30,299 29	46,774 15	16,474 86	...	*k.*
	Court Deposits unclaimed ...	68 31	214 84	146 53	...	
	Presents received from Native Chiefs S. S.	39 70	...	...	39 70	
	Miscellaneous	5,194 80	4,811 66	...	383 14	
		35,602 10	51,800 65	16,621 39	422 84	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under Municipal Ordinance ...	150,938 49	164,117 24	13,178 75	...	*l.*
		150,938 49	164,117 24	13,178 75	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	64,602 19	22,485 83	...	42,116 36	*m.*
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	243,836 73	...	...	243,836 73	*n.*
		308,438 92	22,485 83	...	285,953 09	
	Total ...	7,958,496 07	10,746,517 49	3,296,309 42	508,288 00	
	Net Increase ...			$2,788,021 42		

The Treasury,
Singapore, 13th July, 1905.

MENT OF REVENUE, 1903, AND REVENUE, 1904

	Cause of Increase or Decrease.
a.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $516.35 ; Penang, $945.98 ; Malacca, $2,198.40.
b.	*Decreases :*—Penang, $827.19 ; Malacca, $1,273.62—reimbursed by the Native States for demarcating boundaries in 1903. *Increase :*—Singapore, $4,286.81.
c.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $1,511.53 ; Penang, $1,426.22. *Decrease* :—Malacca, $2.53.
d.	There was no sale of disused Government building in 1904.
e.	Increase in receipts in Singapore, $11,851.46 for interest on moneys placed on Fixed deposits with local Banks. Decrease in gold investments, $7,031.31.
f.	The working expenses for the year under review were considerably less than the previous year.
g.	*Decreases :*—Singapore, $4,588.49 ; Crown Agents, $6,137.87 from diminished Bank balances. *Increase :*—Penang, $3,337.55.
h.	There was no Silver Coin received in 1904.
i.	The profit in 1903 was on coin of the nominal value of $47,125 and 1904 on coin of the nominal value of $75,000.
j.	There was no profit brought to credit in 1903.
k.	The output of Phosphates in 1904 was greater than that of 1903.
l.	*Increases* :—Singapore, $1,096.05 ; Penang, $8,530.70 ; Malacca, $3,552, due to more efficient collection.
m.	*Decreases* :—Singapore, $20,116.74 ; Penang, $13,801.23 ; Malacca, $8,198.39—less land taken up.
n.	No special sales of town land.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

(6.)

COMPARATIVE

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE,

1903 & 1904.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Charges on Account of the Public Debt	6,000 00	12,000 00	6,000 00	...	*a*
Pensions, Etc.	313,420 60	313,844 95	424 35	...	*b*
(*A*)—PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.					
Civil:—					
The Governor	72,281 63	83,181 55	10,899 92	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	96,579 72	87,139 87	...	9,439 85	
Cadets	29,099 00	29,310 00	211 00	...	
Councils Branch	2,278 26	1,435 63	...	842 63	
Government Printing Office ...	30,286 61	27,447 20	...	2,839 41	
Land Office	46,473 12	50,295 08	3,821 96	...	
Forest Department	16,285 48	15,797 09	...	488 39	
Registry of Deeds	3,446 66	4,125 24	678 58	...	
District Officers	47,288 98	44,575 26	...	2,713 72	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	5,516 46	5,700 91	184 45	...	
Do., Dindings ...	11,259 63	11,895 84	636 21	...	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	6,933 61	6,726 00	...	207 61	
Do., Butterworth ...	13,838 41	13,923 31	84 90	...	
Do., Bukit Mertajam ...	9,795 02	10,268 77	473 75	...	
Do., South, P. W. ...	9,359 92	9,264 47	..	95 45	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	8,102 18	9,281 00	1,178 82	...	
Do., Jasin ...	6,763 84	7,284 00	520 16	...	
Treasury	67,488 66	66,844 36	...	644 30	
Audit Office	37,322 80	37,334 88	12 08	...	
Chinese Protectorate	51,729 83	54,459 56	2,729 73	...	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department	97,088 55	100,033 22	2,944 67	...	
Light-houses	25,810 61	30,434 91	4,624 30	...	
Colonial Steamer	19,231 57	19,631 49	399 92	...	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	23,739 55	21,946 15	...	1,793 40	
Post Office	140,137 31	143,339 18	3,201 87	...	
Telephone Exchange	3,272 39	3,248 28	...	24 11	
Indian Immigration Department ...	17,377 47	15,238 64	...	2,138 83	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	65,585 11	57,024 61	...	8,560 50	
Registry	67,491 18	64,105 51	...	3,385 67	
Attorney-General's Department ...	37,539 55	35,808 09	...	1,731 46	
Bankruptcy Office	15,820 58	15,206 85	...	613 73	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	92,502 35	94,712 69	2,210 34	...	
Courts of Requests	23,502 65	22,018 87	...	1,483 78	
Sheriffs' Department	20,585 15	20,361 97	...	223 18	
Coroner's Department	846 00	900 00	54 00	...	
Ecclesiastical	21,138 14	18,641 64	...	2,496 50	
Education	178,986 64	177,263 89	...	1,722 75	
Medical	224,020 56	234,666 01	10,645 45	...	
Government Analyst	9,793 66	10,629 95	836 29	...	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	15,882 24	18,754 09	2,871 85		
Raffles Library and Museum ...	6,200 50	5,694 23	...	506 27	
Police	481,130 06	485,218 27	4,088 21	...	
Prisons	111,527 79	113,356 64	1,828 85	...	
Botanic Gardens	19,205 67	18,421 18	..	784 49	
Railways	7,168 44	55,806 17	48,637 73	..	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	190,983 82	202,610 11	11,626 29	...	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	2,488,697 36	2,561,362 66	115,401 33	42,736 03	
Net Increase ...	..	...	72,665 30		*c*
Carried forward ...	2,808,117 96	2,887,207 61	79,089 65	...	

OF EXPENDITURE 1903 AND EXPENDITURE, 1904

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. In 1903, half a year's interest was paid; in 1904 a whole year's interest on $300,000.

b. *Increases*:—Superannuation Allowances, $11,687.14—from additions to the list of Superannuated Officers; Special Allowances to the amount of $4,347.48 are now included under this head, previously they were charged to "Charitable Allowances." Smaller amounts came to debit in adjustment of Difference of rate for payment of Pensions in England due to the rise in exchange: the decrease was $16,485.40.

c. The total Estimates for Personal Emoluments was $164,240 over that for 1903. The smaller increase shown is due to Savings by Vacancies, Etc.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	2,808,117 96	2,887,207 61	79,089 65		
(*B*)—OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	7,069 52	10,703 73	3,634 21	...	*a.*
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	17,635 98	16,355 54	...	1,280 44	*b.*
Cadets	2,062 90	3,915 09	1,852 19	...	*c.*
Councils Branch	982 72	1,189 85	207 13	...	
Government Printing Office ...	15,065 42	20,226 61	5,161 19	...	*d.*
Land Office	19,588 25	24,047 30	4,459 05	...	*e.*
Forest Department	7,495 05	7,824 18	329 13	...	
Registry of Deeds ...	1,095 99	492 59	...	603 40	
District Office, Christmas Island	6,746 32	4,658 17	...	2,088 15	*f.*
Do., Dindings ...	26,242 12	5,817 47	...	20,424 65	*g.*
Do., Balik Pulau ...	3,455 48	3,329 13	...	126 35	
Do., Butterworth, P. W. ...	6,734 90	5,829 50	...	905 40	
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	4,637 53	5,177 52	539 99	...	
Do., South, P. W.	6,638 64	7,202 86	564 22	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	4,627 30	3,199 31	...	1,427 99	*h.*
Do., Jasin ...	2,878 45	2,784 79	...	93 66	
Treasury	218,334 20	397,323 28	178,989 08	...	*i.*
Audit Office	1,795 09	1,925 21	130 12	...	
Chinese Protectorate	2,867 46	4,998 94	2,131 48	...	*j.*
Marine Department,—					
Harbour Department ...	41,128 88	54,692 08	13,563 20	...	*k.*
Light-houses	33,551 84	38,564 71	5,012 37	...	*l.*
Colonial Steamer ...	104,883 78	31,497 45	...	73,386 33	*m.*
Government Marine Surveyors	1,539 43	2,133 36	593 93	...	
Post Office	205,288 23	219,842 35	14,554 12	...	*n.*
Telephone Exchange	9,404 19	20,377 91	10,973 72	...	*o.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Dept.	3,279 08	2,788 50	...	490 58	
Supreme Court,—					
Judges	100 00	88 00	...	12 00	
Registry	6,393 11	6,355 16	...	37 95	
Attorney-General's Department ...	820 02	1,640 43	820 41	...	
Bankruptcy Office	367 97	396 82	228 85	...	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests,					
Police Courts	1,936 11	2,133 36	197 25	...	
Courts of Requests ...	1,701 00	1,520 88	...	180 12	
Sheriffs' Department	1,338 09	1,279 56	...	58 53	
Coroners' Department ...	7,286 97	7,884 31	597 34	...	
Ecclesiastical	2,676 18	2,542 50	...	133 68	
Education	157,221 52	144,581 97	...	12,639 55	*p.*
Medical	257,302 37	270,234 84	12,932 47	...	*q.*
Government Analyst ...	1,199 60	1,250 81	51 21	...	
Government Veterinary Surgeons	2,769 78	3,382 02	612 24	...	
Police	179,141 05	214,396 51	35,255 46	...	*r.*
Prisons	99,076 70	95,239 38	...	3,837 32	*s.*
Botanic Gardens	19,404 94	25,332 83	5,927 89	...	*t.*
Railway	...	148,941 16	148,944 16	...	*u.*
Public Works & Survey Department	52,957 14	55,840 62	2,883 48	...	*v.*
Total Other Charges ...	1,546,521 30	1,879,941 59	451,146 39	117,726 10	
Carried forward ...	4,354,639 26	4,767,149 20	530,236 04	117,726 10	

OF EXPENDITURE, 1903 AND EXPENDITURE, 1904.

CAUSE OF INCREASE OR DECREASE.

a. *Principal Increases*:—Up-keep of Furniture of Government House, $2,144.52; Up-keep of Grounds at Government House and Domain, $918.13; Travelling Expenses of the Governor and Suite, $600.06.

b. Due chiefly to less Expenditure on Telegrams; *viz.*:—$907.26, and Travelling and Personal Allowance of the Colonial Secretary, $982.60.

c. There was only one Cadet studying out of the Colony in 1903, for part of the year, in 1904, there were three.

d. Due principally to less Expenditure in 1903 for Purchase of Printing Paper, etc., by $3,265.25 and to the payment for Overtime wages in 1904 amounting to $3,671, which in 1903 was paid as Personal Emoluments. There was a payment of $1,250 for the Purchase of a New Engine in 1903.

e. *Principal Increases*:—Purchase of Boundary Stones (recoverable), Malacca, $3,471.31; Expenses of Work under the Bounndaries Ordinance, Singapore, $518.99.

f. *Principal Decrease*:—Passage of Officers, etc., $3,460.77—in 1903 there was a charge by Admiralty for conveyance of a Colonial Officer. *Special item in 1904*:—Expenses in connection with the Exploration of the Island, $1,252.91.

g. There was a Special Expenditure of $20,000 for the Purchase of a New Steam Launch in 1903.

h. There was some Special Expenditure in 1903.

i. The increase on Expenses in connection with the Reminting of the New Straits Coin was $211,630.55, on the other hand, the Decreases were, Cost of Currency Notes, $18,182.84; Purchase of Stamps, Straits Settlements, $8,541.55; and there was a Special Expenditure of $6,766.33, for Dies for Adhesive Stamps in 1903.

j. Small increases on the Annually Recurrent votes; there was $968.45 spent on Special Expenditure in 1904 for Purchase of Typewriter and Furniture.

k. A new item for Stores, Staff, Lights, etc., for Penang Iron Pier in 1904 cost $6,377.42 and also a Special Expenditure for Floating Fenders, Gangways, Etc., for the Pier cost $6,942.28; there was also an Expenditure of $1,724.38 for Maintenance of Steam Disinfecting Lighter *Hygeia*.

l. *Principal Increases*:—Fuel and water for Steam Tender, $1,710.98; Maintenance of Buoys, Etc., and Lighthouse Plant, $1,957.07; Oil and Stores, $1,118.53; Rations and Clothing, $2,145.47, the three last items were for the three Settlements. There was a Special Expenditure of $2,100 for Purchase of Duplicate Wigham Buoy for the Cyrene Shoal.

m. Of the Special Expenditure in 1903 there was the final payment of $86,468.73 for the New Steamer and in 1904 for cost of new Steam Cutter, $4,585.54, and Additions and Alterations to the New Steamer $3,840. There was also less expenditure in 1904 for Docking and Repairs and Fuel and Water, the former by $2,440.99, the latter by $1,136.86.

n. Under Special Expenditure in 1904 there was the Purchase of a Steam Launch for the Singapore Post Office, $16,000 and the excess expenditure of $1,011.76 for overtime allowance to Clerks, and $1,283.72 for Bounties to Commanders of vessels for Conveyance of Mails. There were decreases in the items Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $4,155.41 and Foreign Postage, $1,815.89.

o. Special Expenditure in 1904 Improvement and Extension of Telephone Exchange, $11,747.79; Construction and Maintenance of a Telephone Exchange, Province Wellesley, $7,813.46. Decrease in the item Additions to Exchange $8,789.21.

p The principal Special Expenditure in 1903 were Training School in connection with Raffles Girls' School, $1,352; Building Grant to St. Joseph's Institution, $5,000; Grant towards repairing the roof of the Convent Orphanage, Singapore, $5,000; Purchase of certain premises adjoining the Free School, Penang, $30,000, and that of 1904 the principal were Expenses connected with Visual Instruction $3,112.97 and Expenses connected with introduction of compulsory Education into Province Wellesley, $4,747.50; other principal increases, Expenses in connection with the Reformatory, $2,992.56; Grant to Free School, $9,600; Results, Grants' $4,099.80; Vernacular Boys' Schools, $1,443.57.

q. The principal increases were on the cost of Diets in almost all the Hospitals, *viz.*:—General Hospitals for the three Settlements, $5,326,96; Lunatic Asylum, $4,039.50; Lock Hospitals of the three Settlements, $1,708.83; Pauper Hospitals, Penang and Malacca, $2,839.35; Pulau Jerejak Hospital, $1,092.49; District Hospital, Malacca, $1,787.55, Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, General Hospital, $2,376.71. The grant to the Tan Tock Seng's Hospitals, was increased by $4,000; there was a Special Expenditure of $2,146.86 for renewing Linen and Patients' Clothing, General Hospital, Singapore. The decrease in expenditure in connection with the Steam Lighter for Disinfector at Quarantine Station was $11,551.89.

r *Principal Excesses*:—Agency for the suppression of Crime, Singapore, $1,992.64; Allowances to Special Detective Force, $6,467.53, Conveyance of Witnesses and Prisoners, $1,006.70; Lodging Allowance to Special Detective Force, $1,896.08; Passage of Police to and from the Colony, $8,043.98; Re-engagement of Police and Recruiting Charges, Straits Settlements, $2,489.54; Special Expenditure Purchase of Steam Launch for the Singapore Police Department, $14,750. *Principal Saving*:—Clothing and Accoutrements for the whole Force, $4,846.62.

s. *Principal Decreases*:—Rations for Warders and Prisoners, $2,222.28; Temporary Rice Allowance to Native Employés, $1,050.71.

t. The increases were under Special Expenditure—Special Grant, $3,000 was made to the Singapore Gardens in 1904; Purchase of Tools for tapping the Rubber Trees, $544.44; Purchase of Furniture for New Office, $599.

u. The Expenditure for Railway in 1903 was under the head of Works and Buildings.

v. Excess under Travelling and Personal Allowances, Singapore, $1,600.01; of the Special Expenditure in 1904 there was the Re-survey of Mukims (on account), $7,020.61; against the New Map of Settlement of Malacca, $6,752.93 in 1903.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	4,354,639 26	4,767,149 20	530,236 04	117,726 10	
Charitable Allowances ...	16,427 71	12,807 15	..	3,620 56	*a.*
Transport	19,262 37	14,518 46	...	4,743 91	*b.*
Interest	70,557 81	68,615 62	...	1,942 19	*c.*
Miscellaneous Services ..	155,086 42	232,931 03	77,844 61	...	*d.*
Military Expenditure	1,502,615 73	2,367,354 34	864,738 61	...	*e.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	53,805 59	54,746 71	941 12	...	*f.*
Native States	749 20	180 00	...	569 20	
Land and Houses purchased ...	544,374 79	156,552 00	...	387,822 79	*g.*
Special Expenses	5,715 13	4,944 77	...	770 36	
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	158,348 07	162,178 33	3,830 26	...	*h.*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Annually Recurrent	182,261 75	379,596 69	197,334 94	...	*i.*
Works and Buildings, Special Services	905,251 68	2,443,261 24	1,538,009 56	...	*j.*
Roads, Streets and Bridges, Special Services	216,856 63	184,153 00	...	32,703 63	*k.*
Total Expenditure ...	8,185,952 14	10,848,988 54	3,212,935 14	549,898 74	
Net Increase ...			$2,663,036 40		

The Treasury,
Singapore, 13th July, 1905.

OF EXPENDITURE, 1903 AND EXPENDITURE, 1904.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. In 1904 all Special Allowances were included under the head Pensions, see Note *b. p.*

b. Due to less expenditure under the sub-head "Passage of Officers to and from the Colony."

c. Due to more Officers on sterling pay being on leave and to rise in exchange.

d. *Principal Increases*:—Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit, $1,080.89; Grant to Library and Museum, $2,600; under Special Expenditure, Contribution to Victoria Memorial, $30,000; Survey of Singapore, $32,997.56; Dindings Survey, $5,276,88.

e. Increased revenue receipts, upon which 20% is payable.

f. Due chiefly to purchase of Special Equipment.

g. Due to less expenditure in 1904 of a special nature. In 1903, there were large sums expended on account of Acquisition and Compensation for Land for Railway Extension.

h. Due chiefly to increased expenditure for Minor Works and Current Repairs.

i. Due chiefly to increased expenditure for Maintenance of Roads and Bridges in all three Settlements.

j *Increases*:—Singapore, $442,034.62; Penang, $123,541.96; Malacca, $982,374.70.—These increases are due chiefly to increased expenditure on account of New Works, Improvements and Special; in Singapore the principal were:—

New TAN TOCK SENG'S Hospital	$ 81,157 79
Improvements to Quarantine Station	175,295 77
Reclamation and Mole near Post Office	71,991 44
Railway Extension to Docks	106,283 70
In Penang:—	
Goods sheds on site of Reclamation	28,239 79
Preliminary Engineering Survey, Penang Harbour...	21,241 01
Sungie Pinang Reclamation	76,092 66
Improving Water Supply, Province Wellesley, North	27,259 41
Raising Dam and Improving Water Supply, Bukit Panchor	44,494 99
In Malacca:—	
Malacca—Pulau Sebang Railway	942,890 68
Permanent rubble Groyne, Malacca River	30,000 00

Decrease:—Dindings, $9,941.72.

k. *Decreases*:—Singapore, $10,132.01; Malacca, $24,849.41; Dindings, $5,025.84. *Increase*:—Penang, $7,303.63,—there were fewer roads opened out in 1904, but there was a large sum spent in Penang in 1904 for the continuation of Batu Feringgi Road.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Acting Treasurer, S.S.

(7.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE,

1904.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1904.	Actual Revenue, 1904.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
1	LAND REVENUE:—					
	Land Rents	275,500 00	294,157 20	18,657 20	...	*a.*
	Beach Rents	17,810 00	18,214 09	404 09	...	
	Grazing Lands, Etc.	600 00	598 50	..	1 50	
	Licences :—					
	Coral and Granite ...	14,060 00	4,746 37	...	9,313 63	*b.*
	Tin	1,000 00	981 98	...	18 02	
	Brick-fields, Etc. ...	300 00	491 00	191 00	...	
	Timber Royalty	16,700 00	25,006 03	8,306 03	...	*c.*
	Fees—On Issue of Notices, Etc. ...	5,000 00	6,377 00	1,377 00	...	*d.*
	For Search, Registration, Etc.	7,500 00	10,055 00	2,555 00	...	*e.*
	For Registration and Preparation of Grants ...	2,650 00	1,681 00	..	969 00	
	Expenses of Preliminary Survey (recoverable)	950 00	579 65	...	370 35	
	Miscellaneous	9,700 00	9,959 41	259 41	...	
		351,770 00	372,847 23	31,749 73	10,672 50	
2	RENTS, EXCLUSIVE OF LAND:—					
	Goods Sheds, Weld Quay ...	6,600 00	6,600 00	...	...	
	Public Buildings	13,455 00	12,549 96	...	905 04	
	Miscellaneous	2,050 00	4,531 51	2,481 51	...	*f.*
		22,105 00	23,681 47	2,481 51	905 04	
3	LICENCES:—					
	Opium	7,356,000 00	6,337,000 00	...	1,019,000 00	*g.*
	Spirits	1,200,000 00	1,200,000 00	...	...	
	Fees for Public-Houses (Hotels, Taverns, Etc.) ...	16,464 00	17,164 00	700 00	...	
	Fees for Licensed Opium-shops ...	14,860 00	20,727 83	5,867 83	...	*h.*
	Fees for Licensed Spirit-shops ...	12,660 00	13,047 00	387 00	...	
	Fees for Licensed Warehouses ...	10,900 00	11,302 00	402 00	...	
	Fees under Pawnbrokers' Ordinance	185,480 00	220,951 00	35,471 00	...	*i.*
		8,796,364 00	7,820,191 83	42,827 83	1,019,000 00	
4	STAMPS:—					
	Revenue	577,700 00	447,748 37	...	129,951 63	*j.*
		577,700 00	447,748 37	...	129,951 63	
5	PORT AND HARBOUR DUES:—					
	Straits Light Dues	158,400 00	162,688 15	4,288 15	...	*k.*
	Do., collected in India	42,000 00	50,178 73	8,178 73	...	*l.*
	Fees—Registration of Vessels ...	1,960 00	2,323 00	363 00	...	
	Measuring Vessels ..	1,020 00	1,136 00	116 00	...	
	Shipping Seamen ...	12,700 00	14,450 58	1,750 58	...	*m.*
	Surveying Passenger Vessels	4,375 00	4,480 00	105 00	...	
	Do. Steam Vessels ...	10,500 00	12,908 64	2,408 64	...	*n.*
	Registration of Tongkangs and Junks	3,100 00	4,370 50	1,270 50	...	*o.*
	Registration of Boats ...	11,230 00	11,209 20	...	20 80	
	Registration of Fishing Stakes	4,260 00	4,167 60	...	92 40	
	Certificates of Competency ...	330 00	313 00	...	17 00	
	Iron Pier, Charges for use of..	...	9,323 93	9,323 93	...	*p.*
	Miscellaneous ...	80 00	8 60	...	71 40	
		249,955 00	277,557 93	27,804 53	201 60	
	Carried forward ...	9,997,894 00	8,942,026 83	104,863 00	1,160,730 77	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1904.

	CAUSE OF EXCESS OR DEFICIENCY.
a.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $14,971.28 ; Penang, $3,889.59—the receipts were swelled by considerab'e sale of lands in 1903. *Deficiency* :—Malacca, $203.67.
b.	The principal decrease was at Singapore, *viz* :—$9,892.69 from over estimate.
c.	*Excesses* :... Penang, $5,063.93 , Malacca, $3,484.60—due to more permits issued at Penang, and at Malacca for timber for the Railway sleepers cut in the Jasin District. *Deficiency* :—Singapore, $242.50.
d.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $293 ; Penang,, $505 ; Malacca, $579,—under-estimated.
e.	*Excesses* :—Singapore. $13 ; Penang, $1,164.50; Malacca, $1,377.50,—under-estimated.
f.	The Excess in Singapore was $2,531.51 from rents on newly acquired property for Railway Extension. Deficit at Penang of $50.
g.	*Deficiencies* :—Singapore, $735.000—the rent for Augnst was reduced by $135,000 and for the rest of the year by $150,000 per mensem ; Penang, $300,000—the rent there was reduced by $50,000 per mensem from the 1st July. *Excess* :—Malacca, $16,000 being for a portion of the Opium farm rent received in advance.
h.	*Under Estimated* :—Singapore, $4,776 85 ; Penang, $851 50 ; Malacca, $239.48,—from increased fees from 1st April.
i.	*Under Estimated* :—Singapore, $33,592, when the estimates were framed, no tenders were received ; Penang, $28; Malacca, $1,851.
j.	The deficit in Singapore was $151,668.02 partly due to sale of *unified* stamps at the Post Offices, and an over-estimate on Probate duty and also to depressed land market. *Excesses* :—Penang, $20,839 95—heavy Probate duty ; Malacca, $876.44.
k	The main Excess was at Singapore, *viz.*, $4,156.32—increased tonnage.
l.	Under estimated —the lower exchange at which accounts with India were settled was in favour of Revenue.
m.	*Excess* :—Singapore, $1,819.86 *Deficiency* :—Penang, $69.28.
n.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $1,200.64 ; Penang, $1.148.
o.	*Excesses* :—Singapore, $336 ; Penang, $909.50 ; Malacca, $25.
p.	Not estimated for,—a new item of receipt.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1904.	Actual Revenue, 1904.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward	9,997,894 00	8,942,026 83	104,863 60	1,160,730 77	
6	POST OFFICE AND TELEGRAPHS:—					
	Postage Stamps	375,000 00	391,787 19	16,787 19	...	*a.*
	Postage Collections	22,450 00	22,269 39	...	180 61	
	Commission on Money Order Business	19,200 00	22,026 31	2,826 31	...	*b.*
	Foreign Postage on Correspondence *à découvert* through Singapore ...	20,000 00	23,926 11	3,926 11	...	*c.*
	Telegraph Messages	16,500 00	24,000 00	7,500 00	...	*d.*
	Penang Telephone Exchange ...	12,000 00	17,431 81	5,431 81	...	*e.*
	Miscellaneous ...	7,500 00	6,775 11	...	724 89	
		472,650 00	508,215 92	36,471 42	905 50	
7	RAILWAY RECEIPTS:—					
	Coaching	180,000 00	187,744 03	7,744 03	...	*f.*
	Goods	3,000 00	5,807 88	2,807 88	...	*g.*
	Miscellaneous	2,000 00	1,164 40	...	835 60	
		185,000 00	194,716 31	10,551 91	835 60	
8	FINES AND FORFEITURES:—					
	Supreme and Civil Courts and Magistrates:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	3,550 00	910 98	...	2,639 02	*h.*
	Police Courts and Courts of Requests	94,150 00	99,524 65	5,374 65	...	*i.*
	Police	2,650 00	1,501 63	...	1,148 37	*j.*
		100,350 00	101,937 26	5,374 65	3,787 39	
9	FEES OF OFFICE:—					
	Arms, Processions, Wayangs, Gunpowder, Fireworks, Etc. ...	14,050 00	13,652 30	...	397 70	
	Bankruptcy Estates—Commission, Etc.	9,700 00	11,685 33	1,985 33	..	*k.*
	Bills of Health	7,400 00	5,495 00	...	1,905 00	*l.*
	Births and Deaths, Registration of	457 00	536 00	79 00	..	
	Burials Ordinance	400 00	900 00	500 00	...	
	Chinese Immigration Ordinance ...	21,800 00	17,104 26	...	4,695 74	*m.*
	Consular Fees	250 00	416 72	166 72	...	
	Deeds and Bills of Sale, Registration of	32,250 00	30,174 85	...	2,075 15	*n.*
	Explosives Ordinance	6,850 00	6,218 38	...	631 62	
	Government Analyst	8,500 00	10,500 59	2,000 59	...	*o.*
	Hackney Carriages Ordinance ...	3,220 00	3,315 40	95 40	...	
	Hides, Certificates to accompany ...	300 00	420 00	120 00	...	
	Inspection of Animals ...	26,700 00	23,048 35	...	3,651 65	*p.*
	Inventions, Copy-rights, Etc. ...	900 00	1,168 75	268 75	...	
	Joint-Stock Companies, Registration of	1,650 00	1,336 50	...	313 50	
	JUDICIAL:—					
	Supreme Court and Sheriff ...	38,595 00	61,833 05	23,238 05	...	*q.*
	Do., in Cash	300 00	536 52	236 52	...	
	Police Court including Marine ...	13,055 00	14,049 07	994 07	...	
	Court of Requests	33,100 00	43,192 70	10,092 70	...	*r.*
	Do., in Cash	...	0 50	0 50	...	
	Land Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	250 00	372 00	122 00	....	
	Marine Engineers and Engine-drivers' Certificates	900 00	858 50	...	41 50	
	Marriages, Registration of ...	420 00	113 00	...	307 00	
	Native Passenger Lodging House Ordinance	2,300 00	2,666 00	366 00	...	
	Naturalization and Passports ...	4,500 00	3,123 50	...	1,376 50	*s.*
	Carried forward ...	227,847 00	252,717 27	40,265 63	15,395 36	
	Carried forward ..	10,755,894 00	9,746,896 32	157,261 58	1,166,259 26	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1904.

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	Excess in Singapore, $15,918.94; principally from larger sales of *unified* Stamps. There were also excesses at Penang and Malacca, $568.95; and $299.30 respectively.
b.	*Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $2,220.53; Penang, $477.41; Malacca, $128.37.
c.	*Under-estimated*:—the receipts come in irregularly.
d.	Under-estimated.—there having been an increase in traffic with Siam, and the amount brought to credit in 1904 includes sums which should have been credited in 1903.
e.	*Under-estimated*:—from increased number of subscriptions.
f & g.	Increased traffic.
h.	The principal deficit was in Singapore, *viz*:—$2,951.80.
i.	*Excess*:—Penang, $10,781.83; *Deficiencies*:—Singapore $4,731.83; Malacca, $675.35.
j.	*Deficiencies*:—Singapore, $1,097.98; Penang, $16,98; Malacca, $3.41. The above are fluctuating items of receipts.
k.	*Excesses*:— Singapore, $242.68; Penang, $1,742.65, under estimated.
l.	*Over-estimated*:—Singapore, $1,820; Penang. $85.
m.	*Deficiencies*:—Singapore, $2,868.50; Penang, $1,559.24; Malacca, $268—due to a falling off in the number of contracts entered.
n.	The principal decrease was in Singapore, *viz*:—$2,162.90.
o.	*Excess*:—Singapore, $2,939,09. *Deficiency*:—Penang, $938.50.
p.	*Deficiencies*:— Penang, $4,353.55; Malacca, $353. *Excess*:—Singapore $1,054.90.
q.	*Excesses*:—Singapore, $20,839.25; Penang, $1,936.62; Malacca, $698.70. Marked increase in the number of Suits and Small Causes and generally in the Civil business of the Court owing to dulness of trade.
r.	*Under-estimated*:—Singapore, $5,992.25; Penang, $3,187.75; Malacca, $913.20
s.	*Over-estimated*:—Singapore, $1,347.50, Penang, $29.

STRAITS • SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1904.	Actual Revenue, 1904.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	10,755,894 00	9,746,896 32	157,261 58	1,166,259 26	
9	FEES OF OFFICE—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	227,847 00	252,717 27	40,265 63	15,395 36	
	Petroleum Storage	2,230 00	2,674 50	444 50	...	
	Petroleum Ordinance, Fees under...	200 00	240 00	40 00	...	
	Pounding Stray Animals ...	3,200 00	3,652 00	452 00	...	
	Public and Eating Houses ...	1,785 00	1,989 00	204 00	...	
	Steam Boilers Ordinance ...	4,550 00	6,520 00	1,970 00	...	*a*
	Surveyors, Licenses	300 00	60 00	...	240 00	
	Trade Mark Fees	25 00	25 00	...	...	
	Weights and Measures Ordinance ..	1,640 00	1,914 95	274 95	...	
	Miscellaneous	105 00	971 96	866 96	...	
		241,882 00	270,764 68	44,518 04	15,635 36	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS:—					
	Books for Govt. Schools, Sale of S.	350 00	875 96	525 96	...	
	Boundary Stones, Sale of ...	4,500 00	7,452 14	2,952 14	...	*b.*
	Commission on Coolies recruited through the Emigration Depôt at Negapatam	9,200 00	2,154 74	...	7,045 26	*c.*
	Dog Badges, Sale of	1,900 00	1,972 50	72 50	...	
	Dutch Post Office Allowance ...	720 00	720 00	...	...	
	Electric Light, Supply of ...	1,440 00	1,439 34	...	0 66	
	Escorts for Estates' Coolies ...	100 00	106 63	6 63	...	
	Expenses of and incidental to the execution of the Currency Note Ordinance 1899	118,000 00	22,385 87	...	95,614 13	*d.*
	Freight, Government Steamers ...	170 00	408 35	238 35	...	
	Gazette, Advertising in and Sale of	3,750 00	4,100 71	350 71	...	
	Gunpowder Storage Fees ...	1,470 00	1,802 38	332 38	...	
	Hospital Charges recoverable ...	56,400 00	53,333 41	...	3,066 59	*e.*
	Jasin Road, Contribution towards upkeep of.	100 00	100 00	...	...	
	Lunatic Asylum Manufactures, Sale of.	25 00	12 20	..	12 80	
	Malay Home, Grant in aid of, by the Estate of Syed Sheriff Tunku Syed Hussain, deceased ...	1,000 00	1,082 36	82 36	...	
	Malay Training College, Contribution of Federated Malay States towards	2,200 00	2,638 44	438 44	...	
	Maps and Plans, Sale of ...	1,150 00	1,476 00	326 00	...	
	Medical Stores, Sale of ...	90 00	115 11	25 11	...	
	Medical Attendance on Estate Coolies	1,000 00	918 61	...	81 39	
	Medical Examination of Coolies at Negapatam	2,500 00	...	...	2,500 00	*f.*
	Municipal Contributions ..	72,200 00	72,200 00	...	...	
	Municipal Payment for Water Supply	4,210 00	4,210 26	0 26	...	
	Municipal Registration of Deaths, Half Cost of Improved ...	4,237 00	3,989 33	...	247 67	
	Ordinance V of 1900, Charges under,	250 00	245 88	..	4 12	
	Ordinance II of 1901. Charges under	450 00	465 21	15 21	...	
	Pauper and Leper Hospitals, Contributions for	1,600 00	1,846 00	246 00	...	
	Percentage on Furniture of Government Quarters, ...	890 00	907 86	17 86	...	
	Plants and Flowers, Sale of ...	600 00	840 45	240 45	...	
	Police to Private Persons, Hire of...	8,705 00	9,813 36	1,108 36	...	*g.*
	Postal Services Contribution by Perak	1,320 00	1,320 00	...	...	
	Prisons - Breaking Stone ...	6,200 00	5,887 02	..	312 98	
	Carried forward ...	306,727 00	204,820 12	6,978 72	108,885 60	
	Carried forward ...	10,997,776 00	10,017,661 00	201,779 62	1,181,894 62	

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1904

Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a. *Excesses* :—Singapore, $1,370; Penang, $550; Malacca, $50—under-estimated.
b. *Excesses*.—Singapore, $947.63; Malacca, $2,345.63. *Deficiency*:—Penang, $341.12.
c. Over-estimated.
d. When the estimates were framed it was thought then that the cost of reminting the Currency Note Reserve would be charged to profits of the issue and then recovered. The Secretary of State ruled it should be charged to Revenue.
e. The Deficit in Singapore was $4,349.09 mainly due to decreased number of paying patients *Excesses*:—Penang, $975.90; Malacca, $306.60.
f. There were no receipts during the year.
g. Principal excess in Singapore, *viz.*, $1,220.33—under-estimated.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATE-

Item of Estimates.	Heads of Revenue.	Estimated Revenue, 1904.	Actual Revenue, 1904.	Excess.	Deficiency.	Reference to Remarks.
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
	Brought forward ...	10,997,776 00	10,017,661 00	201,779 62	1,181,894 62	
10	REIMBURSEMENTS—*Continued.*					
	Brought forward ...	306,727 00	204,820 12	6,978 72	108,885 60	
	Prisons { Cost of Subsistence of Military and Native States Prisoners, recoverable ...	2,000 00	4,316 50	2,316 50	...	*a.*
	Prisons { Sale of Manufactures ...	7,015 00	6,578 82	...	436 18	
	Prisons { Miscellaneous ...	852 00	673 77	...	178 23	
	Private Water Supply, Payments for	6,300 00	6,282 14	...	17 86	
	Reformatory, Sale of Manufactures,	600 00	479 20	...	120 80	
	Savings Bank for Expenses of Management	4,200 00	4,200 00	...	...	
	Schools, Fees in Government ...	28,500 00	32,904 50	4,404 50	...	*b.*
	Sultan of Kedah, Grant by H. H. for Kedah Patients treated in Penang and Bukit Mertajam Hospitals	300 00	300 00	...	...	
	Sultan of Johore, Contribution by H. H. towards the upkeep of Jasin Hospital	...	360 00	360 00	...	
	Survey Fees	15,000 00	14,269 94	...	730 06	
	Telegraph Line to connect Penang with Siam, Maintenance of ...	231 00	231 00	...	...	
	Telegraph and Telephone Lines, half cost of, upkeep of	215 00	215 00	...	...	
	Miscellaneous	3,795 00	8,327 68	4,532 68	...	*c.*
		375,735 00	283,958 67	18,592 40	110,368 73	
11	SALE OF GOVT. PROPERTY:—					
	Sale of Unserviceable Stores ...	3,960 00	1,945 66	...	2,014 34	*d.*
	Miscellaneous	541 00	3,716 83	3,175 83	...	*e.*
		4,501 00	5,662 49	3,175 83	2,014 34	
12	INTEREST:—					
	Interest on Investments, S. S. ...	50,000 00	59,336 19	9,336 19	...	*f.*
	Profit on Currency Note Issue ...	...	91,911 74	91,911 74	...	*g.*
	Interest on Bank Accounts ...	33,000 00	25,608 50	...	7,391 50	*h.*
	Interest on Loans and Advances to Municipalities	710 00	710 00	...	...	
	Profit on Silver Coin, S. S. ...	30,000 00	...	...	30,000 00	*i.*
	Profit on Copper Coin, S. S. ...	9,000 00	17,043 21	8,043 21	...	*j.*
	Profit on Exchange Money Order Account 1903.	...	5,968 84	5,968 84	...	*k.*
	Miscellaneous	540 00	253 13	...	286 87	
		123,250 00	200,831 61	115,259 98	37,678 37	
13	MISCELLANEOUS RECEIPTS:—					
	Christmas Island Revenue ...	53,960 00	46,774 15	..	7,185 85	*l.*
	Court Deposits, unclaimed ...	100 00	214 84	114 84	...	
	Presents received from Native Chiefs, S. S.	50 00	...	...	50 00	
	Miscellaneous	2,060 00	4,811 66	2,751 66	...	*m.*
		56,170 00	51,800 65	2,866 50	7,235 85	
14	DISTRICT COLLECTIONS:—					
	Under the Municipal Ordinance ...	149,310 00	164,117 24	14,807 24	...	*n.*
		149,310 00	164,117 24	14,807 24	...	
15	LAND SALES:—					
	Premia on Grants	22,000 00	22,485 83	485 83	...	
	Premia on Special Sales of Town Lands	200,000 00	..	...	200,000 00	*o.*
		222,000 00	22,485 83	485 83	200,000 00	
	Total ...	11,928,742 00	10,746,517 49	356,967 40	1,539,191 91	
	Net Deficiency ...				$1,182,224 51	

The Treasury,
Singapore, 13th July, 1905.

MENT OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL REVENUE, 1904

	Cause of Excess or Deficiency.
a.	From increased number of prisoners.
b.	*Excesses*:—Singapore, $3,464.50—under-estimated; Malacca, $940.
c.	*Excesses*:—Singapore, $4,685.57; Malacca, $269.16. *Deficiency*:—Penang, $422.05.
d.	*Over-estimated*:—Singapore, $609.60; Penang, $1,476.03. *Under-estimated*:—Malacca, $71.29.
e.	*Excesses*:—Singapore, $1,718.42; Penang, $1,402.36; Malacca, $55.05. The excess in Singapore is due to the sale of old building materials on the newly acquired property at Hall Pike Street.
f.	It was thought that part of the Gold Investment would be sold during 1904.
g.	Not estimated for.
h.	*Deficiency*:—Singapore, $16,231.50. *Excess*:—Penang, $3,233—there were larger balances kept at Banks in Penang than in Singapore. The receipts by the Crown Agents were $5,607.01.
i.	There was no profit on Silver Coin brought to credit as none were ordered.
j.	Larger amount of coin issued than estimated for.
k.	Not estimated for.
l.	The out-put of Phosphates at Christmas Island on which Royalty is charged was less than anticipated,
m.	*Excesses*:—Singapore, $2,109.86; Penang, $511.64; Malacca, $130.16.
n.	*Excesses*:—Singapore, $2,296.90; Penang, $11,927.11; Malacca, $583.23; under estimated and to more efficient collection.
o.	No Teluk Ayer land was sold.

J. O. ANTHONISZ.
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

(8.)

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

OF

ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE,

1904.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Charges on account of the Public Debt,	18,000 00	12,000 00	...	6,000 00	*a.*
Pensions, &c., ...	310,585 00	313,844 95	3,259 95	...	*b.*
PERSONAL EMOLUMENTS.	328,585 00	325,844 95	3,259 95	6,000 00	
Civil:—					
The Governor	75,642 00	83,181 55	7,539 55	...	
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	98,055 00	87,139 87	...	10,915 13	
Cadets	35,148 00	29,310 00	...	5,838 00	
Councils Branch	2,274 00	1,435 63	...	838 37	
Government Printing Office ...	30,352 00	27,447 20	...	2,904 80	
Land Office	51,472 00	50,295 08	...	1,176 92	
Forest Department	17,556 00	15,797 09	...	1,758 91	
Registry of Deeds	4,380 00	4,125 24	...	254 76	
District Officers	48,384 00	44,575 26	...	3,808 74	
District Office, Christmas Island ...	6,414 00	5,700 91	...	713 09	
Do., Dindings ...	11,916 00	11,895 84	..	20 16	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	6,936 00	6,726 00	...	210 00	
Do., Butterworth ...	14,616 00	13,923 31	...	692 69	
Do., Bukit Mertajam ...	10,368 00	10,268 77	...	99 23	
Do., South, P. W. ...	9,432 00	9,264 47	...	167 53	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	9,300 00	9,281 00	...	19 00	
Do., Jasin ...	7,308 00	7,284 00	...	24 00	
Treasury	70,511 00	66,844 36	...	3,666 64	
Audit Office	38,488 00	37,334 88	...	1,153 12	
Chinese Protectorate	72,045 00	54,459 56	...	17,585 44	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department	102,849 00	100,033 22	...	2,815 78	
Light-houses	30,468 00	30,434 91	...	33 09	
Colonial Steamer	19,525 00	19,631 49	106 49	...	
Government Marine Surveyors ...	24,772 00	21,946 15	...	2,825 85	
Post Office	155,352 00	143,339 18	...	12,012 82	
Telephone Exchange	3,432 00	3,248 28	...	183 72	
Indian Immigration Department ...	18,784 00	15,238 64	...	3,545 36	
Judicial:—					
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	77,553 00	57,024 61	...	20,528 39	
Registry	70,892 00	64,105 51	...	6,786 49	
Attorney-General's Department ...	39,006 00	35,808 09	...	3,197 91	
Bankruptcy Office	15,789 00	15,206 85	...	582 15	
Police Courts & Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	99,654 00	94,712 69	...	4,941 31	
Courts of Requests	24,486 00	22,018 87	...	2,467 13	
Sheriffs' Department	21,309 00	20,361 97	...	947 03	
Coroner's do.	900 00	900 00	...	...	
Ecclesiastical	23,108 00	18,641 64	...	4,466 36	
Education	202,198 00	177,263 89	...	24,934 11	
Medical	257,744 00	234,666 01	...	23,077 99	
Government Analyst	11,250 00	10,629 95	...	620 05	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	19,505 00	18,754 09	...	750 91	
Raffles Library and Museum ...	6,172 00	5,694 23	...	477 77	
Police	552,586 00	485,218 27	...	67,367 73	
Prisons	126,891 00	113,356 64	...	13,534 36	
Botanic Gardens	20,550 00	18,421 18	...	2,128 82	
Railways	58,066 00	55,806 17	...	2,259 83	
Public Works & Survey Department ...	236,974 00	202,610 11	...	34,363 89	
Total Personal Emoluments ...	2,840,412 00	2,561,362 66	7,646 04	286,695 38	
Net Saving	...	...	...	279,049 34	*c.*
Carried forward ...	3,168,997 00	2,887,207 61	3,259 95	285,049 34	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1904.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a The second half of the sum $600,000 borrowed from the Federated Malay States was not taken till August in 1904.

b *Principal Excesses*:—Superannuation Allowances, $9,884.16,—from additions to the list of Superannuated Officers since the Estimates were framed; Gratuities to Officers, not entitled to Pensions, and to Families of Deceased Officers, $3,343.49,—under-estimated. *Principal Savings*:—Difference of rate for payment of Pensions in England, $7,446.35,—from rise in Exchange, Police Pensions, $1,574.63.

c The saving on Exchange Compensation Allowance was $112,691.45,—due to the rise in exchange, and to Personal Emoluments undrawn through vacancies.

135053

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	3,168,997 00	2,887,207 61	3,259 95	285,049 34	
OTHER CHARGES.					
The Governor	8,826 00	10,703 73	1,877 73	...	*a.*
Colonial Secretary and Resident Councillors	19,859 00	16,355 54	...	3,503 46	*b*
Cadets	3,000 00	3,915 09	915 09	...	
Councils Branch	724 00	1,189 85	465 85	...	
Government Printing Office ...	16,544 00	20,226 61	3,682 61	...	*c.*
Land Office	28,157 00	24,047 30	...	4,109 70	*d.*
Forest Department	11,766 00	7,824 18	...	3,941 82	*e*
Registry of Deeds	199 00	492 59	293 59	...	
District Office, Christmas Islands ...	4,492 00	4,658 17	166 17	...	
Do., Dindings ...	6,470 00	5,817 47	...	652 53	
Do., Balik Pulau ...	3,777 00	3,329 13	...	447 87	
Do, Butterworth, P. W.	7,196 00	5,829 50	...	1,366 50	*f.*
Do., Bukit Mertajam, P. W. ...	5,669 00	5,177 52	...	491 48	
Do., South, P. W. ...	7,149 00	7,202 86	53 86	...	
Do., Alor Gajah ...	3,184 00	3,199 31	15 31	...	
Do., Jasin ...	2,998 00	2,784 79	...	213 21	
Treasury	505,372 00	397,323 28	...	108,048 72	*g.*
Audit Office	1,899 00	1,925 21	26 21	...	
Chinese Protectorate	4,899 00	4,993 94	99 94	...	
Marine Department:—					
Harbour Department ...	58,339 00	54,692 08	...	3,646 92	*h.*
Light-houses	37,325 00	38,564 71	1,239 71	...	*i.*
Colonial Steamer	24,520 00	31,497 45	6,977 45	...	*j.*
Government Marine Surveyors ...	2,313 00	2,133 36	...	179 64	
Post Office	224,839 00	219,842 35	...	4,996 65	*k.*
Telephone Exchange	1,000 00	20,377 91	19,377 91	...	*l.*
Indian Immigration Agent's Department	6,945 00	2,788 50	...	4,156 50	*m.*
Supreme Court:—					
Judges	108 00	88 00	...	20 00	
Registry	7,813 00	6,355 16	...	1,457 84	*n.*
Attorney-General's Department ...	1,172 00	1,640 43	468 43	...	
Bankruptcy Office	448 00	396 82	...	51 18	
Police Courts and Courts of Requests:—					
Police Courts	3,162 00	2,133 36	...	1,028 64	*o.*
Courts of Requests	1,393 00	1,520 88	127 88	...	
Sheriffs' Department	1,661 00	1,279 56	...	381 44	
Coroners' Department	6,729 00	7,884 31	1,155 31	...	*p.*
Ecclesiastical	2,738 00	2,542 50	...	195 50	
Education	155,240 00	144,581 97	...	10,658 03	*q.*
Medical	230,467 00	270,234 84	39,767 84	...	*r*
Government Analyst ...	1,486 00	1,250 81	...	235 19	
Government Veterinary Surgeons ...	3,161 00	3,382 02	221 02	...	
Police	214,010 00	214,396 51	386 51	...	
Prisons	86,091 00	95,239 38	9,148 38	...	*s.*
Botanic Gardens	24,342 00	25,332 83	990 83	...	
Railway	143,445 00	148,944 16	5,499 16	...	*t.*
Public Works & Survey Department ...	58,249 00	55,840 62	...	2,408 38	*u.*
Total Other Charges ...	1,939,176 00	1,879,941 59	92,956 79	152,191 20	
Carried forward ...	5,108,173 00	4,767,149 20	96,216 74	437,240 54	

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1904.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. Excess Expenditure on upkeep of furniture of Government House, $1,710.57.

b. *Principal Savings*:—Telegrams, Singapore, $1,880.25; Travelling and Personal Allowances of the Colonial Secretary, $1,277.50.

c. The principal excess was for Purchase of Printing Paper, *viz.*:—$3,599.24.

d. The principal saving was under Expenses of work under the Boundaries Ordinance, Singapore, $6,289.56. The principal excess was under Purchase of Boundary Stones recoverable, Malacca, $3,469.18.

e. Unimportant savings on the various votes, principal being Planting of Gutta Percha Trees, Penang, $1,104.07

f. Small savings on almost all the votes, none of which call for special remark.

g. The principal saving was on cost of Reminting Currency Coin Reserve, *viz.*:—$115,324.82 due to a portion of the cost being paid by the Federated Malay States, there was a saving of $2,674.74 on Purchase of Stamps, Straits Settlement and also a saving of $1,905.31 on Transport of Coin and Notes. *Excess*:—Cost of Notes, Safes, etc, $12,140.23—more Notes having been indented for than estimated.

h. *Principal Savings*:—Maintenance and repairs of Steam Launches, etc., Singapore, $1,057.37; Fuel and water for Steam Launches, Singapore, $1,003.90; New Boiler for s.l. *Gweneth*, Singapore; $2,900; Stores, Staff, Lights, etc., for Iron Pier, Penang, $1,622.58. *Principal Excesses*:—Floating Fenders, Gangway, etc., for Iron Pier, Penang, $1,742.28; Maintenance of Steam Disinfecting Lighter *Hygeia*, $1,724.38, this last item was special and not estimated for.

i. The principal Excess was on Rations and Clothing, Singapore, $2,531.76. There were several small savings on other Notes, the principal being on Gas for Harbour Lights, $819.10.

j. Small Excesses on most of the votes, the principal being for Docking and Repairs, $1,599.17; there was a special expenditure for Additions and Alterations to the *Sea Mew* which amounted to $3,840.

k. There were some important savings on the various large votes *e.g.* Foreign Parcel Post, $3,082.04; Foreign Postage, $3,399.92 counter-balanced by excesses on some other, *viz.*:—Contribution to Imperial Post Office, $5,508, but the main cause of the saving is due to the sum of $5,650 voted for the upkeep of the Post Office Steam Launch being transferred to the Harbour Department during the year.

l. *Not Estimated for*:—Improvement and extension of the Telephone Exchange, $11,747.79; Construction and Maintenance of a Telephone Exchange in Province Wellesley, $7,813.46.

m. Nothing was spent during the year for Expenses connected with recruiting for which $4,000 was in the Estimates.

n. Small savings on almost all the votes, none of which call for special remark.

o. This is also made up of small savings on the votes.

p. *Under-Estimated*:—Fees to Coroner, Singapore, $1,326.

q. *Principal Savings*:—Expenses in connection with the Reformatory Training School, $2,311.84; Results' Grants, $1,162.66; Queen's Scholarships, Straits Settlements, $1,362.70; Raffles Institution, $1,017.50; Raffles Institution Special Expenditure, $4,508,26; Raffles Institution Science Class (Special Expenditure), $852.20. *Principal Excess*:—Expenses in connection with the Reformatory, $2,280.16.

r. Of the excesses in the votes for Diets for Patients in the Hospitals, the principal were:—the General Hospital, Singapore, $10,399.78; the Lunatic Asylum, $8,302.38; Lock Hospital, Penang, $1,514.03; Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $1.353; Pauper Hospital, Malacca, $2,646.19· District Hospitals, Malacca, $2,307.50; an extension to the amount of $8,000 was made during the year to the Tan Tock Seng's Hospital. Other principal excesses of note were,—General Hospital, Singapore, Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, $3,157.45. Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, Contingent Expenses and Medical Comforts, $1,524.37; upkeep of Quarantine Station, Singapore, $2,588.23. *Items not provided for in the Estimates*:—Renewing Linen and Patients' Clothing, Singapore, $2,146.86; there were three items for furniture for the General Hospital, Penang, amounting to $1,918.14, for furnishing House Surgeon's Quarters, for the European and Native Wards, and for Nurses' Quarters. Of the savings, the principal being in the item Steam Lighter for Disinfector at Quarantine Station, $4,178.96; Expenses in connection with the prevention and suppression of contagious and infectious disease, Singapore, $996.

s. *Principal Excesses*:—Rations for Warders and Prisoners for the whole Settlements, $8,371.54; this is due to under-estimate. Miscellaneous, Singapore, $1,080.47. *Principal Savings*:—Forming a Recreation ground for Warders, Singapore, $1,500, the vote was un-appropriated; Purchase of 4 Night-Soil Carts, $1,718.70.

t. *Excesses*:—Under General Management, $1,209.74; under Traffic Department, $2,309.45; under Locomotive Department, $11,477.69; and under ways and works Department, $3,486.54,—purely from under-estimates. *Not provided for in the Estimates*:—Expenses in connection with replacing a bridge near the 11th mile, $14,188.66; expenses in connection with the construction of a Railway Bridge over the Johore Straits $4,125.91; Completion of the construction of the Railway, $5,421 94; Expenses in connection with the improvement of the Orchard Road and the adjoining Bridges and for lifting and packing banks etc., $4,694.26. *Savings*:—Under Special Expenditure, Residence for Railway Manager, $4,931.46; Purchase of additional Rolling Stock, $13,011.69; Permanent Coolie Lines, Gate Lodges, etc., $24,754.38.

u. Of the various Savings and Excesses in the votes the most prominent of the former was under Chain-bearers' pay of the Survey Department, Malacca, $1,575.80 and the latter under Travelling and Personal Allowances, Singapore, $1,188.41.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS—COMPARATIVE STATEMENT

Heads of Expenditure.	Estimated.	Actual.	Excess.	Saving.	Reference to Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Brought forward ...	5,108,173 00	4,767,149 20	96,216 74	437,240 54	
Charitable Allowances ...	13,840 00	12,807 15	...	1,032 85	*a.*
Transport	6,450 00	14,518 46	8,068 46	...	*b.*
Interest	72,600 00	68,615 62	...	3,984 38	*c.*
Miscellaneous Services ...	213,096 00	232,931 03	19,835 03	...	*d.*
Military Expenditure	2,349,833 00	2,367,354 34	17,521 34	...	*e.*
Expenses under Volunteer Ordinance	60,800 00	54,746 71	...	6,053 29	*f.*
Native States	1,200 00	180 00	...	1,020 00	*g.*
Land and Houses purchased ...	50,000 00	156,552 00	106,552 00	...	*h.*
Special Expenses	...	4,944 77	4,944 77	...	*i.*
Works and Buildings, Annually Recurrent	154,982 00	162,178 33	7,196 33	...	*j.*
Roads, Streets, & Bridges, Annually Recurrent	385,200 00	379,596 69	...	5,603 31	*k.*
Works and Buildings, Special Services	2,872,185 00	2,443,261 24	...	428,923 76	*l.*
Roads, Streets, and Bridges, Special Services	230,260 00	184,153 00	...	46,107 00	*m.*
Total Expenditure ...	11,518,619 00	10,848,988 54	260,334 67	929,965 13	
Net Saving ...			669,630 46		

The Treasury,
Singapore, 13th July, 1905.

OF ESTIMATED AND ACTUAL EXPENDITURE, 1904.

CAUSE OF EXCESS OR SAVING.

a. The savings on the Relief votes were $559.63; Miscellaneous, Singapore, $743.22.

b. *Excesses*:—Passages of Officers to and from the Colony, $7,206.67; Miscellaneous Travelling and Personal Allowances, $861.79,—under-estimated.

c. There was a saving of $13,691.03 on the vote "Difference of Exchange on Remittances to the Crown Agents for Salaries payable in England," and on the vote for Remittances for payments of Widows and Orphans Pensions in England, $369.34, due to the rise in the sterling value of the dollar. Excess on "Interest on Widows and Orphans Fund Deposit," $11,000.84,—this includes the interest due to the fund to the end of 1904, and which was not estimated for.

d. *Principal Excesses*:—Water supply to Public Buildings, Singapore and Penang, $2,853.41; Municipal Assessment on Government Buildings let for profit, for the three Settlements, $3,829.99; Miscellaneous, Singapore, $7,835.39; Survey of Singapore, $3,881.39; Cost of Survey of Dindings, $6,578.61. *Principal Savings*:—Purchase of Stamp Perforators for various Departments, $2,000,—this item was not appropriated.

e. Final balance of Contribution in respect of 1903.

f. *Savings*:—Expenses of Volunteer Force, Singapore, $3,801.71; Penang, $4,662.50; Malacca, $323.31, *not estimated for*. Conversion of Maxims to ·303 bore, S. V. A., $2,218.61.

g. Over-estimated.

h. *Not estimated for*:—Site of the New Government Printing Office, $75,302; Purchase of land known as "New Brighton," $40,000; Purchase of a private Road and Market at Nebong Tebal village, $3,200. *Saving*:—Purchase of Land Bukit Seraya Watershed, $12,150.

i. Special Expenses is not estimated for, full particulars of the payment will be found in "Expenditure Detailed," Statement No. 4.

j. *Excess*:—Singapore, $11,388.77, under-estimated—Principally under Current Repairs, Minor Works, and Maintenance of Singapore River. *Savings*:—Penang, $2,030.88; Dindings, $197.06; Malacca, $1,964.50,—from over-estimates principally under the items Current Repairs.

k. *Savings*:—Singapore, $173.22; Penang, $3,823.26; Dindings, $295.73; Malacca, $1,614.03. Error in the casting of the Estimates, $3,000. *Excess*:—Province Wellesley, $3,302.93.

l. *Net Savings*:—Singapore, $439,662.10; Penang, $210,473.02; Province Wellesley, North, $115.907.27; Province Wellesley, South, $622.07; Dindings, $8,—these large savings are accounted for by a certain number of works estimated for which it was found impossible to complete during the year and also a certain number of works not taken up of the former the principal are—Singapore River, New Bridge, $99,788.98; Singapore Railway Extension to Docks, $192,091.30, and of the latter, in Singapore, Raising of Elgin Bridge, $29,740; in Penang, Construction of Prai River Bridge, $100,000, although there were extensions by way of re-votes of the previous years amounting to in Singapore, $124,120.20, and in Penang, $15,328.89. *Net Excess*:—Malacca, $337,748.70,—mainly from the Expenditure on the Malacca-Pulau Sebang Railway being under-estimated by $344,773.55.

m. *Net Savings*:—Singapore, $10,422.31; Penang, $1,655.38; Province Wellesley, North, $5,835.57; Province Wellesley, South, $4,733.34; Dindings, $7,684.06; Malacca, $15,776.34,—these savings are also attributable to a number of items estimated for but not completed during the year—in Singapore the item Contribution to cost of Tanjong Katong new Road, $10,000, was not appropriated, and also in Malacca, Construction of a road to Frontier Boundary near Bukit Senyum, $17,000, was not appropriated.

J. O. ANTHONISZ,
Acting Treasurer, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LOCAL REVENUES.

1904.

STATEMENT OF REVENUE AND EXPENDITURE OF THE SINGAPORE MUNICIPALITY FOR THE YEAR 1904.

Statement showing the Receipts and Payments on Account of the Singapore Municipal General Fund, for the year ending 31st December, 1904.

REVENUE.

	$ c.	$ c.
To Balance, 31st December, 1903—		
Stock in hand	57,246 86	
Sundry Debtors	2,567 95	
Municipal Gas Department	57,913 22	
Expenditure temporarily charged to Revenue	24,951 25	
Suspense Account	5,166 82	
	147,846 10	
Cash at Banks $151,181 36		
Copper Coin 250 00		
	151,431 36	
		299,277 46
RATES.		
,, Assessment on Houses	961,542 91	
Less Refund of Rates in respect of unoccupied houses ...	29,762 22	
	931,780 69	
,, Assessment on Land	1,605 54	
		933,386 23
TAXES.		
,, Tax on Private Carriages and Horses	36,231 50	
Less Refund of Taxes, Etc., paid in error	1,352 50	
	34,879 00	
,, Tax on Registered Carriages and Horses	10,779 50	
,, Tax on Cattle Carts	38,058 00	
,, Tax on Hand Carts	4,742 00	
,, Tax on Jinrikishas	86,784 00	
,, Tax on Dogs	7,908 00	
		183,150 50
LICENCES.		
,, Offensive Trades	30,380 45	
Less Refund of Fees, Etc., paid in error	4 00	
	30,376 45	1,415,814 19
Carried forward ...		

EXPENDITURE.

	$ c.	$ c.
By President—Personal Emoluments and other charges ...	11,597 57	
,, Secretariat do. do. ...	65,552 94	
		77,150 51
,, Town Hall and Municipal Buildings do. ...		2,010 61
,, Dog Registration do. ...		3,066 70
,, Hackney Ca'ge and Jin'sha Registration do. ...		46,799 81
,, Health Officer's Department do. ...		54,109 87
,, Markets do. ...		11,161 07
,, Slaughter-houses do. ...		31,695 49
,, Cemetery do. ...		3,780 62
,, Fire Brigade do. ...		19,890 84
ENGINEER'S DEPARTMENT.		
,, Personal Emoluments	127,046 80	
,, Other Charges...	19,203 44	
		146,250 24
,, Roads and Streets (Maintenance and Repairs) ...		537,621 84
,, Street Watering		17,668 74
,, Bridges		5,158 15
,, Store and Workshop		2,583 82
,, Conservancy		147,978 76
,, Disposal of Refuse		18,891 79
,, Poudrette Works and Latrines		18,601 38
,, Drainage		20,999 74
,, Town Hall and Municipal Buildings		8,722 77
,, Public Grounds and Roadside Trees		8,246 59
,, Piers and Canals		8,159 21
WATER SUPPLY.		
,, Impounding Reservoir and Grounds	10,321 66	
,, Filters and Grounds	14,758 75	
,, Pumping Station and Grounds	36,366 80	
,, Mains and Services	17,904 86	79,352 07
Carried forward ...	...	1,269,900 62

Annually Recurrent Expenditure.

Statement showing the Receipts and Payments on Account of the Singapore Municipal General Fund, for the year ending 31st December, 1904—Continued.

REVENUE.

		$ c.	$ c.
LICENCES—*Continued.*	*Brought forward...*	30,376, 45	1,415,814 19
To Registered Public Carriages		764 50	
„ Registered Drivers		695 50	
			31,836 45
FEES.			
„ Slaughter Houses		45,289 75	
„ Cart Registration		702 90	
„ Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Transfer		736 75	
„ Christian Cemetery		1,715 04	
„ Notice and Distress Fees		9,406 50	
„ Building Plans $14,166 90			
Less Refund of Fees, Etc., paid in error ... 316 38			
		13,850 52	
„ Depositing Building Materials		3,450 78	
„ Religious Ceremonies		946 00	
			76,098 24
RENTS.			
„ Markets		228,950 00	
„ Town Hall $4,110 67			
Less Refund of Fees, Etc., paid in error ... 25 00			
		4,085 67	
„ Houses, Lands and Easements		1,893 00	
			234,928 67
„ Water Supply		394,915 30	
Less Refund of Rates, Etc., paid in error		200 39	
			394,714 91
MISCELLANEOUS.			
„ Sale of Night-soil		4,024 48	
„ Sale of Stores and Materials, Miscellaneous Receipts ...		2,680 54	
„ Sale of Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Sundries		437 27	
„ Interest on Fixed Deposits and Current Accounts ...$14,775 35			
„ Interest on overdraft Gas Account 4,512 65			
		19,288 00	
	Carried forward...	26,430 29	2,153,392 46

EXPENDITURE.

		$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...		1,269,900 62
DISBURSEMENTS RECOVERABLE.			
By Roads and Drains		67,586 37	
„ Rowell and Desker Roads		1,035 93	
„ Miscellaneous works		8,675 12	
„ Water		44,675 26	
			121,972 68
SPECIAL SERVICES.			
„ Roads and Streets		57,786 20	
„ Conservancy, Dust Cart Stands and Engine for Jalan Besar Cinerator		1,735 62	
„ Abattoirs, Painting and Colour Washing and Pig-pens ...		2,052 26	
„ Pavement, Telok Ayer Market		4,291 31	
„ Municipal Offices, Painting, Etc.		1,288 55	
„ Completion of Kreta Ayer Jinrikisha Station		14,983 86	
„ Painting Middle Road Jinrikisha Registration Office and Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha Stands		1,368 95	
„ Alteration to Filter No. 8		1,058 51	
„ Patent Stone Floor to Examination Shed		184 65	
„ Fire Stations Repairs and Hose Reel Shed at Orchard Road Police Station		1,860 77	
„ Repainting Fire Gear		300 00	
„ Grating for Disinfector		237 49	
„ Pier at Pulau Ubin, Municipal Commissioners' Quarry ...		9,500 00	
„ Johnston Pier New Pontoon, Sea-wall and Tanjong Pagar Cinerator		12,127 08	
„ Overhaul of Existing Pumps		1,465 56	
„ Maintenance of Pumps at Kalang		11,350 98	
„ Raising Roads		3,905 06	
„ Meters and New Mains		43,558 61	
			169,055 46
„ Interests on Loans $122,048			
„ Repayment 42,600			
„ Sinking Fund 37,120			
			201,768 00
	Carried forward ...	...	1,762,696 76

Statement showing the Receipts and Payments on Account of the Singapore Municipal General Fund, for the year ending 31st December, 1904—Concluded.

REVENUE.			EXPENDITURE.		
	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.
MISCELLANEOUS—*Continued.* *Brought forward...*	26,430 29	2,153,392 46	*Brought forward...*	...	1,762,696 76
			By MISCELLANEOUS SERVICES:		
To Fines under Section 324 Municipal Ordinance	50,712 46	...	„ Contribution to Victoria Memorial Hall	33,000 00	
„ Fines under the Jinrikisha Ordinance	9,644 08	...	„ Police Contribution	48,000 00	
		86,786 83	„ Contribution to Town and Volunteer Band	6,000 00	
REIMBURSEMENTS.			„ Donation to Superannuation and Provident Fund... ...	15,098 78	
			„ Superannuation allowances to Subordinate Staff	718 59	
Formation of Roads, Etc.	84,549 88	...	„ Compassionate Allowance to Mr. MOORE	600 00	
Stamp Duty	576 35	...	„ Medicines and Hospital charges for Staff	1,393 82	
Pipes and Fittings water supply	43,885 52	...	„ Quit Rents	292 05	
Miscellaneous	8,414 79	...	„ Auditing Municipal Accounts	6,000 00	
		137,426 54	„ Insurance of Municipal Buildings	3,283 22	
			„ Translation of Notices, By-Laws, Etc.	20 00	
„ Bidadari Estate	...	711 19	„ Telephones	1,709 76	
			„ Legal Fees	2,781 50	
„ TEMPORARY LOAN FROM GOVERNMENT, FEDERATED MALAY STATES	...	130,000 00	„ Printing for all Departments	7,791 43	
			„ Inspecting and Testing Tram Rails, Points, and Crossings ...	783 26	
			„ Engagement of Assistant Engineer, Passage, Etc.... ...	1,436 54	
					128,908 95
			„ Public Lighting	...	87,923 15
			„ Electric Lighting, paid out of Loan from Government, Federated Malay States	...	58,558 48
			„ Balance		
			Valuation of Stock Auditors $98,826 55		
			Stock account, Less Stock Suspense Account... 35,183 91		
				63,642 64	
			Sundry Debtors	6,564 61	
			Suspense Account	1,074 16	
			Expenditure temporarily charged to Revenue of 1903 ...	24,951 25	
			Do. do. do. do. of 1904 ...	129,555 50	
			Gas Department	39,991 98	
			Cash at Banks, Account Loan from Government F. M. S. $71,441 52		
			Account Revenue 142,068 02	213,449 54	470,229 68
Total ...	...	2,508,317 02	Total ...	...	2,508,317 02

Loans Fund Receipts and Payments, for the year ending 31st December, 1904.

Dr. *Cr.*

	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.
To Unexpended Balance of Loans 1898-1899 on 31st Dec., 1903 ...	...	1,310 24	By Stamford Canal Improvements	...	1,310 24
„ do. do. Loan 1901	...	100,668 47	Account Loan, 1901.		
„ do. do. Loan 1902	...	87,058 53	„ Filters, Completion of	668 47	
			„ Kalang Water Works	27,088 98	
					27,757 45
			Account Loan, 1902.		
			„ Pearls' Hill Reservoir, Completion of	12,055 04	
			„ Raising Dam, Impounding Reservoir	50,872 82	
			„ Kalang Water Works	9,676 91	
					72,604 77
			Balance.		
			Account Loan, 1901 ... ...$72,911 02		
			Do. do. 1902 ... ... 14,453 76	..	87,364 78
Total ...	...	189,037 24	Total ...	...	189,037 24

Balance Sheet, General Fund, at 31st December, 1904.

LIABILITIES.	$ c.	$ c.	PROPERTY AND ASSETS.	$ c.	$ c.
To Sundry Creditors.			By Capital Expenditure, temporarily charged to Revenue Receipts, during 1903.		
Contractors' Deposits and other Securities	59,818 47		New Reservoir	10,287 92	
Singapore Tramway Coy.'s Security	50,000 00		Purchase of Worthington Pumps	14,663 33	
Prevention of Cruelty to Animals	4,710 75				24,951 25
Suspense Account	4,654 64		„ Capital Expenditure, temporarily charged to Revenue Receipts, during 1904		
		119,183 86			
„ Temporary Loan from Government, F. M. S. ...	...	130,000 00	Continuation of Stamford Canal	8,871 67	
„ Balance of 1903, Revenue Account—brought forward ...	299,277 46		Filters—Completion of	9,962 81	
„ Do. 1904, Revenue Account	99,510 70		Purchase of Worthington Pumps	49,908 28	
		398,788 16	New Reservoir	8,808 72	
„ Stock Suspense Account—Excess of Stock Auditors' Valuation over book value	...	35,183 91	Purchase of Land for Cemetery	36,959 86	
			New Mains, Victoria Street and Kalang Road ...	15,044 16	
					129,555 50
			„ Electric Lighting—Paid out of Loan from Government, F. M. S.	...	58,558 48
			„ Sundry Debtors.		
			Municipal Officers	760 00	
			Railway Department	5,589 61	
			Singapore Tramway Co., Limited	215 00	
			Gas Works	30,991 98	
			Suspense Account	1,074 16	
					38,630 75
			„ Value of Stock on 31st December, 1904	...	98,826 55
			„ Cash at Banks	...	332,633 40
Total ...	...	683,155 93	Total ...	...	683,155 93

F. J. BENJAFIELD,
Ag. Municipal Secretary.

Municipal Office,
Singapore, 22nd March, 1905.

Examined and found correct.

P. T. EVATT, F.S.A.A.

GUNN & CO.,
Municipal Auditors.
27th March, 1905.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Loans Fund, Balance Sheet at 31st December, 1904.

Dr. *Cr.*

LIABILITIES.			$ c.	$ c.
To 5% Loan of 1889			400,000 00	
„ 6% „ 1890			400,000 00	
„ 5% „ 1893			280,000 00	
„ 4% „ 1897	$500,000			
Less unissued	75,500			
			424,500 00	
„ 4% Loan of 1898	$150,000			
Less unissued	122,000			
			28,000 00	
„ 4% Loan of 1899			400,000 00	
„ 5% „ 1901 (Account Gas Works)	$450,000		1,000,000 00	
„ 5% „ 1902			400,000 00	
			3,332,500 00	
Less—				
1893 Loan repaid out of 1897 Loan	$184,000			
1893 „ out of Revenue	18,000			
1897 „ out of Revenue	63,600			
1899 „ out of Revenue	144,000			
			409,600 00	
				2,922,900 00
„ Loan Redemption Account.				
Amount set aside out of Revenue—				
Redeeming portion of 1893 Loan	$18,000			
„ „ of 1897 Loan	63,600			
„ „ of 1899 Loan	144,000			
			...	225,600 00
		Total ...	...	3,148,500 00

PROPERTY AND ASSETS.	$ c.	$ c.
By Loans expended as per Summary of Expenditure out of Borrowings—		
„ Government Loan Repaid ...	230,000 00	
„ Markets ...	70,000 00	
„ Bridges ...	43,417 00	
„ Sanitation Works ...	172,672 42	
„ Improvements ...	52,512 00	
„ Water Works ...	1,705,366 37	
„ Properties ...	787,167 43	
		3,061,135 22
„ Unexpended Balance of 1901 Loan ...	72,911 02	
„ „ „ of 1902 Loan ...	14,453 76	
		87,364 78
Total ...	...	3,148,500 00

MUNICIPAL OFFICE,
Singapore, 22nd March, 1905.

F. J. BENJAFIELD,
Acting Municipal Secretary.

Examined and found correct,
P. T. EVATT, F.S.A.A.,
GUNN & Co.,
Municipal Auditors,
27th March, 1905.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Summary of Expenditure out of Borrowings, 1888-1904.

	5% Loan 1889, $400,000.	6% Loan 1890, $400,000.	5% Loan 1893. 1st Issue. $150,000.	5% Loan 1893. 2nd Issue. $130,000.	4% Loan 1897, $424,500.	4% Loans 1898/1899, $428,000.	5% Loan 1901, $1,000,000.	5% Loan 1902, $400,000	Total.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
REPAYMENT OF GOVERNMENT LOAN	230,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	230,000 00
MARKETS:—									
New Town Market, 1893	...	...	70,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	70,000 00
BRIDGES:—									
Kim Seng Bridge, 1888/1891	41,076 96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41,076 96
Widening Footways, Cavenagh Bridge, 1898/1900 ...	...	...	...	...	2,340 04	...	...	...	2,340 04
SANITATION WORKS:—									
Stamford Canal Improvements, 1898/1904	...	...	...	...	...	67,000 00	...	...	67,000 00
Drainage, 1890/1897	...	60,000 00	9,953 42	15,000 00	...	...	...	...	84,953 42
Sewage Depôt—1896	...	...	...	20,719 00	...	...	...	...	20,719 00
IMPROVEMENTS:—									
Battery Road Improvements, 1890	39,512 00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39,512 00
Boat Quay Landing Steps, 1896/1901	...	...	...	13,000 00	...	...	...	...	13,000 00
WATER WORKS:—									
Filters Nos. 1/4, 1888/1893	89,411 04	63,113 96	10,000 00	...	...	...	...	...	162,525 00
Filters Nos. 5/7, 1896/1901	...	...	...	46,750 00	58,023 64	...	...	...	104,773 64
Filters Nos. 8/12, 1898/1904	...	...	...	...	...	83,000 00	50,000 00	...	133,000 00
Impounding Reservoir Extension, 1890	...	276,886 04	...	...	...	...	...	...	276,886 04
Duplicating 24" Main, 1896/1900	...	...	10,000 00	25,000 00	72,499 89	...	...	...	107,499 89
New Pumping Engines, 1893/1894	...	...	50,046 58	...	...	...	...	...	50,046 58
Tanglin Water Extension, 1897/1899	...	...	...	...	30,000 00	...	...	...	30,000 00
Kalang Valley Extension, 1897/1904	...	...	...	...	30,000 00	...	227,088 98	55,000 00	312,088 98
24" Main, Orchard Road to Cross Street, 1898/1900 ...	...	...	...	...	...	78,000 00	...	...	78,000 00
New Reservoir, Pearls' Hill, 1898/1904	...	...	...	...	...	200,000 00	...	103,544 57	303,544 57
Raising Dam Impounding Reservoir, 1902/1904 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87,001 67	87,001 67
Purchase of Worthington Pumps	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	60,000 00	60,000 00
PROPERTIES:—									
Hackney Carriage and Jinrikisha New Office, 1896/1899 ...	...	...	...	9,531 00	47,636 43	...	...	...	57,167 43
Purchase of Esplanade Estate, 1901...	...	...	...	...	...	...	200,000 00	...	200,000 00
Purchase of Gas Works, 1901	...	...	...	...	...	...	450,000 00	...	450,000 00
Purchase of Land for Cemetery, 1902/1903	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	80,000 00	80,000 00
									3,061,135 22
Repayment of Loan, 1893	...	...	...	...	184,000 00	...	...	...	184,000 00
	400,000 00	400,000 00	150,000 00	130,000 00	424,500 00	428,000 00	927,088 98	385,546 24	3,245,135 22

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL GAS WORKS.

Dr. *Revenue Account for the year ended 31st December, 1904.* *Cr.*

	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.
To Manufacture of Gas:—			By Sale of Gas:—		
Coals	56,862 18		Private Consumption	83,282 63	
Salaries	9,108 40		Meter Rental	1,972 20	
Wages—Carbonizing	5,150 77		Public Lighting	87,923 15	
Transport	1,160 00				173,177 98
Repairs to Works, Wages and Retorts Renewal ...	19,310 44				
		91,591 79	„ Residual Products:—		
„ Distribution of Gas:—			Coke	33,194 50	
Salaries	2,715 00		Tar	12,257 90	
Wages	13,841 07				45,452 40
Repairs and Maintenance of Mains Services	3,208 26		„ Miscellaneous:—		
Meters Repairing and Renewing	6,346 78		Sundries	1,219 46	
		26,111 11	Profit on Sale of Fittings	3,053 92	
„ To Public Lighting:—			Fitters time recovered	8,118 78	
Expenses connected therewith	...	17,300 72			12,392 16
„ Management:—					
Salaries	5,498 49				
Transport	318 00				
General Establishment Charges and Incidental ...	726 22				
Stationery	982 34				
Audit of Accounts	1,200 00				
Audit of Stock	1,325 00				
Bonus to Collectors	494 14				
„ to Gas Engineer, 1903	2,020 59				
„ „ 1904	2,771 08				
		15,335 86			
„ Miscellaneous:—					
Land Rent	198 00				
Discount Allowed on Gas Accounts	3,041 17				
Allowances and Bad Debts	102 20				
Interest on Overdrawn Account with Municipality ...	4,512 65	7,854 02			
		158,193 50			
„ Balance carried to Profit and Loss Account	...	72,829 04			
	...	231,022 54		...	231,022 54

F. J. BENJAFIELD,
Acting Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

23rd March, 1905.

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL GAS WORKS.

Dr. *Balance Sheet on 31st December, 1904.* *Cr.*

	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.	$ c.
To CAPITAL ACCOUNT:—			By PURCHASE OF GAS WORKS—Including Land, Buildings, Plants, Machines, Storage Works as per last Statement ...	455,939 55	
Municipal Loan (Portion of 5 per cent Loan 1901) ...	...	450,000 00	Since added—		
„ SUNDRY CREDITORS:—			Extension of Mains	29,373 26	
Municipal Fund Current Account	30,991 98				485,312 81
Sundry Outstanding Accounts	7,368 19		„ SUNDRY DEBTORS:—		
		38,360 17	Outstanding Accounts, Etc., 31st December, 1904 ...	...	23,707 92
„ DEPRECIATION FUND ACCOUNT	...	43,047 41	„ STOCK ON HAND:—		
„ PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT:—			Coals	18,885 61	
Balance at 31st December, 1904	...	16,265 56	Pipes and Fittings	28,560 70	
„ STOCK SUSPENSE ACCOUNT being excess of Stock Auditors' Valuation over the Book Values	...	11,893 90	Tar	3,100 00	
					50,546 31
	...	559,567 04		...	559,567 04

23rd March, 1905.

F. J. BENJAFIELD,
Acting Municipal Secretary.

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

SINGAPORE MUNICIPAL GAS WORKS.

Dr. *Profit and Loss Account for the year 1904.* *Cr.*

	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
To INTEREST ON LOAN PAID TO THE MUNICIPALITY ...	22,500 00		By BALANCE brought forward	216 23
„ PROPORTION OF SINKING FUND	9,000 00	31,500 00	„ BALANCE brought from Revenue Account	72,829 04
„ AMOUNT CARRIED TO DEPRECIATION FUND	...	25,279 71		
„ BALANCE—NET PROFIT	...	16,265 56		
	...	73,045 27		73,045 27

Dr. *Depreciation Fund Account at 31st December, 1904.* *Cr.*

	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
To BALANCE CARRIED TO NEXT ACCOUNT	...	43,047 41	By BALANCE brought from last Account	17,767 70
			„ BALANCE brought from Profit and Loss Account	25,279 71
	...	43,047 41		43,047 41

Dr. *Sinking Fund Statement at 31st December, 1904.* *Cr.*

	$ c.	$ c.		$ c.
To BALANCE carried to next Statement	...	27,000 00	By BALANCE brought from last Statement	18,000 00
			„ AMOUNT PAID TO THE MUNICIPALITY DURING THE PERIOD.. ...	9,000 00
	...	27,000 00		27,000 00

F. J. BENJAFIELD,
Acting Municipal Secretary.
23rd March, 1905.

Examined and found correct.

P. T. EVATT, F.S.A.A.
GUNN & Co.,
27th Mach, 1905. *Municipal Auditors.*

E. G. BROADRICK,
President, Municipal Commissioners.

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Penang Municipality for the year 1904.

1904.	REVENUE.		Amount collected.	1904.	EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
	PENANG.	$ c.	$ c.		PENANG.	$ c.	$ c.
Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	To Balance ...		51,633 65	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	*Establishments.*		
	Rates.				President and Secretariat ...	31,464 47	
	„ Houses	267,386 55			Engineer's Department	41,056 73	
	„ Lands	3,020 90			Health Officer's Department ...	33,437 70	
	„ General—Water	23,030 74			Fire Department	4,857 00	
			293,438 19		Hackney Carriage & Jinrikisha Dept.	12,273 80	
	Taxes.						123,089 70
	„ Private Carriages ...	16,289 65			*Contingencies.*		
	„ Licensed Carriages	1,641 00			Secretariat	2,174 64	
	„ Licensed Carts	11,400 50			Engineer's Department	566 64	
	„ Jinrikishas	40,589 50			Health Officer's Department ...	15,326 78	
	„ Dogs	2,174 75					18,068 06
			72,095 40		*Services exclusive of Establishments.*		
	Rents.						
	„ Central Market	15,012 00			Expenses in connection with Registration and Destruction of Dogs ...	1,230 59	
	„ Prangin Market	12,972 00			Expenses in connection with Registration of Hackney Carriages & Jinrikishas	815 18	
	„ Chowrasta Market	19,493 97			Purchase & Repairs of Tools & Plants	470 55	
	„ Campbell Street Market... ...	22,992 00			Rent of Quarters for Engine-drivers ...	212 00	
	„ Noordin Street Ghaut Fish Market ...	1,200 00			Repairs and Stores for Fire Engines ...	2,978 41	
	„ Jelutong Market	1,524 00					5,706 73
	„ Chulia Street Ghaut Fruit Stalls ...	600 00			*Miscellaneous Services.*		
	„ Town Hall and Esplanade ...	795 80			Stationery and Printing	4,886 29	
	„ Prangin Ground	5,448 07			Advertisements	1,054 48	
	„ Public Latrines	2,836 20			Engagements & Passages from England of Officers	2,073 51	
	„ Public Baths	3,124 71			Municipal Contribution towards Provident Fund	6,086 30	
			85,998 75				
	Special Water Supply.						
	„ Domestic	113,787 76					
	„ Shipping	7,947 24					
			121,735 00				
	Carried forward ...	...	624,900 99		*Carried forward* ...	14,100 58	146,864 49

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Penang Municipality for the year 1904.—Continued.

1904.	REVENUE.		Amount collected.	1904.	EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...	...	624,900 99		*Brought forward* ...	14,100 58	146,864 49
	Fees of Office.						
	To Hackney Carriages	360 10			*Miscellaneous Services—Continued.*		
	,, Licensed Carts	259 80			Assessing Charges & House Numbering	222 18	
	,, Trade Licences	3,600 10			Auditing Accounts	3,600 00	
	,, Permits and Licences	728 00			Insurance	1,533 00	
	,, Common Lodging Houses Licence Fees	645 30			Legal Expenses	2,457 50	
	,, Warrants and Notices	4,878 50			Uniforms for Peons	771 84	
	,, Cemetery	673 00			Refund of Rates and Taxes ...	2,039 65	
	,, Fees for Building Plans ...	8,333 98			Do. Paid-in-error ...	1,312 96	
	,, Removal of Trade Refuse ...	2,661 50	22,140 28		Contribution towards Town Band ...	5,000 00	
	Reimbursements.				Expenses in connection with Hearse and Ambulance	463 67	
	,, Fittings for Domestic Water Services	16,640 41			Interest on Balance of cost of Land for Coolie Lines, Stores, Etc. ...	600 00	
	,, Sanitary Improvements ...	56,658 26			Miscellaneous	2,609 89	
	,, Fines Under the Municipal, Jinrikisha and Cruelty to Animals Prevention Ordinances	7,137 56			Purchase of Technical Works & Papers	264 72	
	,, Night-soil Pails	24 50	80,460 73		Registering Carts	20 50	
	Abattoirs Pig Market and Infirmary for Animals.				Police Court Fees	315 70	
	,, Fees and Pen Rents	25,608 80			Jinrikisha Stands	16 00	
	,, Pig Market Fees	1,832 16	27,440 96		Maintenance of Clock Tower ...	522 32	
	Interest.				Telephones	895 78	
	,, On Bank Accounts	2,103 98	2,103 98		Loss on Exchange	1,278 37	
	,, Miscellaneous	7,524 26	7,524 26		Superannuation Fund	9 00	38,033 66
					Contribution to Government.		
					Police Contribution	24,000 00	24,000 00
	Carried forward ...	...	764,571 20		*Carried forward* ...	...	208,898 15

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Penang Municipality for the year 1904.—Continued.

1904.	REVENUE.		Amount collected.	1904.	EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
		$ c.	$ c.	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31		$ c.	$ c.
Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	*Brought forward* ...	...	764,571 20		*Brought forward* ...	...	208,898 15
					Interest.		
					Interest on Loan $250,000 @ 5 per cent	12,500 00	
					Do. $100,000 @ 6 per cent	6,000 00	
					Do. $500,000 @ 5 per cent	25,000 00	
					Do. $ 5,000 @ 4 per cent	200 00	
					Sinking Fund on Loan $250,000 ...	5,000 00	
					Do. $100,000 ...	2,000 00	
					Do. $500,000 ...	10,000 00	
							60,700 00
					Loans.		
					Repayment to Government on a/c of Loan of $40,000	5,000 00	
							5,000 00
					Pensions and Retired Allowances.		
					P. Rodrigues	170 32	
							170 32
					Lighting Town.		
					Current Expenses of Lighting ...	29,800 72	
					Lighting Extension	321 24	
							30,121 96
					Conservancy.		
					Scavenging	38,666 66	
					Sanitary Improvements	42,133 38	
					Purchase and Repairs of Sanitary Pails and Vans	13,547 68	
					Street Watering	3,768 82	
							98,116 54
	Carried forward ...	...	764,571 20		*Carried forward* ...	...	403,006 97

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Penang Municipality for the year 1904.—Continued.

1904.	REVENUE.		Amount collected.	1904.	EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
		$ c.	$ c.			$ c.	$ c.
Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	*Brought forward* ...	...	764,571 20	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	*Brought forward* ...	...	403,006 97
					Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals.		
					Labour	20,669 73	
					Metal	64,600 30	
					Sand, Rubble, Granite and Red Earth ..	5,688 98	
					Contingencies and House Rent of Road Tindals	1,111 97	
					Bullocks for Road Rollers & Water Vans	3,524 10	
					Fuel Oil and Stores for Steam Rollers	1,014 36	
					Repairs to Steam Rollers	1,607 50	
					Repairs to Town Drains	2,160 69	
					Main Drainage	4,983 33	
					Making Victoria Street	12,824 14	
					Improvements to Street Corners and Purchase of Land therefor ...	8,800 00	
					Purchase and Repairs of Tools & Plant	990 10	
							127,975 20
					Town Water Supply.		
					Renewal of Mains	5,501 42	
					New Mains and Laying	6,559 71	
					Fittings—Domestic Water Services ...	17,458 34	
					Maintenance of Water Works ...	2,989 41	
					Coolies Wages for Water Works ...	3,810 00	
					Venturi Meters	5,696 88	
					Straining Well at Ayer Etam ...	3,490 62	
					Water Meters for Trades	5,943 66	
					Deacon Meters	3,177 90	
					Stand Pipes and Fixing	4,820 94	
					Fire Hydrants...	1,648 73	
					Gauges for Rainfall and Streams ...	860 41	
	Carried forward ...		764,571 20		*Carried forward* ...	61,958 02	530,982 17

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Penang Municipality for the year, 1904.—Continued.

1904.	REVENUE.		Amount collected.	1904.	EXPENDITURE.		Amount expended.
		$ c.	$ c.			$ c.	$ c.
Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	*Brought forward* ...	...	764,571 20	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	*Brought forward* ...	61,958 02	530,982 17
					Town Water Supply.—Continued.		
					Fixing Stop Cocks on Existing Services	2,064 93	
					Rent of Quarters for Fitters ...	840 00	
							64,862 95
					Public Grounds and Buildings.		
					Wages and Maintenance of Public Grounds and Buildings ...	3,052 05	
					Lighting, Etc., Town Hall	397 51	
					Cleansing and Lighting Markets ...	2,071 27	
					Expenses of running Chowrasta Market	1,176 24	
					Do. Pitt Street Latrines	290 16	
					Cleansing Public Latrines	1,239 80	
							8,227 03
					Works and Buildings.		
					Repairs to wood and Iron Jetties ...	1,787 10	
					Minor Works	2,812 62	
					Current Repairs	2,674 39	
					Painting Public Buildings	1,036 76	
					Completion of Night-soil Dépôt ...	1,342 47	
					Sheds, Stables & Roads for Scavenging and Night-soil Carts and Bullocks ...	19,992 47	
					Alteration of Public Latrines ...	442 52	
					Electric Installation, Town Hall ...	...	
					Do. Abattoirs & Pig Market	2,133 00	
					Repairs and Alteration to Town Hall ...	127 78	
					Electric Installation, Clock Tower ...	292 00	
					Esplanade Foot Path	1,000 00	
					Landing Steps, Etc., for Pig Market ...	1,476 95	
	Carried forward ...	...	764,571 20		*Carried forward* ...	35,118 06	604,072 15

Statement of Revenue and Expenditure of the Penang Municipality for the year 1904.—Concluded.

1904.	REVENUE.	$ c.	Amount collected. $ c.	1904.	EXPENDITURE.	$ c.	Amount expended. $ c.
Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	*Brought forward* ...		764,571 20	Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	*Brought forwrrd* ...	35,118 06	604,072 15
					Works and Buildings.—Concluded.		
					Completion Steps Etc., for Pig Market...	7,331 98	
					Infirmary for Animals	5,000 00	
					Quarters for Jinrikisha Peons—Retention Money	725 98	
					Repairs to Town Hall, Retention Money	1,390 35	
					Tramway Junction with Hill Railway	6,000 00	
							55,566 37
					Balance, Electric Supply Department...		3,642 21
					Do. Private Works, Miscellaneous		8,603 55
					Do.		92,686 92
	Total ...		764,571 20		Total ...		764,571 20
	Electricity Supply Department.						
	Energy Supplied		13,667 31		By Generation and Distribution ...		13,248 23
	Balance		3,642 21		,, Management Expenses ...		4,061 29
	Total ...		17,309 52		Total ...		17,309 52

LOAN ACCOUNT, 1904.

1904.		$ c.	$ c.	1904.		$ c.	$ c.
Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	To Tramway Loan, 1st Instalment ...	20,000 00		Jan. 1 to Dec. 31	By Balance on 1st January, 1904:—		
	Do. 2nd do. ...	40,000 00			„ Municipal Buildings, Etc. ...	17,770 13	
	Do. 3rd do. ...	40,000 00			„ Abattoirs	32,178 24	
	„ Contribution from Municipal Fund	6,000 00			„ Electric Light Installation ...	9,183 04	
			106,000 00				59,131 41
	„ Purchase of Land in Water Catchment Areas		100,000 00		„ Electric Light Capital Account ...		56,763 88
	„ Incinerator		50,000 00		„ Municipal Buildings, Etc. ...		3,006 63
	„ Electric Light Capital Account ...		151,563 84		„ Abattoirs		45 00
	„ Sungei Pinang Bridges ...		75,000 00		„ Tramways		105,267 90
	„ Abattoirs and Municipal Offices ...		53,000 00		„ Drainage Improvements ...		7,310 54
	„ Improvement to Jetty		20,000 00		„ Balance		476,046 26
	„ Drainage Improvements ...		152,000 00				
	„ Tramways		7 78				
	Total ...		707,571 62		Total ...		707,571 62

MISCELLANEOUS.

Dec. 31	To Advances to Municipal Officers Refunded	1,398 70		Dec. 31	By Advances to Municipal Officers ...	1,398 70	
	„ Advances for Contingent Expenses Refunded	360 00			Do. for Contingent Expenses	360 00	
	„ Advances to Loan Account Refunded	153,000 00			Do. to Loan Account ...	153,000 00	
	„ Private Works Recharged ...	20,443 46			„ Private Works	29,047 01	
	„ Balance	8,603 55					
	Total ...	183,805 71			Total ...	183,805 71	

JINRIKISHA DEPOSIT ACCOUNT.

Jan. 1	To Balance	6,149 00		Dec. 31	By Deposits Refunded	1,748 00	
	„ Deposit Made	2,478 00			„ Balance	6,879 00	
	Total ...	8,627 00			Total ...	8,627 00	

BALANCES 31st DECEMBER, 1904.

Municipal Fund Including Electric Light Account	$92,686 92
Jinrikisha Deposit	6,879 00

STATEMENT OF THE RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS OF THE TOWN AND FORT OF MALACCA MUNICIPALITY, FOR THE YEAR 1904.

RECEIPTS.

No.	Heads of Revenue.	Amount in Budget.	Amount collected.
	MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.
1	Assessment on Houses	22,500 00	21,977 02
2	Do. Lands	180 00	159 72
3	Taxes on Carriages and Horses ...	1,800 00	2,020 00
4	Do. Carts	1,350 00	1,508 85
5	Licences on Dangerous and Offensive Trades	1,800 00	1,853 70
6	Licences on Temporary Erections and Obstructions	170 00	237 25
7	Rent of Market	1,080 00	1,080 00
8	Fees on Distress Warrants and Notices	30 00	52 50
9	Numbers for Carts	16 00	15 04
10	Wharf Crane Charges	100 00	133 60
11	Licences on Hackney Carriages and Drivers	260 00	312 60
12	Tax on Jinrikishas	5,500 00	6,079 50
13	Do. Dogs	170 00	237 00
14	Fines in Police Court	640 00	965 71
15	Cemetery Fees	150 00	133 00
16	Miscellaneous	250 00	694 18
		35,996 00	37,459 67
	Balance from 31st December, 1903, brought forward		5,358 85
	Carried forward ...		42,818 52

DISBURSEMENTS.

Heads of Expenditure.	Amount in Budget.		Amount of Sub-Head.	Amount for Head.
MALACCA.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
ESTABLISHMENT.				
Salaries—Secretary's Department ...	6,880 00		6,817 93	
Do. —Engineer's do. ...	1,800 00		1,800 00	
Do. —Health Officer's Department	420 00		420 00	
		9,100 00		9,037 93
ALLOWANCES, COMMISSIONS, ETC.				
Exchange Compensation to Officials ...	. .		...	
Travelling Expenses, Officials ...	180 00		124 30	
Audit Fee	195 00		195 00	
Pony Allowance to Secretary ...	240 00		240 00	
Uniform for Inspector of Nuisances, Bailiff and Peons	105 00		104 80	
Cost of Summonses, Etc.	10 00		...	
Expenses of Fire Brigade	1,200 00		1,078 48	
Municipal Medical Officer ...	100 00		100 00	
Temporary Allowance to Subordinate Officials	158 00		156 90	
		2,188 00		1,999 48
WORKS AND BUILDINGS.				
Up-keep of Municipal Buildings ...	40 00		9 15	
Minor Works and Alterations ...	50 00		7 28	
Drainage Works	2,000 00		1,962 20	
Filling in Recreation Ground at Kubu	374 00		131 26	
Up-keep of Cemetery	250 00		160 00	2,269 89
		2,714 00		
Carried forward ...		14,002 00		13,307 30

Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Town and Fort of Malacca Municipality for the year 1904.—Continued.

RECEIPTS.				DISBURSEMENTS.				
No.	Heads of Revenue.	Amount in Budget.	Amount collected.	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount in Budget.		Amount of Sub-Head.	Amount for Head.
				MALACCA.—*Continued.*				
		$ c.	$ c.	Establishment.—*Continued.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...		42,818 52	*Brought forward* ...	...	14,002 00	...	13,307 30
				Roads, Streets, Bridges and Canals.				
				General Maintenance	6,600 00		6,598 49	
				Town Conservancy and Sanitation ...	3,700 00		3,647 31	
				Watering Streets	50 00		48 00	
				Lighting	2,680 00		2,676 76	
				Purchase of, and Repairs to, Stores and Plant	100 00		88 46	
				Planting Roadside Trees.	100 00		...	
				Improvements to Wharf Approach ...	260 00		253 44	
						13,490 00		13,312 46
				Payments to Government.				
				Payment on account of water supplied	4,212 00		4,210 26	
				Interest on Loan	510 00		510 00	
				Re-payment of Principal	500 00		500 00	
				Half Share, Deputy Registrar of Deaths	130 00		120 00	
				Contribution towards cost of Police Force	200 00		200 00	
						5,552 00		5,540 26
				Miscellaneous.				
				Stationery, Printing and Binding ...	500 00		489 41	
				Rent of Office, Store-room for Implements and Wharf Crane ...	38 00		38 00	
	Carried forward ...	...	42,818 52	*Carried forward* ...	538 00	33,044 00	527 41	32,160 02

Statement of the Receipts and Disbursements of the Town and Fort of Malacca Municipality for the year 1904.—Concluded.

RECEIPTS.				DISBURSEMENTS.				
No.	Heads of Revenue.	Amount in Budget.	Amount collected.	Heads of Expenditure.	Amount in Budget.		Amount of Sub-Head.	Amount for Head.
				MALACCA.—*Concluded.*				
		$ c.	$ c.	Establishment.—*Concluded.*	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
	Brought forward ...		42,818 52	*Brought forward* ...	538 00	33,044 00	527 41	32,160 02
				Miscellaneous.—*Concluded.*				
				Numbers for Carts	18 00		18 00	
				Numbers for Pigstyes	50 00		40 00	
				Office Furniture	10 00		10 00	
				Office Expenses	40 00		35 71	
				Numbers and Badges for Hackney Carriages, Etc.	500 00		484 18	
				Miscellaneous Contingencies—Jinrikisha Ordinance...	20 00		4 45	
				Expenses of Registering and Destroying Dogs	15 00		7 20	
				Refund of Assessment on Empty Houses	600 00		561 40	
				Maintenance of Town Clocks ...	104 00		104 00	
				Extermination of Rats	20 00		30	
				Miscellaneous Contingencies ...	200 00		126 53	
				Contribution to Provident Fund ...	600 00		269 84	
						2,715 00		2,189 02
						35,759 00		34,349 04
				Balance on 31st December, 1904 ...				8,469 48
	Total ...		42,818 52	Total ...	...			42,818 52

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC DEBT,

1904.

AMOUNT BORROWED FROM THE FEDERATED MALAY STATES IN 1903 & 1904, $600,000.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE

FOR THE

TWELVE MONTHS ENDED 31st DECEMBER,

1904.

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

1. A General Return of the Militia, and any other Local Corps, with the charge attending the same.

2. The pecuniary Allowances (if any) granted to the King's Troops; and the Value of Rations, Quarters, or other advantages received by them, and forming a Charge on the Colony.

3. Ascertain and state the amount of Bills drawn by the Commissariat for the Pay and Allowances of the Troops; and the amount of Bills drawn by the War Department for Pay and Allowances of the Detachments of Royal Artillery and Engineers.

RETURN OF VOLUNTEERS.

The Singapore Volunteer Corps Staff.

Officers	9
Warrant and Non-Commissioned Officers	2
	11

Capitation Grant earned $255.

The Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	5
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	72
Trumpeters	2
	79

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 152 parades in 1904.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Gunners who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz* :—

10-10 pr: B.L., 6 Maxims, and 4 Squad or Carbine, 1 annual inspection. Total, 21 drills.

For Recruits:—12-10 pr: B.L., 8 Maxims, 8 Squad or Carbine (or until passed by Adjutant) 2 Lectures, 1 annual inspection. Total, 31 Drills.

Reservists Drills—Voluntary, except in the case of the Corps being on active service.

Capitation Grant earned, $1,220.

The Singapore Royal Engineers Volunteers.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	2
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	33
	35

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 66 drills in 1904.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of sappers who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz* :—

Five Infantry Drills, 20 Engineers Drills, 1 annual inspection.

For Recruits:—10 Infantry Drills, 20 Engineers Drills, 1 annual inspection.

Reservists Drills—same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

Capitation Grant earned, $520.

The Singapore Volunteer Infantry.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	6
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	172
Buglers	3
	181

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 167 parades in 1904.

To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz* :—

Second year attendance 30 drills, Musketry 3rd class, annual inspection ; 3rd year attendance 24 drills, Musketry 2nd class, annual inspection.

For Recruits :—1st year 36 attendance Squad and Company Drills, Musketry Recruits course, annual inspection.

Reservists Drills—same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.

Capitation Grant earned, $2,280.

The Singapore Volunteer Cadet Corps.

STRENGTH.

Officer	1
Non-Commissioned Officers and Boys	50
	51

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 50 parades in 1904.

Arms, 40 carbines.

EXPENDITURE UNDER THE VOLUNTEER ORDINANCE 1888.

EXPENSES OF VOLUNTEER FORCE.

Sub-heads :—	$	c.
Capitation Grant	4,653	50
Staff	10,532	35
Ammunition	10,296	09
Maintenance of Arms	1,202	74
Transport	2,760	74
Upkeep of Range	2,000	00
Engineer's Stores	385	76
Camp Allowance	1,200	00
Cadet Corps	1,000	00
Safe for Adjutant's Office	300	00
Special Services Equipment	2,397	22
Repairs to S. V. I. Canteen	331	46
TOTAL ...	37,059	86

The Volunteers Ordinance No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

The Singapore Volunteer Infantry Malacca Company.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	6
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	46
	52

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 99 parades in 1904.
To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of privates, *viz* :—
Second year attendance 30 drills, Musketry 3rd class, annual inspection, 3rd year attendance 24 drills, Musketry 2nd class, annual inspection.
Reservists Drills—same as Singapore Volunteer Artillery.
Capitation Grant earned, $1,000.

EXPENSES OF VOLUNTEER FORCE.

Sub-heads:—	$	c.
Staff	1,669	04
Ammunition	1,897	09
Transport	206	55
Maintenance of Arms and Equipment	111	38
Maintenance of Rifle Range	487	45
Miscellaneous	287	87
Camp Allowance	180	00
Capitation on 50 efficients	1,000	00
Total ...	5,839	38

The Malacca Volunteer Cadet Corps.

STRENGTH.

Officer	1
Non-Commissioned Officers and Boys	47
	48

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 60 parades in 1904.
Arms, 25 Carbines.

The Penang Volunteer Rifles.

ACTUAL STRENGTH.

Officers	8
Non-Commissioned Officers and Men	99
Buglers	2
	109

NUMBER OF DAYS OF DRILLS.

There were in all 98 parades in 1904.
To earn the Government Grant the following drills are required of Privates who have been passed as efficient in previous years, *viz* :—
Ten Company, Musketry 2nd class and annual inspection.
For Recruits:—24 Squad and Company, Musketry Recruits course, and annual inspection.
Reservists Drills voluntary—The nature of these to be left to the decision of the Commanding Officer.
Total Expenditure, $11,779.05.
Capitation Grant, $2,100.

The Volunteer Ordinance No. VII of 1888, as amended by Ordinance III of 1889 and Ordinance XV of 1895.

ARMY PAY OFFICE, SINGAPORE, S.S.

Statement of Expenditure incurred by Great Britain for the Military Protection, and in aid of the Civil Establishments, for the year ending 31st December, 1904.

Local Expenditure NETT.

Vote Headings.	Expenditure in Sterling after deducting receipts. £	s.	d.	Remarks.
Vote 1, Pay, etc., of Troops	84,515	0	0	The value of the dollar was as follows:—
Vote 2, Pay of Medical Establishments	3,017	0	0	
Vote 6, Transport	8,749	0	0	1st January to 31st March, 1904 — s. 1, d. 11
Vote 7, Provisions, Forage and Allowances	31,643	0	0	
Vote 8, Clothing Services	744	0	0	
Vote 9, Warlike and other Stores	2,335	0	0	1st April to 31st Dec., 1904 — s. 1, d. 10
Vote 10, Works, Buildings, Military Works, Loan and Singapore Defences	23,003	0	0	
Vote 11, Education	335	0	0	
Vote 12, Miscellaneous	74	0	0	
Vote 15, Pensions	177	0	0	
Vote 16, Gratuities...	...			
Pay, etc., of Native Indian Regiments not yet classified to above Votes, 1st July 1904 to 31st December, 1904	7,140	0	0	
Total Local Expenditure Nett ...	161,732	0	0	

Additional Approximate Expenditure incurred in England so far as can be ascertained locally.

Service.	Amount in Sterling. £	s.	d.
Pay of Officers drawn through Agents	1,500	0	0
Value of stores received from England by C.R.E.	1,822	0	0
Do. do. C.O.O.	68,117	0	0
Total ...	71,439	0	0

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

SINGAPORE.

1904.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
		$ c.	
SINGAPORE.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Singapore River ...	Maintaining.	12,000 00	Budget of 1904.
		4,000 00	Wt. No. 747 of 1904.
		16,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds		3,600 00	Budget of 1904.
3. Maintenance and Furnishing of Government Bungalows		1,650 00	Do.
		345 00	Wt. No. 930 of 1904.
		1,995 00	
4. Maintenance of Beacons		500 00	Budget of 1904.
5. Maintenance of Electric Lighting, Government Hill		4,360 00	Do.
		4,860 00	
6. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		1,500 00	Budget of 1904
7. Gas for Exterior of Government House ...		1,300 00	Do.
8. Minor Works and Alterations	Constructing and Altering.	10,300 00	Do.
		2,800 00	Wt. No. 721 of 1904.
		13,100 00	
9. Current Repairs	Repairing.	31,650 00	Budget of 1904.
		6,000 00	Wt. No. 456 of 1904.
		37,650 00	
10. Maintenance of Old Christian Cemetery ...	Maintaining.	438 00	
11. Conservancy of Latrines, Guard House at Government House and Public Offices ...	Conservancy.	150 00	
12. Maintenance of Government Telephones ...	Maintaining.	2,500 00	
13. Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...	Do.	200 00	
14. Renewing Telephone Instruments ...	Renewing.	500 00	
15. Maintenance of Sea and River Walls within Harbour Limits	Maintaining.	800 00	
16. Maintenance of Dredges, Launches, Etc. ...	Do.	4,000 00	
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, RECURRENT EXPENDITURE		87,993 00	
Special Services.			
1. Audit Office, Construction of a Mezzanine ...	Constructing.	1,800 00	
2. Beach Road Station, Additional Quarters for six married and six single men ...	Do.	3,500 00	Budget of 1904.
3. Botanic Gardens, Painting and White-washing Office	Repairing.	400 00	
4. Botanic Gardens, Erection of dwarf wall and iron railing	Constructing.	2,200 00	
5. Botanic Gardens, Furniture and fittings for new building	Furnishing.	600 00	
6. Beach Road Reclamation, Raising and Maintenance of	Maintenance.	5,000 00	
7. Cadet's Bungalow, New	Construction.	12,500 00	
8. Central Police Station Barracks, Inspector's Quarters and lock up, Special Repair, Colour-wash and Paint throughout ...	Repairing.	3,000 00	
9. Central Police Station and Court of Requests, New Administrative Block ...	Constructing.	66,000 00	
Carried forward ...		95,000 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Singapore, during the year 1904.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.			15,915 82	...	
			2,998 67	...	
			1,924 38	...	
			499 59	...	
			4,359 80	...	
			1,276 02	...	
	January, 1904.	Finished.	1,178 03	...	
			12,914 82	...	
			37,634 33	...	
				...	
			438 00	...	
			69 10	...	
			2,462 10	...	
			194 70	...	
			135 00	...	
			754 10	...	
			3,577 60	...	
			86,332 06	...	
	July, 1904.	Finished.	1,470 37	...	
	May, 1904.	Do.	3,378 43	...	
	June, 1904.	Do.	399 72	...	
	August, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	2,060 37	
	February, 1904.	Finished.	599 65	...	
	Do.	Do.	4,990 13	...	
	June, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	8,878 58	Re-voted.
	March, 1904.	Finished.	2,596 27	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	49,312 38	Re-voted.
			13,434 57	60,251 33	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated. Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*		$	.c	
Special Services—Continued.				
Brought forward ...		95,000	00	
10. Chinese Protectorate, Colour-washing throughout		700	00	Budget of 1904.
11. Colonial Secretary's Bungalow, Renewing portion of furniture	Repairing.	1,200	00	
12. Currency Note Vault, New	Constructing.	22,000	00	
13. Drill Hall. Painting throughout and repairs to building	Repairing.	2,500	00	
14. Dwarf Wall and Iron Railings in front of St. Joseph's Institution, Erection of ...	Constructing	1,500	00	
15. Elgin Bridge, Raising of (re-vote) ...	Do.	29,740	00	
16 Fish Pond at Balestier Road between Leper Asylum and Quarantine Camp, Filling in and draining	Fitting and Draining.	4,500	00	
17. Fourth Magistrate's Court, Alterations to	Alterations.	750	00	
18. General Post Office, Improvement of Sanitary Arrangements	Do.	1,000	00	
19. General Post Office, Provision of New Sorting Boxes throughout	Constructing.	800	00	
20. General Post Office, New Sub-Post Office at Kandang Kerbau	Do.	5,200	00	
21. Goodwood Estate, 4" Water Main ..	Do.	5,250	00	
22. Government House, Renewing Cutlery and Linen	Renewing.	1,000	00	
23. Government Printing Office, New ...	Constructing.	40,000	00	
24. Government Offices, Painting and White-washing, etc., throughout	Repairing.	3,500	00	
25. Government Residences at Goodwood Estate	Constructing.	25,000	00	
26. Hospital, Lock, General repairs, painting and white-washing	Repairing.	1,600	00	
27. Hospital, Lock, Cementing floor of Latrine, Kitchen and Servants' Quarters ...	Do.	1 000	00	
28. Hospital, Lock, Renewing and painting ceilings of Japanese and Native Wards ...	Do.	2,200	00	
29. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, General repairs, painting and white-washing	Do.	3,000	00	
30. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, New ...	Constructing.	100,000	00	
31. Hospital, Tan Tock Seng's, Quarters for Surgeon in Charge	Do.	10,000	00	
32. Hospital, Maternity, Construction of Verandah on South side of building ...	Do.	600	00	
33. Hospital, General, Colour-washing all buildings throughout	Repairing.	1,500	00	
34. Hospital, General, Erection of Dressers' Quarters and Out-houses	Constructing.	2,500	00	
35. Hospital, General, Draining and improving low ground in front of the main Ward .	Draining.	2,800	00	
36. Hospital, General, Re-arrangement of Nurses' Quarters	Alterations.	12,800	00	
37. Kampong Malacca Police Station, Providing Quarters for a European Constable ...	Constructing.	2,500	00	
38. Lunatic Asylum, Providing 30 new Mortice locks	Do.	450	00	
39. Lunatic Asylum Fixing bed boards in the cement floors of ten refractory cells ...	Do.	250	00	
40. Lunatic Asylum, repairs to roof of Medical Superintendent's Quarters	Repairing.	500	00	
Carried forward ...		381,340	00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			13,434 57	60,251 33	
	March, 1904.	Finished.	694 50	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,189 31	...	
	November, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	4,263 75	Re-voted.
	March, 1904.	Finished.	1,939 53	...	
	November, 1904	Do.	1,118 11	...	
	...	...	...	...	Postponed.
	April, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	2,588 38	Re-voted.
	Do.	Finished.	650 00	...	
	November, 1904.	Do.	978 46	...	
	Do.	Do.	750 00	...	
	May, 1904.	Do.	4,978 51	...	
	August, 1904.	Do.	4,705 07	...	
	July, 1904.	Do.	953 15	...	
	September, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	2,547 30	Re-voted.
	February, 1904.	Finished.	3,407 27	...	
	June, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	13,964 25	Re-voted
	March, 1904.	Finished.	1,540 19	...	
	Do.	Do.	800 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,996 55	...	
	January, 1904.	Do.	2,920 77	...	
	June, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	84,410 00	
	Do.	Finished.	10,000 00	...	
	November, 1904.	Do.	600 00	...	
	March, 1904.	Do.	1,202 30	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,473 63	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,777 25	...	
	April, 1904.	Do.	12,793 05	...	
	November, 1904.	Do.	2,411 05	...	
	February, 1904.	Do.	325 88	...	
	June, 1904.	Do.	249 30	...	
	May, 1904.	Do.	499 92	...	
Colonial Revenue.			75,388 37	168,025 01	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*		$ c.	
Special Services—Contd.			
Brought forward ...		381,340 00	
41. Marine Department, Weather Shades to all openings of Boarding Officers' Quarters ..	Repairing.	2,000 00	
42. Marine Department, Additional landing steps on *North side* of Master Attendant's Pier	Constructing.	1,200 00	
43. Marine Department, Erection of five Additional quarters at Pulau Brani for launch crew	Do.	1,900 00	Budget of 1904.
44. Marine Department, Erection of new permanent Quarters for Tindal at Pulau Brani Workshop	Do.	750 00	
45. Marine Department, Repairing and strengthening step at Pulau Brani	Repairing.	800 00	
46. Marine Police Station, Special Services ...	Alterations.	15,000 00	
47. Morgue, Public	Constructing.	3,100 00	
48. Observatory, New, and Quarters for Observer	Do.	10,100 00	
		700 00	Wt. No. 375 of 1904.
		10,800 00	
49. Orchard Road Police Station, Quarters and Out-houses for Inspector and Interpreter and Additional Accommodation for Native Non-commissioned Officers and men ...	Constructing.	20,000 00	
50. Orchard Road Drain in Government House Domain, Improvements to	Do.	10,000 00	
51. One Fathom Bank Light, Completion of New Light-house	Do.	72,000 00	
52. Prison, Criminal, Special Services ...	Do.	5 235 00	
53. Prison, Criminal, Main Kitchen to be removed into Old Civil Prison	Do.	1,500 00	Budget of 1904.
54. Prison, Criminal, New Rice Steamer for Cook-house when removed to Old Civil Prison	Do.	2,000 00	
55. Prison, Criminal, Renewing Water Service...	Do.	5,000 00	
56. Prison, New Civil, Providing guttering, down pipes and storage tanks ...	Do.	1,000 00	
57. Poh Leung Kuk Buildings, Repairs to roof	Repairing.	500 00	
58. Poh Leung Kuk, Brick Wall and fencing at	Constructing.	2,500 00	
		4,240 00	Wt. No. 314 of 1904.
		6,740 00	
59. Public Buildings, Brass and Iron fittings for	Repairing.	2,000 00	
60. Pulau Brani, Drain for Village Conservancy at	Constructing.	1,400 00	Budget of 1904.
61. Prison Cells, Converting Partitions to brickwork	Do.	1,500 00	
62. Quarantine Station, Water Service ..	Do.	42,200 00	
		19,805 00	Wt. No. 140 of 1904.
		62,005 00	
63. Quarantine Station, Incinerator ...	Do.	1,700 00	Budget of 1904.
64. Quarantine Station, New Latrines ...	Do.	9,000 00	Do.
		1,249 00	Wt. No. 360 of 1904.
		10,249 00	
65. Quarantine Station, Two Permanent Isolation Wards with concrete flooring ...	Do.	5,000 00	Budget of 1904.
		7,000 00	Wt. No. 305 of 1904.
		12,000 00	
Carried forward ...		631,719 00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			75,388 37	168,025 01	
	June, 1904.	Finished.	1,938 50	...	
	...	...	...	..	Postponed
	February, 1904.	Do.	1,808 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	640 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	700 00	...	
	September, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	9,970 03	Re-voted.
	..	...	...	...	Postponed.
	June, 1904.	Finished.	10,800 00	...	
	March, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	14,793 71	Re-voted.
	September, 1904.	Do	...	5,596 26	Re-voted $3,500.
	1903.	Do.	...	34 098 87	Re-voted.
	May, 1904.	Finished.	5,045 99	...	
	November, 1904.	Do.	1,203 15	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,000 00	...	
	September, 1904.	Do.	4,325 33	...	
	July, 1904.	Do.	897 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	489 96	...	
	June, 1904.	Do.	5,378 82	...	
	February, 1904.	Do.	1,497 40	...	
	Do.	Finished.	1,161 45	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,488 26	...	
	March, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	51,250 55	Re-voted.
	May, 1904.	Finished.	1,554 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	10,107 05	...	
	June, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	7,334 79	Re-voted.
			126,423 28	291,069 22	

Colonial Revenue.

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*			
Special Services—continued.		$ c.	
Brought forward ...		631,719 00	
66. Quarantine Station, Renewal of 14 Wards with Steel framing		77,000 00	Budget of 1904.
		24,450 60	Wt. No. 360 of 1904.
		101,450 00	
67. Quarantine Station; New Luggage Store and Tramway to connect it with the pier head		9,000 00	
68. Quarantine Station, 14 Cooking Sheds for Wards		5,000 00	
69. Quarantine Station, Permanent Isolation Wards for Europeans		10,000 00	
70. Quarantine Station, Quarters and Out-houses for two female Nurses (Native) ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	Budget of 1904.
71. Quarantine Station, Latrines and wash-house to each permanent Ward (12 in Number)		5,000 00	
72. Quarantine Station for Animals, Beach Road, Extension of		18,500 00	
		4,500 00	Wt. No. 197 of 1904.
		23,000 00	
73. Quarters for Government Veterinary Surgeon		10,000 00	
74. Quarters for Health Officer including preparation of Site		11,000 00	
75. Quarters for Assistant Superintendent of Police at Sepoy Lines, General Repairs, Painting and White-washing ...	Repairing.	800 00	
76. Raffles Light, Improvemt of	Do.	15,000 00	Budget of 1904.
77. Raffles Museum, New	Extending present building.	60,000 00	
78. Rebuilding fallen portions of Quay Wall between Flint Street and Cavenagh Bridge, South Boat Quay	Repairing.	16,000 00	
79. Reclamation and Mole near Post Office ...	Constructing.	89,000 00	
		41,000 00	Wt. No. 941 of 1904.
		130,000 00	
80. Reformatory, Reconstruction and Enlargement of	Do.	60,000 00	
81. Rochore Police Station, Reconstructing enclosure Wall and General repairs to Latrine, Lavatories and Drains ...	Repairing.	1,000 00	
82. Singapore River near Mount Zion, Contribution on completion of improvements in accordance with Plans furnished to Government (re-vote)	Contribution.	7,920 00	
83. Singapore River, New Bridge	Constructing.	100,000 00	Budget of 1904.
84. Supreme Court, Special Services ...	Do.	3,000 00	
85. Supreme Court, Colour-washing and Painting throughout	Repairing.	1,500 00	
86. Tanjong Katong, New Police Station at ...	Constructing.	8,000 00	
87. Tanjong Rhu Vernacular School, Rebuilding foot-bridge	Repairing.	1,000 00	
88. Tanjong Rhu Police Station, Special Services	Constructing,	12,480 00	
89. Tanah Merah Magazine and Keeper's Quarters, Repairs, Colour-washing and Painting throughout	Do.	1,500 00	
Carried forward ...		1,227,369 00	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			126,423 28	291,069 22	
Colonial Revenue.	1903.	Finished.	101,450 00	...	
	Do.		8,969 44	...	
	May, 1904.		5,000 00	...	
	June, 1904.		9,318 64	...	
	May, 1904.		2,890 11	...	
	Do.		5,000 00	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	18,129 05	Re-voted.
	November, 1904.	Do.	...	1,000 00	Do.
	October, 1904.	Do.	...	2,447 60	Do.
	July, 1904.	Finished.	735 51	...	
	...	...	...	...	Postponed.
	November, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	5,877 75	
	...	...	...	...	Abandoned.
	1903.	Do.	...	125,999 83	Re-voted
	April, 1904.	Do.	...	41,423 96	Do.
	March, 1904.	Finished.	805 30	...	
	1903.	Do.	7,920 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	Postponed.
	June, 1904.	Do.	969 15	...	
	March, 1904.	Do.	1,369 80	...	
	April, 1904.	Do.	7,986 00	...	
	March, 1904.	Do.	995 70	...	
	May, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	7,419 22	Revoted.
	March, 1904.	Finished.	1,499 38	...	
			281,332 31	493,366 63	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,—*Continued.*			
Special Services—Contd.		$ c.	
Brought forward ...		1,227,369 00	
90. Teachers' Training Schools, etc., at New Bridge Road, in lieu of Cross Street School, Construction of (re-vote and balance of Estimate)		59,000 00	Budget of 1904.
91. Thompson Road Police Station, Erection of a New Pound at		450 00	Do.
92. Training School and Teachers' Quarters at Raffles Girl's School	Constructing.	10,000 00 3,500 00	Do. Wt. No. 668 of 1904.
		13,500 00	
93. Singapore Railway, Extension to Docks ...		30,000 00	Budget of 1904.
Wt. 38/04. Government Officers. Residences ...		8,018 18	
,, Kranji Police Station	Repairing.	879 95	
,, Official Assignee's Office Accommodation for forms and records ...	Constructing.	1,300 00	
,, Tampenis Creek, Filling up ...	Filling and Draining.	12,228 75	
,, Cost of Extending Water Service at X'mas Island	Laying.	1,162 96	Wt. No. 38 of 1904.
,, Improvement of Quarantine Station at St John's Island	Constructing.	4,710 00	
,, Cost of Repairs of Lightning Conductors on Government Buildings	Repairing.	700 00	
Wt. 136/04. Cost of improving the Ventilation of the Cells in the Prisons ...	Do.	2,750 00 488 00	Wt. No. 374 of 1904.
		3,238 00	
Wt. 176/04. Cost of improving the Drainage System of the Lunatic Asylum ...	Constructing.	1,600 00	Do. 176 do.
Wt. 372/04. Addition to Electric Lighting System of Government House ...	Do.	2,664 00	Do. 372 do.
Wt. 396/04. Alterations and Additions to Quarantine Station, St. John's Island...	Do.	11,200 00	Do. 396 do.
Wt. 457/04. Maintenance of Telok Ayer Reclamation	Maintaining.	2,000 00	Do. 457 do.
Wt. 517/04. Additions and Alterations to Criminal Prison		34,800 00	Do. 517 do.
Wt. 580/04. Quarantine Station, Three bathrooms and one Cooking Shed ...		1,800 00	Do. 580 do.
Wt. 627/04. Drainage System of Government House, Improvement of ...		3,200 00	Do. 956 do.
	Constructing.	200 00	Do. 627 do.
		3,400 00	
Wt. 739/04. Improvement to the Surface Drains at Police Bharu		1,500 00	Do. 739 do.
Wt. 210/04. Extension of the Police Telephone System		5,581 00	Do. 210 do.
Wt. 860/04. Repairs to Stop Butt at Balestier Rifle Range	Repairing.	2,000 00	Do 860 do.
Wt. 884/04. Improvement to the Lascars Quarters at Pulau Brani	Constructing.	4,803 00	Do. 884 do.
TOTAL PUBLIC WORKS, SPECIAL SERVICES ...		1,433,904 84	

Works, Singapore,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If Finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			281,332 31	493,366 63	
	1903.	Unfinished.	...	38,701 27	Re-voted,
	July, 1904.	Finished.	395 00	...	
	January, 1904.	Do.	13,333 27	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	108,080 61	Re-voted.
	1903.		8,016 33	...	
	Do.		387 89	..	
	Do.		1,240 00	...	
	Do.		12,180 68	...	
	Do.		282 83	...	
	Do.		4,687 21	...	
	Do.		572 94	...	
	April, 1904.		3,238 00	...	
	May, 1904.	Finished.	1,569 50	...	
	August, 1904.		2,663 44	...	
	September, 1904.		11,112 21	...	
	Do.		1,999 12	...	
	August, 1904.		33,846 55	...	
	October, 1904.		1,800 00	...	
	September, 1904.		3,390 62	...	
	December, 1904.		984 00	...	
	November, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	4,491 00	Re-voted.
	July, 1904.	Finished.	1,971 05	...	
Colonial Revenue.	...	...	...	...	Re-voted.
			385,002 93	644,639 51	

Describe the Work and Where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS,—*Continued.*		$ c.	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES & CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
1. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	600 00	Budget of 1904.
2. Maintenance of Roads round Government Buildings		3,800 00	
3. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands		1,250 00	
4. Maintenance of Country Roads ...		59,950 00	
5. Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works generally		1,000 00	
		500 00	Wt. No. 428 of 1904.
		700 00	Do. 844 do.
		2,200 00	
TOTAL ROADS, ETC., RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		67,800 00	
Special Services.			
1. Remetalling road from Main entrance of Criminal Prison to Inspector of Prisons' Quarters and New Civil Prison ...	Remetalling.	2,750 00	Budget of 1904.
2. Removing side tables on Bukit Timah, Kranji, Thompson, Seranggong and Changi Roads	Repairing.	6,000 00	
3. Tanjong Katong, Kallang, New Road, Contribution to Cost of	Contribution.	10,000 00	
4. West Coast Road Extension	Constructing.	40,000 00	
5. Steam Roller	Purchase.	8,500 00	
TOTAL ROADS, ETC., SPECIAL SERVICES ...		67,250 00	

Works, Singapore,—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If Finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	January, 1904.	Finished.	476 61	...	
	Do.		3,798 36	...	
	Do.		1,249 60	...	
	Do.		59,550 84	...	
	Do.		1,740 72	...	
			66,816 13	...	
	March, 1904.		2,750 00	...	
	June, 1904.		5,990 50	...	
	...	...	...	...	Re-voted.
	January, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	39,999 90	Do.
	February, 1904.	Finished.	4,189 23	...	
			12,929 73	39,999 90	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

PENANG.

1904.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of a

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
PENANG.		$ c.	
1. Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		2,000 00	
2. Maintenance of Grounds round Government Buildings		2,955 22	
3. Maintenance of Convalescent Bungalow, Furniture and Grounds		1,400 00	
4. Maintenance of Furniture of Governor's Hill Bungalow		1,300 00	
5. Maintenance of Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines		900 00	
6. Maintenance of Residency, Furniture and Grounds	Maintaining.	1,734 00	Budget, 1904.
7. Maintenance of Country Rest-houses ...		750 00	
8. Maintenance of Country Water Supplies ...		3,500 00	
9. Maintenance and Lighting of Church Street Ghaut Wharf		444 78	
10. Water Supply to Private Houses (recoverable)		300 00	
11. Minor Works and Alterations		6,000 00	
12. Current Repairs		30,000 00	
13. Maintenance of Grounds, Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station		500 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		51,784 00	
Special Services.			
PENANG.			
1. Balek Pulau, Padang Kamunting, Improvement of Land at (under Land Improvements Ordinance of 1901)	Improving.	2,000 00	
2. Beacon No. 5, Renewing Screw Piles of ...	Renewing.	2,800 00	
3. Brick Kiln Road, Morgue at ..	Constructing.	1,050 00	
4. Brass and Iron Fittings for Public Buildings, Purchase of	Purchasing.	2,000 00	
5. Central Police Station, Painting, Whitewashing and Repairing	Painting and Repairing.	1,000 00	
6. Church Street Ghaut Wharf, Providing Duplicate Pontoon and repairing present one at	Providing and Repairing.	1,500 00	
7. Dispensary, Chowrasta	Constructing.	7,000 00	
8. Electric Lighting of Public Buildings ...	Supplying.	2,485 00	
9. Fort Cornwallis, Renewing upper flooring of Sikh Barracks at	Renewing.	500 00	Budget, 1904.
10. Goods sheds (two) on site of Reclamation North of Pier	Constructing.	154,000 00	
11. Hospital, General, Cementing of Verandahs at native wards of	Cementing.	1,250 00	
12. Hospital, Pauper, Female ward, Rendering of floor and verandahs in concrete ...	Rendering.	2,500 00	
13. Hospital, Pauper Ward Nos. 2 and 3, Cementing flooring of	Cementing.	800 00	
14. Hospital, Pauper Ward No. 3, Renewing roof in tiles	Renewing.	1,500 00	
15. Hospital, Pauper, Senior Dresser's Quarters, Renewing roof in tiles and cementing, flooring under Quarters	Do.	2 500 00	
Carried forward...		182,885 . 00	

Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Penang, during the Year 1904.

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.			1,982 13	...	
			2,955 14	...	
			1,326 35	...	
			1,297 88	...	
			899 35	...	
	January, 1904.	Finished.	1,639 95	...	
			749 34	...	
			3,498 30	...	
			444 78	...	
			216 59	...	
			5,347 21	..	Expended locally ... $5,034 37
			28,016 62	...	Indent on C. A. ... 312 84
					$5,347 21
			495 85	..	
			48,869 49	...	
	May, 1904.		1,997 61	...	
	March, 1904,		2,650 00	...	
	Do.		1,050 00	...	
	Do.		869 93	...	Expended through C. A. for brass and iron fittings.
	February, 1904.		805 79	...	
	March, 1904.		1,245 20	...	
	Do.		6,994 85	...	
	December, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	1,001 55	
	March, 1904.	Do.	...	275 00	
	February, 1904.	Do.	...	30,733 28	
	March, 1904.	Finished.	1,238 27	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,477 38	...	
	Do.	Do.	796 66	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,487 36	...	
	Do.	Do.	2,481 51	...	
			24,094 56	32,009 83	

Return of all Public

	Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
	PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
	Special Services—Continued.				
	PENANG—*Continued.*		$	c.	
	Brought forward ...		182,885	00	
16.	Passenger Jetty, New Pontoon and Improvements to	Constructing.	10,000	00	
17.	Penang Harbour Preliminary Engineering Survey	Surveying.	30,000	00	
18.	Perak Road Quarantine Camp, wooden ward with plank floor and attap roof to accommodate six patients	Constructing.	1,000	00	
19.	Pier, completion of (re-vote)	Do.	7,670	00	
20.	Prison, Criminal, Plastering inside face of external wall	Plastering.	500	00	
21.	Prison, Criminal, Raising and draining land near native warder's quarters ...	Raising.	850	00	
22.	Pulau Jerejak, Leper Asylum, General and petty repairs to	Repairing.	2,000	00	
23.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station Central Camp, Path along sea shore from camp to burying ground	Forming.	350	00	Budget, 1904.
24.	Pulau Jerejak, Quarantine Station South and Central Camp, Special repairs to ...	Repairing.	1,000	00	
25.	Sungei Pinang Reclamation	Reclaiming.	100,000	00	
26.	Supreme Court, Completion of Design ...	Constructing.	60,000	00	
27.	Sikh Barracks, Sepoy lines, Special Repairs to	Repairing.	2,000	00	
28.	Store, Public Works Department at Sungei Pinang	Constructing.	22,000	00	
29.	Teluk Bahang Rest-house enlarging ...	Do.	500	00	
30.	Teluk Kumbar and Titi Tras Vernacular Schools, Tile roofing	Altering.	1,500	00	
31.	Weld Quay Reclamation, North of Iron Pier	Reclaiming.	157,764	00	Budget, 1901 to 1904.
32.	Weld Quay Reclamation, South of Passenger Jetty	Do.	30,000	00	Budget, 1904.
33.	Pulau Rimau Light house, New light for...	Supplying.	26,000	00	Budgets, 1903 and 1904.
34.	Additional accommodation for Nurses, General Hospital	Constructing.	3,540	00	Budget, 1904.
35.	Penang Pier Extension (construction of abutment)	Do.	23,000	00	Budgets, 1903 and 1904.
			662,559	00	
	Province Wellesley, North.				
1.	Bagan Tuan Kechil, Vernacular School, Tile roofing and Teachers Quarters ...	Constructing.	500	00	
2.	Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Removal of the Contagious Ward to a better site ...	Re-constructing.	600	00	
3.	Bukit Mertajam Hospital, Operating room at	Constructing.	500	00	
4.	Bukit Mertajam Hospital. Rebuilding of outhouses for servants at	Re-constructing.	500	00	Budgets, 1903 and 1904.
5.	Bukit Mertajam, P. W. D. Store enclosure round	Enclosing.	340	00	
6	Bukit Mertajam, Market	Constructing.	10,000	00	
7.	Butterworth Hospital, New Quarters for staff	Do.	500	00	
8.	Butterworth Hospital, Operating room at ...	Do.	500	00	
9.	Butterworth, Police Barracks, Special Repairs to	Repairing	950	00	Budget, 1904.
	Carried forward ...		14,390	00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			24,094 56	32,009 83	
	...	...	...	...	Expended locally ... $21,624 40 Indent on C. A. ... 1,523 50 This work is being carried out by Resident Engineer, Harbour Survey.
	...	Unfinished.	...	23,147 90	
	March, 1904.	Finished.	998 62	...	This work is being carried out by Resident Engineer Harbour Improvements.
	...		7,397 18	...	
	March, 1904.		429 15	...	
	February, 1904.		649 69	...	
	Do.		1,991 08	...	
	March, 1904.		342 47	...	
	April, 1904.		999 45	...	
	January, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	82,609 41	
	Do.	Do.	...	37,783 62	Expended locally ... $28,136.75 Indent on C. A. ... 9,646.87 $37,783.62
	April, 1904.	Finished.	1,991 26	...	
	...	Unfinished.	...	...	
	April, 1904.	Finished.	480 00	...	
	May, 1904.	Do.	1,353 15	...	
	April, 1901.	Unfinished.	...	149,018 74	Expended, 1901 to 1903 $129,028.64 1904 19,990.10 $149,018.74
	March, 1904.	Do.	...	14,094 97	
	...	...	...	...	
	July, 1904.	Finished.	3,539 51	...	
	July, 1903.	Do.	22,378 38	...	Expended, 1903 ... $ 9,426.13 1904 ... 12,952.25 $22,378.38
			66,644 50	338,664 47	
	August, 1904.	Finished.	474 27	...	
	...	...	600 00	...	Vote expended in acquiring site
	...	...	...	...	
	August, 1904.	Finished.	456 25	...	
	September, 1904.	Do.	336 84	...	
	October, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	4,979 09	
	August, 1904.	Finished.	499 49	...	
	June, 1904.	Do.	444 43	..	
	May, 1904.	Do.	915 94	...	
			3,727 22	4,979 09	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*			
Special Services—Continued.			
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Province Wellesley North—Contd.		$ c.	
Brought forward...		14,390 00	
10. Butterworth, S. D. O's Quarters, Renewing fence at	Renewing.	500 00	Budget, 1904.
11. Jalan Bahru, Quarters for two Postmen at ..	Constructing	500 00	
12. Prai River, Preliminary Engineering Survey for Bridge	Engineering Survey.	1,000 00	
13. Prai River Bridge, Construction of ...	Constructing.	100,000 00	
14. Sungei Rambei Landing Place, Improving including Purchase of Land	Improving.	600 00	
15. Water Supply, Improving	Do.	45,000 00	
16. Muda Bund, Coolie Lines, Revote ...	Constructing.	1,200 00	Budgets, 1903 and 1904.
TOTAL ...		163,190 00	
Province Wellesley, South.			
1. Bukit Panchor Reservoir, Raising Dam and improving Water Supply	Constructing.	90,000 00	Budgets, 1903 and 1904.
2. Bukit Tambun Police Station, Renewing Flooring of European Sergeant's Quarters and of Verandahs of Married and Single-men's Barracks	Do.	350 00	Budget, 1904.
3. Bukit Tambun Police Station, Post Office, and European Sergeants' Quarters, Painting and Whitewashing	Painting and whitewashing.	500 00	
4. Bukit Tambun Court House and Rest-House Painting and Whitewashing ...	Do.	500 00	
5. Nibong Tebal District Officer's Quarters Painting and Whitewashing ...	Do.	500 00	
6. Nibong Tebal Police Station, Rubble Filling	Filling.	1,000 00	
7. Nibong Tebal Police Station, Re-building Cook-houses	Rebuilding.	700 00	
8. Nibong Tebal Clerks' Quarters, Painting and Whitewashing	Painting and whitewashing.	700 00	
9. Nibong Tebal, Landing Place at ...	Constructing.	3,500 00	
10. Nibong Tebal Village Sluice Gate and Wall	Do.	2,000 00	
11. Sungei Bakap Vernacular School, Tile Roofing	Tile roofing.	750 00	
12. Sungei Bakap, P. W. D. Store Shed ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		101,500 00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, AND CANALS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.			
PENANG.			
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	Clearing.	500 00	
3. Maintenance of Hill Roads	Maintaining.	3,060 00	
4. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	31,500 00	
5. Upkeep of Roads round Government Buildings in Town	Do.	1,600 00	
Carried forward...		36,660 00	

Works, Penang,—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			3,727 22	4,979 09	
	December, 1904.	Finished.	500 00	...	
	...	...	...	...	It is proposed to convert existing stables at Jalan Bahru into Quarters and allow this vote to lapse.
	January, 1904.	Finished.	731 19	...	
	...	...	...	...	Not carried out.
	November, 1904.	Finished.	599 62	...	
	February, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	37,082 13	Expended locally, 1904... $ 8,700.44 Indent on C.A. „ ... 28,381.69 $37,082.13
	June, 1903.	Finished.	1,198 52	..	Expended in 1903 ... $ 600.00 1904 ... 598.52 $1,198.52
			6,756 55	42,061 22	
	January, 1903.	Finished.	...	64,536 54	Expended locally, 1903... $ 8,065.63 Indent on C.A. „ ... 1,944.66 Locally, 1904... 27,760.59 Indent on C.A. ... 26,765,66 $ 64,536.54
	August, 1904.	Do.	263 64	...	
	April, 1904.	Do.	411 60	...	
	September, 1904.	Do.	488 13	...	
	June, 1904.	Do.	452 94	...	
	December, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	...	
	June, 1904.	Finished.	611 10	...	
	August, 1904.	Do.	500 00	...	
	Do.	Unfinished.	...	1,728 46	
	September, 1904.	Do.	...	1,045 99	
	June, 1904.	Finished.	736 79	...	
	November, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	104 00	
			3,494 20	67,414 99	
	January, 1904.	Finished.	473 98	...	
	Do.		2,936 12	...	
	Do.		31,481 65	...	
	Do.		1,594 45	...	
			36,486 20	...	

Colonial Revenue.

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.—*Contd.*			
PENANG—*Contd.*		$ c.	
Brought forward ...		36,660 00	
6. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	500 00	
7. Surveys of Proposed Roads and taking borings in connection with Public Works generally	Surveying.	1,000 00	
8. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands...	Maintaining.	1,000 00	
9. Maintenance of Quay Frontage ...	Do.	13,800 00	
10. Reforming natural roads where necessary...	Reforming.	2,000 00	
Total ...		54,960 00	
Province Wellesley.			
2. Clearing Drainage Channels	Clearing.	4,000 00	
3. Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Maintaining.	1,000 00	
4. Maintenance of Ferries	Do.	12,200 00	
5. Maintenance of Muda Bund	Do.	2,700 00	
6. Maintenance of Boundary Ditch ...	Do.	240 00	
7. Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	141,750 00	
8. Share of Up-keep of Boundary Road, Krian	Do.	2,000 00	
9. Maintenance of Reserve Roads and Lands	Do.	1,500 00	
10. Maintenance of Krian Bund	Do.	650 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES, CANALS, ETC. ...		166,040 00	
Special Services.			
PENANG.			
1. Batu Ferringgi Road, Continuation of, towards Sungei Pinang	Constructing.	50,000 00	Budget, 1904.
2. Bridges, Decayed Timber, Renewing in Masonry	Renewing.	1,500 00	
3. Drains in villages, Construction of ...	Constructing.	500 00	
4. Hill Roads, Improving	Improving.	7,000 00	
Total ...		59,000 00	
Province Wellesley, North.			
1. Butterworth Roadway (parallel to Police Barracks) to Bagan Tuan Kechil Road, Forming	Forming.	600 00	
2. Bridges Decayed Timber, Renewing in iron and Masonry	Renewing.	3,000 00	
3. Drains in villages, Construction of ...	Constructing.	3,000 00	
4. Jalan Bahru, Ferry Improvements to ...	Improving.	500 00	
5. Muda Bund, Renewing Sluices ...	Renewing.	3,500 00	
6. Padang Manorah Bridge No. 27 (50 ft. span) Renewing timber work of ...	Do.	3,000 00	
7. Padang Manorah Bridge No. 28 (40 ft. span) Renewing timber work of ...	Do.	2,800 00	
8. Padang Manorah Kumbang Penang Road, Bridge No. 36 (60 ft. span) Replacing wood in iron	Do.	6,000 00	
9. Permatang Bindahari Bridge No. 1 (20 ft. span) Renewing in iron	Do.	1,000 00	
10. Teluk Ayer Tawar, Kapala Batas Road, Bridge No. 1 (20 ft. span) Renewing in iron	Do.	1,000 00	
TOTAL PROVINCE WELLESLEY, NORTH ...		24,400 00	

Works, Penang—*Continued.*

Fund from which the expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			36,486 20		
	January 1904.		498 96	...	
	Do.		963 75	...	
	Do.		998 02	...	
	Do.		12,497 19	...	
	Do.		1,907 27	...	
			53,351 39		
		Finished.			
	Do.		3,982 07	...	
	Do.		991 40	...	
	Do.		12,199 17	...	
	Do.		2,699 19	...	
	Do.		240 00	...	
	Do.		138,085 41	...	
	Do.		1,998 92	...	
	Do.		1,366 68	...	
	Do.		611 25	...	
			162,174 09	...	
Colonial Revenue.	February, 1904.		49,670 87	...	
	June, 1904.		633 40	...	
	...		...	...	
	January, 1904.		6,972 87	...	
		Finished.	57,307 14		
	March, 1904.		599 11	...	
	June, 1904.		2,695 24	...	
	February, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	1,879 09	
	September, 1904.	Finished.	365 00	...	
	January, 1904.	Do.	3,486 36	...	
	May, 1904.	Do.	2,735 45	...	
	September, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	1,479 98	
	Do.	Do.	...	1,537 00	
	May, 1904.	Finished.	1,000 00	...	
	Do.	Do.	1,000 00	...	
			11,881 16	4,896 07	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructin or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Contd.*			
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS—*Ctd.*		$ c.	
Special Services—Continued.			
PROVINCE WELLESLEY, SOUTH.			
1. Bridges, Decayed timber, Renewing in Iron and Masonry	Renewing.	7,500 00	Budget, 1904.
2. Bukit Tambun, Two Ferry boats ...	Constructing.	1,000 00	
3. Jalan Bahru Road (Nebong Tebal) Drains at	Do.	2,000 00	
4. Nibong Tebal, Market Street, completing, regrading drain and metalling road ...	Do.	800 00	
5. Nibong Tebal Bridge, Two new Pontoons ...	Do.	2,000 00	
6. Steam Roller and Traction Engine ...	Purchasing.	8,500 00	
7. Village Drainage, Improvements to ...	Improving.	3,000 00	
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES,—ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS ...		24,800 00	

Works, Penang,—*Concluded.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	April, 1904.	Finished.	7,115 53		
	March, 1904.		1,000 00		
	August, 1904.		1,999 80		
	January, 1904.		798 66		
	April, 1904.		1,604 17		
	March, 1904.		4,840 36		
	Do.		2,710 76		
			20,069 21		

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLIC WORKS.

MALACCA.

1904.

Return of all Public Works, Civil Roads, Canals, Bridges, Buildings, Etc., not of

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.	Authority under which it is executed.
MALACCA.			
PUBLIC WORKS.			
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.		$ c.	
Conservancy of Latrines, Public Buildings ...	Repair.	700 00	
Maintenance of Dams		600 00	
Maintenance of Vernacular Schools ...		2,400 00	
Maintenance of Water Supply		4,000 00	
Maintenance of Government Residences ...		1,500 00	
Maintenance of Trigonometrical Stations ...		100 00	
Maintenance of Esplanade and Public Grounds		1,100 00	
Minor Works and Alterations		3,100 00	
Current Repairs		9,400 00	
Whitewashing and tarring Schools and Police Stations		1,200 00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		24,100 00	
Special Services.			
Bandar Hilir Rest House, Additions to ...	Constructing.	2,000 00	Colonial Estimates, 1904.
Cape Rachado Light House, Special Repairs to	Repairing.	500 00	
Durian Daun Hospital, Additional Water Taps to Dresser's Quarters	Constructing.	350 00	
Durian Daun Hospital, New Office Block at ...	Do.	3,000 00	
Durian Daun Hospital, Incinerator at ...	Do.	200 00	
Jasin, New Rest House and outbuildings at ...	Do.	2,000 00	
Jasin, Office and Store for Assistant Superintendent of Works at ...	Do.	1,000 00	
Malacca River Permanent Rubble Groyne ...	Constructing.	30,000 00	
Malacca-Pulau' Sebang Railway	Do.	1,000,000 00	
Malay College Renewal of Roof ...	Repairing.	1,200 00	
Native Sergeants' Quarters Removal from Kessang to Jasin	Constructing.	500 00	
Pier, Renewal of steps in Iron	Repairing.	2,000 00	
Ruins and Antiquities, Preservation of ...	Do.	200 00	
River Entrance, Rounding of Corner and Erection of Examination Shed and Causeway for Animals near the	Constructing.	3,000 00	
Reservoir, Renewing Stand Pipes and the Supply of Meter for	Do.	1,000 00	
Residency, Alterations and Additions to ...	Do.	21,000 00	
Rest House, Furniture for	Do.	2,500 00	
Sebatu and Sungei Rambei Mukims, Agricultural Drainage in the	Do.	500 00	
Sungei Rambei Tedong and Klebang Besar, Erection of New School Buildings at ...	Constructing.	2,300 00	
Small New Ammunition Magazine for the Police and Volunteers	Do.	400 00	
Stadt House and Government Offices, Colour Washing, etc.	Repairing.	600 00	
Teachers' Quarters at Padang Sebang, Kampong Glam and Sebatu, Alterations to ...	Constructing.	300 00	
Carried forward ...		1,074,550 00	

a Military Nature, which have been undertaken at Malacca, during the year 1904.

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan., 1904.	Finished.	694 32	....	
	Do.		419 35	...	
	Do.		2,047 77	...	
	Do.		3,980 94	...	Of this amount, $1,972.09 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	Do.		1,499 48	...	Of this amount, $453.43 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	20th Nov. 1904.		100 00	...	
	1st Jan., 1904.		1,089 75	...	
	Do.		2,987 89	...	
	Do.		8,542 88	...	
	Do.		1,157 98	...	
			22,520 36	...	
	30th June, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	1,450 00	
	29th Mar., 1904.	Finished.	487 01	...	
	...		348 67	...	
	...		3,000 00	...	
	...		194 35	...	
	23rd Mar., 1904.		2,000 00	...	
	26th May, 1904.		999 87	...	
	14th Jan., 1904.		30,004 55	...	
	1st Jan., 1904.	Unfinished.	...	578,534 91	
	2nd Feb., 1904.	Finished.	1,179 67	...	
	2nd Mar., 1904.	Do.	468 32	...	
	18th Dec., 1904.	Do.	1,996 60	...	
	22nd Dec., 1904.	Do	199 32	...	
	30th June, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	2,073 50	
	15th Mar., 1904.	Finished.	676 18	...	Of this amount, $540 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents.
	30th Nov., 1903.	...	...	16,603 95	Of this amount, $3,999 was spent in 1903.
	1st Mar., 1904.	Finished.	2,434 40	...	
	1st April, 1904.	Do.	500 00	...	
	16th May, 1904.	Do.	2,052 90	...	
	3rd Oct., 1904.	Do	399 77	...	
	29th Mar., 1904.	Do.	569 24	...	
	16th July, 1904.	Do.	13 06	...	
			47,523 91	598,662 36	

Return of all Public

Describe the Work and where situated.	Whether constructing or under Repair.	Estimated Expenses.		Authority under which it is executed.
PUBLIC WORKS—*Continued.*				
Special Services—Continued.		$	c.	
Brought forward ...		1,074,550	00	
Telephone Connection from Jasin to Chin Chin and on to Chabau (re-vote and balance of Estimate)	Constructing.	6,250	00	Colonial Estimates, 1904.
Vernacular Boys Schools at Pulau Sebang, Alor Gajah, Sempang, Sirkum, Tangga Batu and Umbei, Additions to	Constructing.	1,800	00	
Weights and Measures Office	Do.	700	00	
Weights and Measures Office, Central Police Station, Converting present office into a Volunteer Armoury	Do.	300	00	
Government Quarters, Repairs to newly purchased	Repairing.	3,600	00	
Erection of a New School at Sempang Ampat ...	Constructing.	500	00	Mal. No. 1,689 of 1904.
Prison New Execution Chamber	Do.	2,265	00	Mal. No. 5,119 of 1904.
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES ...		1,089,965	00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Annually Recurrent Expenditure.				
Maintenance of Coolie Lines	Repairing.	700	00	
Maintenance of Roads and Bridges ...	Do.	90,300	00	
Surveys of proposed Roads and taking of Borings in connection with Public Works .	Constructing.	1,000	00	
Maintenance of foot paths in Country Districts	Repairing.	300	00	
TOTAL ANNUALLY RECURRENT EXPENDITURE ...		92,300	00	
ROADS, STREETS, BRIDGES AND CANALS.				
Special Services.				
Batu Berendum Bridge re-building in masonry and Iron	Constructing.	12,600	00	Colonial Estimates, 1904.
Bridges, Iron, Construction of stone abutments for	Do.	2,700	00	
Bridges, Decayed wooden, Renewing in Iron ...	Do.	3,000	00	
Culverts, Decayed wooden, Renewing in masonry	Do.	3,000	00	
Coolie Lines at Machap, Durian Tunggal, Semabok and Battang Tiga erection of ...	Do.	1,600	00	
Lubok China Bridge re newing	Do.	1,150	00	
Main Roads, Improvements of Gradients and Diversion of	Constructing.	3,750	00	
Relau to Frontier Boundary near Bukit Senyum, Construction of a Road from ...	Do.	17,000	00	
Improving Cart Road between Bukit Duyong and 6 mile stone Jasin Road ...	Repair.	1,760	00	Mal. No. 256 of 1904.
TOTAL SPECIAL SERVICES ...		46,560	00	

Works, Malacca—*Continued.*

Fund from which the Expenses are defrayed.	When commenced.	Whether finished or unfinished.	If finished, Actual Amount of Expenditure.	If unfinished, Amount of Expenditure up to present date.	Remarks.
			$ c.	$ c.	
			47,523 91	598,662 36	
	1st March, 1904.	Unfinished.	...	5,137 63	Of this amount, $4,143.48 was placed to the credit of the Crown Agents
	4th Mar., 1904.	Finished.	1,554 07	...	
	28th June, 1904.	Do.	697 53	...	
	9th June, 1904.	Do.	297 23	...	
	17th March, 1904.	Do.	3,599 88	...	
	23rd Mar., 1904.	Do.	490 00	...	
	1st Sept., 1904.	Unfinished.	..	291 49	
			54,162 62	604,091 48	
Colonial Revenue.	1st Jan. 1904.	Finished.	589 04	...	
	Do.	Do.	89,832 80	...	
	Do.	Do.	686 93	...	
	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.	8 10	...	
			90,916 87	...	
	3rd Feb., 1904.	Finished.	12,524 77	...	
	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.	2,241 40	...	
	13th July, 1904.	Do.	2,951 42	...	
	18th March, 1904.	Do.	2,776 09	...	
	9th July, 1904.	Do.	1,600 00	...	
	26th Jan., 1904.	Unfinished.	...	...	
	25th May, 1904.	Do.	...	3,723 69	
	...	Do.	..	..	
	24th July, 1903	Finished.	1,230 00	...	
			23,329 68	3,723 69	

Report by the Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, Straits Settlements, on the Government House Furniture.

COLONIAL ENGINEER'S OFFICE,
Singapore, 25th January, 1905.

IN reference to amended Colonial Regulation No. 283, I have the honour to report as follows:—

1. Government House, with its Out-offices, Stables, &c., has, since its construction, been kept in a state of thorough repair at the expense of the Public, and the only works of which it stands now in need, are the ordinary periodical services, such as white-washing, painting, &c.

2. Furniture, Matting, Plate, Crockery, Glass, &c. have been provided, from time to time, from the Votes provided in the Colonial Budget for the purpose.

A. MURRAY,
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GOVERNMENT HOUSE.

DETAILS OF ACCOMMODATION, ETC.

1904.

HOUSES OCCUPIED AS

Name and Situation.	Number and Size of			What is the Heating and Lighting Arrangement and at whose Cost?	Amount and Description of	
	Reception Rooms.	Family Bed-rooms.	Servants' Bed-rooms.		Land.	Garden.
SINGAPORE.						
Government House ...	Seven. 3/50′0″ × 28′3″ 38′0″ × 29′6″ 2/35′ × 27′ 28′3″ × 25′4″	Nine. 38′0″ × 27′6″ 28′3″ × 25′4″ 2/19′0″ × 17′6″ 2/19′0″ × 15′8″ 2/19′0″ × 14′7″ 18′0″ × 13′0″	Ten. 15′0″ × 13′0″ 8/10′ × 8′ 30′ × 15′	No heating stove. Electric light is provided throughout the building, and cost of exterior lights is borne by the Colonial Government. All exterior lights, road and guard-room lights (gas) are also paid by Government. The installation took place on 18th January, 1890. The Governor pays $90 a month.	104 acres laid out in front of building, and partly planted with fruit trees.	For flowers only.
PENANG.						
Government House, Penang Hill ...	Two. 27′ × 23′ 34′6″ × 26′	Eight. 14′ × 15′ 2/20′ × 15′ 15′6″ × 14′ 2/21′ × 11′10″ 12′ × 11′10″ 24′ × 11′10″	Five. 17′ × 13′ 4/10′ × 8′	Two Fireplaces at double wing. Oil lamps. The lighting of the corridors is at the expense of the Government. Other lights at the occupant's expense.	On top of hill, 2,500 feet high, a large Crown reserve of 5,637 acres.	A small area laid out with flower-plants.
Governor's Quarters, Sepoy Lines ...	Two. 2/36′ × 20′	Four. 2/20′ × 17′ 6″ 2/20′ × 17′11″	Four. 10′3″ × 7′6″ 10′3′ × 8′3″ 10′3″ × 8′0″ 10′3″ × 7′7″	Do.	...	...
A. D. C's & Private Secretary's Quarters & Governor's Dining Room	Dining Room. 36′10″ × 24′3″	Four. 24′10″ × 18′3″ 2/24′10″ × 18′6″ 24′10″ × 18′0″	Four. 4/12′0″ × 11′7″			
MALACCA.						
Stadt House, Fort Road	One. 85′9″ × 18′0″	Three. 23′6″ × 19′9″ 19′6″ × 19′9″ 22′8″ × 20′5″	Three. 18′9″ × 20′6″ 9′10″ × 20′6″ 19′6″ × 19′6″	Kerosine table and wall lamps. Passages at expense of Colonial Government.	Half acre of garden land.	...
Bungalow, Tanjong Kling	Two. 2/46′6″ × 23′0″	Two. 19′10″ × 19′2″ Two. 19′2″ × 15′2″ Two. 22′3″ × 18′6″	Two.	Do.	Twelve acres & three-quarters, including drives and beach.	...

RESIDENCE BY THE GOVERNOR.

Number of Gardeners and Labourers supplied by Government.	Any Expenses necessarily borne by Governor.	Furniture.				Other Information useful for a new Governor.
		If supplied by Colonial Government.	Percentage annually payable.	Is Plate, Linen, Crockery, Glass supplied by Colonial Govt.?	Percentage payable.	
27 gardeners and 1 foreman.	None as regards land and garden.	Supplied by Government.	5%	Yes.	5%	
1 carpenter and 5 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 Guardian and 2 coolies.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	
1 caretaker and 1 coolie.	...	Yes.	...	Yes.	...	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN

OF

RAILWAYS, CANALS, ROADS,

AND

TELEGRAPHS.

1904.

Each Line or Company should be separately entered.

The particulars required should be extracted from the Accounts for the last completed year, the date of which should be stated.

If possible, the total tonnage and passenger mileage should be given for the Railways.

For Roads, particulars of total length should be given.

For Canals, the same particulars as in the case of Railways and Telegraphs, as far as applicable, should be stated.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.			
RAILWAY.			
Singapore to Woodlands	By Government	15 miles.	Metre.
TELEPHONES.			
Oriental Telephone and Electric Company	... ...	440 + 700 miles= 1,140 miles. 270 + 612 lines= 882 lines.	...
GOVERNMENT TELEPHONE LINES.			
Central Police Station to :—			
Sepoy Lines Police Station ...	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limited	1,430 yds.	
Fort Canning		1,200 ,,	
Colonial Secretary's Office ...		880 ,,	
Rochor Police Station ...		1 mile & 1,590 ,,	
Police Bahru		1,050 ,,	
Marine Police Station ...		700 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Quarters		1,500 ,,	
Chinese Protectorate		440 ,,	
Superintendent of Police's Office ..		80 ,,	
Tanjong Pagar Police Station ...		1 mile & 220 ,,	
Kampong Malacca Police Station ...		1,120 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...		1 mile. ...	
Orchard Road Police Station ...		2 miles & 440 ,,	
Civil Prison		1 mile. ...	
Colonial Engineer's Office ...		880 ,,	
Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...		1 mile.	
Detective Station		1 mile.	
Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters, Fort Canning ...		¾ mile.	
From Criminal Prison to Civil Prison		½ mile.	
From Central Exchange to Supreme Court		1 mile.	
From General Post Office to Tanjong Pagar Post Office ...		1 mile.	
From General Post Office to Tanglin Post Office		2½ miles.	
From Tanglin Post Office to Woodstock		¼ mile.	
From Observatory to Mr. Fry's Office		200 yds	
From Observatory to Telegraph Office		½ mile.	
From Central Police Station to Assistant Superintendent CHANCELLOR'S Quarters		1½ miles.	
From General Post Office to Kandang Kerbau Sub-Post Office ...		2 miles.	
From Tanjong Pagar Sub-Post Office to Keppel Harbour Sub-Post Office		1½ miles.	
Sepoy Lines Police Station to :—			
Kampong Bahru Police Station ...		1,540 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station ...		1 mile & 660 ,,	
Kampong Bahru Police Station to Telok Blanga Police Station		1,660 ,,	
Havelock Road Police Station to Orchard Road Police Station		3 miles & 220 ,,	
Rochor Police Station to :—			
Kandang Kerbau Police Station ...		1 mile & 550 ,,	
Beach Road Police Station ...		1,370 ,,	
Gelang Police Station ..		2 miles & 220 ,,	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Thomson Road Police Station		1 mile & 1,320 ,,	
General Hospital to Surgeon's Quarters		220 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$1,854,717.45	...	$189,189.74	$6,254.83	$195,444.57	$130,575.59	
...	...	...	...	...	...	5,000 weekly.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*			
Colonial Secretary's Office to:—			
Government House	Constructed and maintained by Oriental Telephone and Electric Company, Limitedd	1 mile & 1,320 yds.	
Inspector-General of Police's Office		440 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office ...		330 ,,	
Fort Canning		1,100 ,,	
Telok Blangah Police Station to Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum ...		2 miles.	
Pasir Panjang Lunatic Asylum to Pasir Panjang Police Station		2 miles.	
General Hospital to Native Ward ...		200 ,,	
Public Works Dept. to Central Exchange		880 ,,	
Colonial Engineer do. do.		880 ,,	
Government House do. do.		880 ,,	
Master Attendant do. do.		440 ,,	
Reformatory to Bukit Timah Police Station		1 mile & 880 ,,	
Observatory to Fort Canning ...		880 ,,	
Pulo Brani Work Shop to Pulo Brani Time Ball		440 ,,	
Public Works Dept. to Kandang Kerbau Store		2 miles.	
Havelock Road Police Station to Alexander Road Police Station		2 miles.	
Government House to:—			
Stables		110 ,,	
Engine Rooms ...		110 ,,	
Colonial Engineer's Office to:—			
S. V. A. Drill Hall		350 ,,	
Commanding Royal Engineer's Office		1 mile & 320 ,,	
Master Attendant's Office to Pulau Brani Work-shop		3 miles & 1,100 ,,	
Fort Canning to Mount Faber ...		3 miles & 660 ,,	
Ballestier Rifle Range ...		1,320 ,,	
Orchard Road Police Station to Wayang Satu Police Station		1 mile & 440 yds.	
Wayang Satu Police Station to Bukit Timah Police Station		4 miles.	
Bukit Timah Police Station to Kranji Police Station		7 miles & 440 ,,	
Gaylang Police Station to Bedok Police Station		5 miles.	
Bedok Police Station to Changi Police Station		6 miles.	
Kandang Kerbau Police Station to Rumah Miskin Police Station ...		1 mile.	
Ruma Miskin Police Station to Paya Lebar Police Station		3 miles.	
Paya Lebar Police Station to Serangoon Police Station		3 miles.	
Thompson Road Police Station to Chua Choo Kang Police Station ...		4 miles.	
Rochore Police Station to Tanjang Rhoo Police Station ...		5 miles.	
Central Telephone Exchange to Central Police Station ...		— 1,320 yds.	
Tanglin Telephone Exchange to Central Police Station ...		1 mile & 880 ,,	
General Post Office to Sub Post Office, Orchard Road ...		1 mile & 880 ,,	
General Post Office to Sub Post Office, North Bridge Road ...		1 mile & 880 ,,	
General Post Office to Sub Post Office, South Bridge Road ...		1 mile.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
SINGAPORE.—*Concluded.*			
ROADS.			
Roads in Island beyond the Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government	89¼ miles.	
Roads within Municipal Limits ...	Maintained by Municipality ...	96 „	
SUBMARINE TELEGRAPHS.			
Singapore—Penang—Madras ...	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.,	2 cables 3,683 knots.	...
Singapore—Malacca—Penang ...		1 „ 394 „	
Penang—Belawan (Sumatra) ...		1 „ 159 „	
Singapore—Banjoewangie ...		1 „ 920 „	
Singapore—Batavia		1 „ 540 „	
Banjoewangie—Port Darwin ..		2 „ 2,286 „	
Banjoewangie—Roebuck Bay ...		1 „ 893 „	
Singapore—Saigon—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,576 „	
Singapore—Labuan—Hongkong ...		1 „ 1,976 „	
PENANG.			
TRAMWAY.			
Tramway—Jetty to Ayer Itam and branch to Waterfall.	Under re-construction for electric traction, now owned by the Municipal Commissioners.	9 miles.	3 feet, 3 inches.
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Penang to Butterworth (4 lines) ...	Government.	24 miles.	...
2.—Butterworth to Kwala Muda ...		13 „	
3.— do to Prai		2 „	
4.— do to Parit Buntar ...		27 „	
5.— do to Parit Buntar ...		26 „	
6.— do to Bukit Mertajam ...		9 „	
7.—Bukit Mertajam to Bukit Tambun		11 „	
8.—Bukit Tambun to Nibong Tebal ...		10 „	
9.—Nibong Tebal to Parit Buntar ...		3 „	
10.—Penang Telegraph Office to Dato Kramat		2⅜ „	
11.—Dato Kramat to Balik Pulau via Aier Etam and Bukit Penara ...		8⅜ „	
Note:—The above are used as telegraph lines during the day and as telephone lines at night			
12.—Beach Street to Northam Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.) ...	Eastern Extension Telegraph Co.	1½ miles.	
Public Telephone Exchange.			
13.—Subscribers lines (241 in number)	Government.	328 „	
TELEPHONES.			
14.—Ayer Itam Police Station ...	Government.	3 miles.	
15.—Assistant Postmaster General's Quarters		¾ „	
16.—Assistant Superintendent of Police Quarters		⅛ „	
17.—Bayan Lepas Police Station ...		11¼ „	
18.—Batu Feringgi and Telok Bahang Police Stations		9½ „	
19.—Bayan Lepas Police Station to Relau Police Station ...		3 „	
20.—Bayan Lepas to Telok Kambar Police Station		2½ „	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
...	..	...	...	...	...	Not furnished by the Telegraph Company.
...	...	...	...	*$18,331	†$999.91	Paid ... 56,564 Service 4,420 Total ... 60,984
$91,371	...	...	...	$17,431.81	$3,521.39	...

* This is the actual revenue after adjustment of accounts with the Federated Malay States and the Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Company, Limited. † Exclusive of Salaries and Allowances.

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PENANG,—*Continued.*			
TELEPHONES,—*Contd.*			
21.—Balik Pulau to Sungei Pinang Police Station	Government	$3\frac{5}{8}$ miles.	
22.—Balik Pulau to Pulo Betong Police Station		$3\frac{7}{8}$,,	
23.—Boarding Officer's Office and Marine Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{16}$ mile.	
24.—Carnarvon Police Station ...		1 ,,	
25.—Central do. ..		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
26.—Colonial Surgeon's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
27.—Chief Police Officer's Office ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
28.— do do Quarters ...		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
29.—Colonial Surgeon's Quarters ...		$\frac{7}{8}$,,	
30.—Chowrasta Outdoor Dispensary...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
31.—Dato Kramat Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{32}$,,	
32.—Deputy Colonial Engineer's Office		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
33.—Detective Police Station ...		$1\frac{1}{4}$,,	
34.—Fort (Signal Station) and Muka Head Light House ...		18 miles.	
35.—General Hospital		$\frac{3}{4}$ mile.	
36.—Government House		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
37.—Government Veterinary Surgeon's Office		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
38.—Government Hill		8 miles.	
39.—Guard Room, Fort Cornwallis ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
40.—Harbour Master's Office ...		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	
41.— do Quarters ...		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
42.—Hutton Lane Police Station ...		$1\frac{3}{8}$,,	
43.—Jelutong do. ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
44.—Leith Street do. ...		$\frac{7}{8}$,,	
45.—Magazine do. ...		1 ,,	
46.—Officer Commanding the Troops' Quarters		$\frac{3}{4}$,,	
47.—Pitt Street Police Station ...		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
48.—Prangin do. ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
49.—Prisons		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
50.—Pulo Tikus Police Station ...		$1\frac{3}{8}$,,	
51.—Post Office		$\frac{1}{32}$,,	
52.—Quarantine Camp		1 ,,	
53.—Quarantine Station for cattle ...		$1\frac{1}{2}$,,	
54.—Resident Councillor's Office ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
55.—Solicitor General's Chambers ...		$\frac{1}{16}$,,	...
56.—The Residency		$\frac{1}{2}$,,	
57.—The Treasury		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
58.—Tanjong Tokong Police Station ...		$4\frac{1}{4}$ miles	
59.—Volunteer's Orderly Room ...		$\frac{1}{8}$,,	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
TELEPHONES.			
Butterworth.			
60.—Bukit Mertajam (See Telegraphs)...	Government, Police Department		
61.—Penaga		$8\frac{3}{8}$ miles.	
62.—Aur Gading		$6\frac{1}{4}$,,	
63.—Jalan Baharu		2 ,,	
64.—Permatang Pow		$3\frac{1}{2}$,,	
65.—Maklom		$4\frac{1}{2}$,,	
66.—Padang Manora		11 ,,	
Penaga.			
67.—Telok Ayer Tawar	Do., Do., ...	3 ,,	
68.—Permatang Bendahari ...		4 ,,	
69.—Lehar Ikan Mati		6 ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS.—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Messages sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$14,162	...	...	...	...	$999.96 which includes maintenance of Telephones in Province Wellesley.	

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width of Canal.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.—*Contd.*			
TELEPHONES.—*Continued.*			
Bukit Mertajam.			
70.—Bukit Tengah	Government, Police Department.	3 miles.	
71.—Machang Buboh		4 ,,	
72.—Kubang Semang and Ara Kuda ... Bukit Tambun, (*See* Telegraphs)		9 ,,	
Bukit Tambun			
73.—Sempang Ampat and Tasek ... Sungei Bakap and Nibong Tebal (*See* Telegraphs)	Do., Do., ...	6 ,,	
Nibong Tebal.			
74.—Parit Buntar	Do., Do.,	4 ,,	
75.—Sungei Bakap		4⅝ ,,	
76.—Sungei Bakap to Sungei Bakap Hospital	Do., Medical Department	¼ ,,	
Penang.			
Roads in Penang Island outside Municipal Limits	Constructed and maintained by Government	92 miles (36¼ First Class, 38 Natural and 17¾ Hill Roads.)	
Roads in Province Wellesley ...	Do. ...	175⅕ miles (117⅕ First Class 158 Natural Roads.)	
MALACCA.			
RAILWAY.			
Malacca to Pulau Sebang ...	Government	22 miles to be opened in 1905.	Metre.
Roads, 1st & 2nd Class	Government ...	100 miles 1st Class 179 ,, 2nd do.	...
TELEGRAPHS.			
1.—Malacca to Lubok Chiña ... *Note*:—The above line is carried on the same poles as the Telephone Line up to the Frontier at Lubok China where it joins with the line to Penang *viâ* Sungei Ujong, Kuala Lumpur (Selangor), Pahang, Perak and Province Wellesley. Total length, 360 miles.	Government	39¼ miles.	...
Telegraph Office to Tranquerah, Telegraph Office, Fort Road (in connection with India, Europe, Singapore, China, Etc.)	Eastern Extension Australasia and China Telegraph Coy., Ltd.	1 mile.	
TELEPHONES.			
Central Police Station.			
1.—Batang Tiga	Government, Police Department	5 miles.	
2.—Lubok China *viâ* Pulau Sebang ...		36¼ ,,	
3.—Jasin		22½ ,,	
4.—Merlimau		14¼ ,,	
5.—Public Works Department ...		1/16 ,,	
6.—Chief Police Officer's Quarters ...		½ ,,	
7.—Resident Councillor's Office ...		⅛ ,,	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Contd.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Message sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
Estimated $2,036,650 Expended 1904 $993,000						
...	...	...	...	$4,258.83 in 1904.	...	Paid .. 15,335 Service 640 Total ... 15,975

Terminal Stations of each Line.	Whether constructed, owned, or worked by Government, or by Private Body.	Length open for traffic.	Gauge of Railway or Width or Canal.
MALACCA.—*Continued.*			
TELEPHONES.—*Continued.*			
8.—Residency	Government, Police Department.	$\frac{1}{8}$ mile.	
9.—Out-door Dispensary ...		$\frac{1}{8}$ „	
10.—Gaol		$1\frac{1}{8}$ „	
11.—Superintendent's Telegraph House		$\frac{1}{2}$ „	
Alor Gajah.			
12.—Pengkalan Balak	Do., ...	$12\frac{1}{4}$ miles.	
Pulau Sebang.			
13.—Tampin	Do., ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	
Public Works Department.			
14.—Ayer Salak	Government, Public Works Dept.	$9\frac{3}{4}$ „	
Resident Councillor's Office.			
15.—Tanjong Kling	Government, Resident Councillor.	7 „	...
Out-door Dispensary.			
16.—Durian Daun Hospital ...	Government, Medical Dept. ...	$1\frac{1}{2}$ „	
17.—Office of Mr. TAN HUN GUAN, River Side, Malacca, to his residence and Tea Estate at Durian Tunggal	Constructed by Government for Messrs. Tan Hun Guan and Peralta	$10\frac{1}{4}$ „	
18.—Batang Tiga to Sungei Udang ...	Government, Police Dept., ...	7 „	
19.—Jasin Police Station to Selander Police Station	Do.	9 „	
20.—Jasin Police Station to Chin Chin Police Station	Do.	5 „	
21.—From Mr. TAN JIAK CHOO's House in Town to his Bungalow at Klebang	Constructed by Government.	3 „	
22.—Chin Chin Police Station to Relau Police Station, ...	Government, Police Department.	12 „	
23.—Tan Tat Yan's House in Town to his Bungalow at Tanjong Bruas	Constructed by Government ...	8 „	
24.—Ong Kim Wee's House in Town to his Bungalow at Klebang ...	Constructed by Telephone Co. of Singapore	$4\frac{1}{4}$ „	
25.—Chan Leong Tee's House in Town to his Bungalow at Klebang ...		3 „	
26.—Tan Jiak Whye's House in Town to his Bungalow at Klebang ...		$3\frac{1}{2}$ „	
27.—Low Kay Way's House in Town to his Bungalow at Klebang ...		$3\frac{1}{2}$ „	
28.—Tan Hoon Guan's House in Town to his Bungalow at Klebang ...		$3\frac{3}{4}$ „	
	Total ...	$184\frac{13}{16}$ miles.	

ROADS and TELEGRAPHS,—*Continued.*

Total Cost of Construction up to date.	Annual Charge for Interest, if any.	In the case of Railways.		Total Receipts.	Total Expenditure (excluding any Charge for Interest).	Number of Telegraph Message sent.
		Passenger Receipts.	Goods Receipts.			
$31,008.73						

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE

OF ALL THE

LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, ETC.,

WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY

DURING THE YEAR

1904.

LEGISLATION.

Date of Law.	Substance of Law.	Transmitted to England.
	Ordinances.	
5th February, 1904...	No. I.—An Ordinance to amend "The Lepers Ordinance 1899."	18th February, 1904.
4th March, 1904 ...	No. II.—An Ordinance to amend "The General Loan and Inscribed Stock Ordinance 1903."...	12th March, 1904.
18th March, 1904 ..	No. III.—An Ordinance to enable the Municipality of George Town to borrow certain sums from Government in excess of their statutory borrowing powers for the maintenance of the Prince of Wales Island Tramways or Electric Tramways	29th do.
18th March, 1904 ...	No. IV.—An Ordinance to further amend "The Currency Note Ordinance 1899."	30th do.
22nd April, 1904 ...	No. V.—An Ordinance to amend and consolidate the Law relating to the Postal matters of the Colony ...	13th June, 1904.
10th June, 1904 ...	No. VI.—An Ordinance for the Protection of Indian Immigrants	29th do.
12th August, 1904...	No. VII.—An Ordinance further to amend "The Conveyancing and Law of Property Ordinance 1886."... ...	15th September, 1904.
26th August, 1904...	No. VIII.—An Ordinance further to amend "The Municipal Ordinance 1896."	15th do.
Do.	No. IX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."	16th do.
Do.	No. X.—An Ordinance to amend "The Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878."	16th do.
2nd September, 1904	No. XI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Volunteer Ordinance 1888."	16th do.
23rd September, 1904	No. XII.—An Ordinance for making Final Provision for the Public Service for the year 1903	29th June, 1904.
30th September, 1904	No. XIII.—An Ordinance to make proper provision for the Family of the late Sultan Hussain	15th November, 1904.
7th October, 1904 ...	No. XIV.—An Ordinance to amend the Law with regard to the regulation of the importation sale and use of morphine	17th October, 1904.
21st October, 1904...	No. XV.—An Ordinance for giving to a Foreign Company called the Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank certain facilities for carrying on its business in the Colony ...	19th November, 1904.
4th November, 1904...	No. XVI.—An Ordinance for the better Protection of Wild Animals and Birds	22nd do.
18th November, 1904	No. XVII.—An Ordinance for making provision for the Public Service for the year 1905	6th December, 1904.
2nd December, 1904	No. XVIII.—An Ordinance to amend "The Defence Contribution Ordinance 1899."	13th January, 1905.
Do.	No. XIX.—An Ordinance to provide for the Transfer to the Government of the Straits Settlements of the Widows' and Orphans' Pension Fund and of the Management and Control of the Pensions of Widows and Orphans ...	25th do.
Do.	No. XX.—An Ordinance to amend "The Opium Ordinance 1894."	25th do.
16th December, 1904	No. XXI.—An Ordinance to amend "The Stamp Ordinances 1885 and 1887."	14th do.

LEGISLATION. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council.
14th December, 1903.	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."—Special Rules as to landing of pigs in Penang.
21st December, 1903.	Under "The Opium Ordinance 1894."—Licence fees for Opium Shops.
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."—Special Rules as to duty of Penghulu in Malacca.
31st December, 1903.	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1873"—As to Registration Fees.
6th January, 1904. ...	Authorising James Bergan to file a specification of an invention.
Do	Under "The Police Force Ordinance 1872 & 1885"—Amendment of Regulations.
12th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Yeon Su Thiam.
Do. ..	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
Do. ..	Under "The Opium Ordinance 1894"—Fees for Opium Shop and Warehouse licences to be collected in stamps.
20th Do. ...	Under "The Billiards Ordinance 1903"—Rules for the management of houses licensed in Penang.
20th Do. ..	Banishing Tan Chut from the Colony.
21st Do. .	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Importation of cattle from Penang prohibited.
23rd Do. ..	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
30th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
2nd February, 1904.	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
5th Do. ...	Banishing Te Kim Pian from the Colony.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. James Bergan.
8th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Kut Ngi and 23 others from the Colony.
10th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Lim Ju Hi.
Do. ...	Under Section 38 of "The Companies Ordinance V of 1889"—Name of Hogan & Co., Limited, changed to "Hogan & Co. (Old Company) Limited."
Do. ...	Banishing Chong Ah Pai from the Colony.
12th Do. ...	Under "The Post Office Ordinance 1879"—Assistant Engineers engaged on the Negri Sembilan and Malacca Railway authorised to frank letters and telegrams on Government Service.
19th Do. ...	Declaration for acq isition of land, Singapore.
20th Do. ...	Under "The Billiards Ordinance 1903"—Rules for the Management of Houses licensed in Malacca.
22nd Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"—Dissolution of the Pork-butchers' Guild, Penang.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
Do. ...	Under 'The Harbours Ordinance 1872"—Rules for vessels using the Penang Pier.
Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886" Special ru es for Penang as to infected ships.
23rd Do. ...	Order under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
24th Do. ...	Authorising Eduard Solomon Ali Cohen to file a specification for an invention.
25th Do. ...	Authorising Mr. J. P. Wetherill to file a specification of an invention.
26th Do. ...	Declarat on for acquisition of land, Penang.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
29th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
1st March, 1904. ...	Banishing Ng Yuk San and 32 others from the Colony.
3rd Do. . .	Banishing Teon Hong Seng and 47 others from the Colony.
4th Do. ...	Under "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance 1879"—As to scale of fares.
7th Do. ...	Under "The Registration of Imports and Exports Ordinance 1886"—Regulations as to issue of Cetificate.
10th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Eduard Solomon Ali Cohen.
11th Do. ...	Banishing Chhan Tai Wong Luk *alias* Chhin Sam *alias* Kit Ling Sam from the Colony.
Do. ...	Banishing Yong Fuk Lan and 9 others from the Colony.
17th Do. ...	Banishing Chung Seng *alias* Chung Kiung from the Colony.
18th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Gan Tiang Tok.
21st Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Ten Mon Sun.

LEGISLATION.—*Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council. — *Continued.*
23rd March, 1904 ...	Exempting "The Penang Swimming Club" Penang, from registration.
Do. ...	Banishing Wong Ah Seong *alias* Ong Ah Teng and Ng Loh *alias* Lim Lan *alias* Seng Lok from the Colony.
29th Do. ...	Banishing Ong Seng from the Colony.
11th April, 1904 ...	Under "The Sunday Labour Ordinance 1892."—Exemption of Steam-Ships of the "Netherland" Steam-Ship Company from operation.
12th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Wee Teck and Kang Thye from the Colony.
Do. ...	Exempting "The Singapore Association Football League," Singapore, from registration.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other Liver Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901."—Exemption of a certain steamer from operation of certain rules.
14th Do. ...	Under "The Stamps Ordinance 1881."—As to Rates of Exchange.
16th Do. ...	Authorising G. E. Holland and H. Johnston to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising "The Wilfley Ore Concentrator Syndicate, Limited," to file a specification of an invention.
19th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
23rd Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Lim Ah Cham.
Do. ...	Declaration under "The Foreshores and Sea Bed Ordinance 1901."
Do. ...	Authorising Mr. E. Hancox to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
26th Do. ...	Declaration under "The Foreshores and Sea Bed Ordinance 1901."
28th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
29th Do. ...	Under "The Societies Ordinance 1889"—Dissolution of "The Sin Nam Hap Societies," Singapore.
2nd May, 1904 ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901."—Exemption of a certain steamer from operation of certain rules.
4th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. E. Hancox.
Do. ...	Under "The Fees Ordinance 1881."—As to fees for Boundary Stone
Do. ...	Exempting "The Malacca Catholic Funeral Association of St. Peter," Malacca, from registration.
6th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Sin from the Colony.
7th Do. ...	Authorising Mr. J. Peacock to file a specification of an invention.
16th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
27th Do. ...	Authprising Mr. F. Freudweller to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising Mr. W. Bain to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Declaration under "The Foreshores and Sea Bed Ordinance 1901."
Do. ...	Under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896."—Additional Rule as to inspection.
28th Do. ...	Exempting "The Chinese Volunteer Club," Singapore, from registration.
1st June, 1904 ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. W. Bain.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. F. Freudweller.
Do. ...	Authorising Mr. D. H. Stubbs to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ..	Authorising Mr. M. K. Bamber to file a specification of an invention.
6th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Teon Hu Lai.
7th Do. ...	Declarations (3) for acquisition of land, Malacca.
Do. ...	Exempting "The Deutscher Kegelclub," Penang, from registration.
8th Do. ...	Banishing Lee Hong Bee and Poh Jim Quee from the Colony.
11th Do. ...	Declarations (2) for acquisition of land, Malacca.
20th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
Do. ..	Declaration for acquisition of land, Penang.
Do. ...	Declarations (2) for acquisition of land, Malacca.
22nd Do. ...	Banishing Lee Seng *alias* Li Ah Chen from the Colony.
25th Do. ...	Declarations (2) for acquisition of land, Singapore.

LEGISLATION. — *Continued.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council. — *Continued.*
25th June, 1904 ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
28th Do. ...	Under "The Transit of Cattle and other Live Stock by Sea Ordinance 1901"—Rule relating to horses and ponies.
1st July, 1904 ...	Declarations (2) for acquisition of land, Singapore.
5th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. D. H. Stubbs.
9th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
Do. ...	Exempting "The Association of Engineers, Penang," from registration.
Do. ...	Under "The Companies Ordinance 1889"—Order for promoting the objects of the Muslim Trust Fund Association.
14th Do. ...	Exempting "The Bukit Bahru Football Club," Singapore, from registration.
15th Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. E. R. Stokoe.
Do. ...	Exempting "The Byzantine Minstrels," Singapore, from registration.
Do. ...	Authorising Messrs. G. Johnson and P. R. Hare to file a specification of an invention.
20th Do. ...	Under "The Hackney Carriage Ordinance 1879"—Table of fares for Penang.
22nd Do. ...	Amending Section 15 of the Dindings Timber and Jungle Produce Rules.
23rd Do. ...	Rules for regulating the Money Order System between the Straits Settlements and British North Borneo, including Labuan.
25th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
26th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Rahamin Jacob Rahamin.
27th Do. ...	Banishing Poh Lai Watt and 3 others from the Colony.
2nd August, 1904...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Regulations as to landing dogs in the Colony.
Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Malacca.
4th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Teh Thian Ee.
6th Do. ...	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Under "The Pensions Ordinance 1887"—Amendment of Section 3A of the Regulations.
Do. ...	Banishing Yeoh Ah Hai and Tan Ah Joon from the Colony.
Do. ...	Order fixing the duty chargeable on Tin Ore exported from the Dindings territory.
8th Do. ...	Exempting "The Tyros Football Club," Singapore, from registration.
15th Do. ...	Banishing Lim Kim Watt and Lim Hin from the Colony.
Do. ...	Banishing Ong Tiong Chuan and 7 others from the Colony.
19th Do. ...	Exempting "Littles Cricket and Football Club," Singapore, from registration.
26th Do. ...	Rules for granting Licences to dig for minerals at the Dindings.
Do. ...	Exempting "The Straits Jovial Football Club," Singapore, from registration.
27th Do. ...	Under "The Military Manœvres and Artillery Practice Ordinance 1903,"—Regulation under Section 5.
31st Do. ...	Under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886"—Addition of a new Regulation (63A)
1st September, 1904.	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
Do. ...	Banishing Lee Luk from the Colony.
Do. ...	Authorising Mr. F. Lobnitz to file a specification of an invention.
5th Do. ...	Under "The Coin Import and Export Ordinance 1903,"—Order in Council of 2nd October, 1903, rescinded.
Do. ...	Banishing Goh Tiow *alias* Khu Teow from the Colony.
8th Do. ...	Banishing Teo[n] Sun and 5 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Banishing Tan Chai from the Colony.
9th Do. ...	Declarations (2) for acquisition of land, Singapore.
11th Do. ...	Authorising Mr. H. C. Hogan to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. H. C. Hogan.
12th Do. ...	Banishing Tan Ling and 2 others from the Colony.
16th Do. ...	Exempting "The Fathul Munir Association," Singapore, from registration.
20th Do. ...	Under "The Harbours Ordinance 1872."—Amendment of Rule 54.
23rd Do. ...	Exempting "The Singapore Lusitanian Club," Singapore, from registration.
Do. ...	Banishing Ui[n] Ah Huat *alias* Chng Chai Huat from the Colony.

LEGISLATION. — *Concluded.*

Date of Order.	Substance of Order.
	Orders in Council. — *Concluded.*
23rd September, 1904	Municipal By-Laws for regulating Slaughter-Houses in Malacca.
27th Do. ...	Banishing Chan Ah Yow and 4 others from the Colony.
30th Do. ...	Declarations (5) for acquisition of land, Malacca.
1st October, 1904 ...	Banishing Ng Low Sit *alias* Ng Siang Liang and Lim Chan *alias* Lim Khean from the Colony.
3rd Do. ...	Municipal By-Laws relating to Bake-houses and Bakeries in Penang.
7th Do. ...	Rules under "The Morphine Ordinance 1904."
10th Do. ...	Banishing Chin Yong Wah and 3 others from the Colony.
Do. ...	Under "The Passenger Ships Ordinance 1890."—Exempting certain steamers of Messrs. Apcar & Co., from provisions of Section 18.
19th Do. ...	Regulation under "The Quarantine and Prevention of Disease Ordinance 1886."
27th Do. ...	Under "The Explosives Ordinance 1899."—Amendment of Rule 11 of the Rules.
31st Do. ...	Authorising Mr. F. A. Turner to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising Mr. C. McArthur to file a specification of an invention.
1st November, 1904	Declaration for acquisition of land, Singapore.
4th Do. ...	Order under "The Coin Import and Export Ordinance 1903."
Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Mr. P. A. Flak.
7th Do. ...	Banishing Be Ian Ching and Tin Lau from the Colony.
11th Do. ...	Authorising Mr. C. J. Kleingrothe to file a specification of an invention.
14th Do. ...	Rules under "The Morphine Ordinance 1904."
15th Do. ...	Banishing Li Au and 3 others from the Colony.
16th Do. ...	Banishing Ng Hwa and Wong Ah Chong from the Colony.
17th Do. ...	Banishing Chuah Seng from the Colony
Do. ...	Granting exclusive privileges of an invention to Mr. C. J. Kleingrothe.
21st Do. ...	Banishing Tay Kiok Jin and Lim Yeoh from the Colony.
22nd Do. ...	Authorising Mr. O. C. Cullen to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising Mr. O. C. Cullen to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Authorising Mr. O. C. Cullen to file a specification of an invention.
24th Do. ...	Granting Naturalization Certificate to Tan Kee Peck.
26th Do. ...	Banishing Koh Kee from the Colony.
28th Do. ...	Under "The Wild Animals and Birds Protection Ordinance 1904." Order to establish a close time for wild animal or bird.
3rd December, 1904	Authorising Messrs. Vladimir Lorence and Victor Lorence to file a specification of an invention.
Do. ...	Banishing Nadesah from the Colony.
6th Do. ...	Banishing Ong Cheng Kang and 15 others from the Colony.
10th Do. ...	Order under "The Fees Ordinance 1881."
Do. ...	Banishing Tan Cheng Swee and 9 others from the Colony.
13th Do. ...	Municipal By-Law for the Inspection and Regulation of Burial and Burning Grounds in Singapore.
Do. ...	Municipal By-Law for the Keeping and Registration of Dogs in Singapore.
19th Do. ...	Regulations under "The Locomotives Ordinance 1891."
Do. ...	Under "The Societies Ordinance 1889."—Dissolution of the "Young Men's Literary Room," Penang.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

1904.

Nil.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

COUNCILS.

1904.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE EXECUTIVE COUNCIL IN 1904.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Confirmation.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir JOHN ANDERSON K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	16th April, 1904.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, R.E., K.C.B., D.S.O. ...	13th Dec., 1902.	„	Brigadier-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	5th July, 1901.	„	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Resident Councillor, Penang ...	12th July, 1904.	„	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK GORDON PENNEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca...	Do.	„	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General ...	7th Nov., 1893.	„	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Colonial Treasurer	12th July, 1904.	„	
The Hon'ble JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ, Acting Colonial Treasurer ...	9th Sept., 1904.	„	
The Hon'ble EDWARD CHARLES HEPWORTH HILL, Auditor-General ...	29th April, 1897.	„	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	„	Lieut-Colonel and Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN OF MEMBERS COMPOSING THE LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL IN 1904.

Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Expiration of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
His Excellency Sir JOHN ANDERSON K.C.M.G., Governor and Commander-in-Chief	16th April, 1904.	Ex-Officio.	
His Excellency Sir ARTHUR ROBERT FORD DORWARD, R.E., K.C.B., D.S.O. ...	13th Dec., 1902.	,,	Brigadier-General, Commanding His Majesty's Troops.
The Hon'ble WILLIAM THOMAS TAYLOR, C.M.G., Colonial Secretary ...	5th July, 1901.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES KORTRIGHT BIRCH, Resident Councillor, Penang ...	12th July, 1904.	,,	
The Hon'ble FREDERICK GORDON PENNEY, Resident Councillor, Malacca ...	Do.	,,	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM ROBERT COLLYER, Attorney-General	7th Nov., 1893.	,,	
The Hon'ble ROBERT NORMAN BLAND, Colonial Treasurer	12th July, 1904.	,,	
The Hon'ble JAMES OLIVER ANTHONISZ, Acting Colonial Treasurer ...	9th Sept., 1904.	,,	
The Hon'ble EDWARD CHARLES HEPWORTH HILL, Auditor-General ...	29th April, 1897.	,,	
The Hon'ble ALEXANDER MURRAY, C.E., M.INST.C.E., Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General	23rd Jan., 1898.	,,	Lieut.-Colonel and Commandant, Singapore Volunteer Corps.
The Hon'ble JOSEPH MACTAGGART ALLINSON	6th May, 1902.	5th May, 1905.	
The Hon'ble WALTER JOHN NAPIER, D.C.L.	9th April, 1903.	8th April, 1906.	
The Hon'ble GEORGE SHEPPARD MURRAY	10th Oct., 1902.	9th Oct., 1905.	
The Hon'ble TAN JIAK KIM ...	25th Aug., 1903.	24th Aug., 1906.	
The Hon'ble WILLIAM PATERSON WADDELL*	6th May, 1904.	5th May, 1907.	
The Hon'ble JOHN TURNER ...	1st March, 1903.	28th Feb., 1906.	
The Hon'ble EDWARD WILLIAM PRESGRAVE	19th Sept., 1904.	18th Sep., 1907.	

* Nominated by the Chamber of Commerce.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

SINGAPORE.

1904.

NOTE.—The heading of Column 9 of this Return has been shortened for convenience of printing. At full length it is given as follows in the forms supplied by the Secretary of State:—

"Whether the Office be held by the Principal in conjunction with any, and what Civil, Military, or Naval Office, "or Appointment, or place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom.

"If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the "total amount of Pay and Allowance of every kind actually received by him in addition to the profits of his own "Office."

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
THE GOVERNOR.			
Governor and Commander-in-Chief	Sir John Anderson, K.C.M.G.	1st Feb., 1904.	The King under the Great Seal.
Aide-de-Camp	Captain Henry Hudson Fraser Stockley, R.M.I. I.	16th Apl., 1904.	Governor.
Private Secretary ...	Oliver Marks	Do.	Do.
Clerk, Government House ...	Joseph Nicholas Van der Beek, I. S. O. ...	1st Dec., 1883.	Do.
Guardian, Government House	Victor Emanuel Wicks *a*	3rd Feb., 1894.	Do.
Staff for Electric Lighting.			
Electrician	George Ernest Venning Thomas *a* ...	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Engine Driver	Reginald Kessler	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Wireman	Baboo	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
SECRETARIAT.			
Colonial Secretary, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble William Thomas Taylor, C.M.G., *a*	1st Mar., 1902.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony issued under instructions from the Secretary of State.
Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ...	Edward Lewis Brockman, *a*	1st Sept., 1903.	Governor.
Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur ...	5th July, 1904.	Do.
Chief Clerk	William Charles Suter, *a*	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Second Clerk	William Philip Hale	1st May, 1884.	Do.
Third do.	Charles Alexander Perreau	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Samuel Aloysius Marie de Souza ...	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Charles Henry Mosbergen	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Sixth do.	Theophilus Edward Rodrigues ...	13th June, 1904.	Do.
Seventh do.	Chua Lip Tee	Do.	Do.
Eighth do.	William Bachelor	Do.	Do.
Ninth do.	Ernest Ambrose Pereira	Do.	Do.
Tenth do.	Clarence D'Souza	Do.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Egbert George Laporte	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Chua Lip Kee	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
Malay Writer	Inche Abdul Hamid	20th April, 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
24th Mar, 1904.	£6,000		Govt. House.	High Commissioner for the Federated Malay States and Consul-General for British North Borneo, Brunei and Sarawak. Governor of Cocos-Keeling and Christmas Islands. No emoluments in regard to these appointments.		
16th Apl., 1904.	£420		Do.		Horse Allowance, $300 p.a.	
Do.	£300		Free Quarters.	Secretary to High Commissioner, Federated Malay States, £660 p. a.	Jinrikisha Allowance $120 p. a.	
21st Sept., 1871.	$2,580					
3rd Feb., 1894.	900		Do.			
1st Mar., 1893.	1,200		Rent Allowance of $600 p. a.			Leave without salary from 1st March to 31st December.
1st Oct., 1904.	480		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1892.	420					
1879.	10,800	Colonial Revenue.	Free House.			
29th Oct., 1886.	6,000					1st Jan., to 10th June.
30th Nov., 1895.	£660					
31st Dec., 1884.	3,000			Short-hand Reporter to Legislative Council, $1,200 p. a.		21st Mar., to 31st Dec.
9th Sept., 1872.	2,580				Personal Allowance, $300 p. a.	
21st Oct., 1885.	1,440					
1st Oct., 1887.	1,320					
18th Aug., 1890.	1,140					
3rd July, 1893.	840					
18th Nov., 1897.	720					
22nd Feb., 1899.	840					
27th July., 1899.	840					
30th July, 1900.	540					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
1st April, 1903.	300					
20th April, 1903.	840		House Rent, $180 p. a.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Cadets.			
Passed Cadet	George Bernard Stratton	26th July, 1901.	Governor.
Do.	James Lornie	Do.	Do.
Cadet	Bernard Nunn	15th Nov., 1900.	Do.
Passed Cadet	Alexander Cavendish	28th May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Galistaun George Seth	14th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Cadet	Gerard Archibald Smith-Steinmetz ...	21st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Passed Cadet	Frederick Guy Stevens	27th July, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Eugene Ernest Colman	Do.	Do.
Do.	Franklyn Robinson	Do.	Do.
Cadet	Herbert Marsh	27th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Aloysius de Mello	Do.	Do.
Do.	Nirmal Chandra Sen	Do.	Do.
Do.	Frank Thomas Ellis	Do.	Do.
Do.	Julius Ernest Nathan	25th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do.	James Startin Wills Arthur	10th Dec., 1904.	Do.
Councils Branch.			
Short-hand Reporter ...	William Charles Suter, *a*	1st July, 1897.	Governor.
Printing Office.			
Superintendent	Stuart Edward Williams	1st July, 1904.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Jovita John Pereira	2nd Mar., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Alban Pereira	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Second do.	Edward Fernandez	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Clerk in charge of Stores ...	Tan Teong Bee	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Superintendent of Job-Printing	Justinian Anastacio Varella	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Foreman Compositor ...	William Henry Gammell	4th April, 1899.	Do.
Chinese do. ...	Ho Ah Poy	1st Nov., 1881.	Do.
Type Caster	Devasigamony	12th June, 1901.	Do.
Engine Driver	Abdul Wahap	1st April, 1895.	Do.
Bill Collector	Baboo	1st Dec., 1884.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Pending decision of Secretary of State.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
13th Oct., 1899.	£350	Colonial Revenue.				
Do.	350					
15th Nov., 1900.	225		Free Quarters.			
11th Nov., 1901.	300					
14th Nov., 1901.	300					
21st Oct., 1902.	225		Free Quarters.			
Do.	300					
Do.	300					
Do.	300					
27th Nov., 1903.	225		Free Quarters.			
Do.	225		Do.			
Do.	225		Do.			
Do.	225		Do.			
25th Nov., 1904.	225		Do.			
10th Dec., 1904	225		Do.			
31st Dec., 1884.	$1,200			Chief Clerk, Secretariat, $3,000 p. a.		
b	£420				$467.04 for Allowance from the F.M.S. Government. $80 for overtime work in connection with quarterly and annual statements of imports and exports.	
1st July, 1889.	$1,860					
13th March 1899.	600					
1st Jan., 1901.	480					
1st Jan., 1902.	480					
1st Feb., 1901.	1,800					
1st Dec., 1884.	864				$20 Do.	
1st Nov., 1881.	420					
12th June, 1901.	480					
1st April, 1895.	360				$12 Rice Allowance.	
2nd March, 1880.	204				Do.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Arthur Henry Lemon	23rd Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Frederick Arthur do Rozario	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Lambert Philamon de Souza	23rd May, 1900.	Do.
Third do.	Tan Ong Seng	16th Mar., 1903.	Do
Shroff and Clerk ...	Tan Seng Khee	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Emanuel Francis Rodrigues	2nd Nov., 1903.	Do.
Land Bailiff	K. Tamby Rajah	6th June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Francis Thomas Rodrigues	9th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Hippolyte Cassian Paul de Souza ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Arthur George Leo Minjoot	17th June, 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	George Remedios de Souza	16th Feb., 1887.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Patrick Berry	20th June, 1904.	Do.
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.			
Conservator of Forests, S. S.	Alfred Maule Burn-Murdoch	16th Oct., 1901.	Secretary of State
Clerk	S. Visvalingam	1st May, 1904.	Governor
Forest Ranger (III Grade) ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Deputy Ranger (II Grade) ...	Daniel Augustine	1st Apl., 1904.	Governor.
REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Registrar of Deeds ...	Arthur Henry Lemon	23rd Jan., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Patrick Henry Nonis	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Second Clerk	Tan Kim Bong	9th May, 1904.	Do.
Third Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Chiang Cheng Lim	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Fourth Clerk and Malay Interpreter	Vaviamuttu Agamparam	28th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Fifth Clerk and Tamil Interpreter	Soona Naraiuasamy	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, CHRISTMAS ISLAND.			
District Officer	Arthur Walter Bailey	1st June, 1904.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Song Eng Chong	19th Sept. 1904.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
1st Nov., 1888.	£720				Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
24th Mar., 1886.	$1,440					
5th Dec., 1895.	960					
10th Jan., 1902.	420					
14th Oct., 1901.	720					
2nd Nov., 1903.	600					
5th April, 1897.	900				Fixed Transport Allowance of $300 p. a.	
18th Jan., 1890.	780				Do., $300 p.a.	
7th July, 1900.	780				Do., $300 p.a.	
17th June, 1902.	720				Do., $168 p.a.	
16th Feb., 1887.	1,020				Do., $300 p.a. Draws an Allowance of $600 p.a. as Valuator.	
20th June., 1904.	600	Colonial Revenue.			Fixed Transport (Bicycle) Allowance of $12 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1891	£1,020*			Conservator of the F. M. S. which pays two-thirds of the salary.		
1st May, 1904.	$600					
...	...					
1st April, 1904.	300					
1st Nov., 1888.	...			Collector of Land Revenue £720 p a.		
1st Oct., 1887.	1,320					
1st Jan., 1897.	840					
9th Sept., 1898.	720					
3rd Feb., 1900.	600					
1st Nov., 1899.	540					
6th Nov., 1896.	£540		Free furnished house.			
21st Mar,, 1899	$1,056		Do.			

* One-third from Colonial Revenue.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY.			
Treasurer, S. S.	The Hon'ble Robert Norman Bland *a* ...	12th July, 1904.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Assistant Treasurer ...	Joseph Leeman King, *a*	17th April, 1899.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	William Clarke	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Second Clerk	Amançio Fernandez	10th May, 1899.	Do.
Third do.	Chan Te Hong	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Fourth do.	Thomas William Stubbs	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	*Vacant*	...	...
Sixth do.	Samuel Jacob Yzelman	1st Sept., 1902.	Governor
Seventh do.	George Alfred Fernandez	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Eighth do.	Alexander Perreau	Do.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk ...	Heng Seng Guan	16th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Stamp Office.			
Chief Clerk	Francis William Eber	1st April, 1904.	Do.
Second do.	John Ernest de Souza	15th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Probate Examiner ...	Leong Siew Hong	4th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Shroff	Kam Boon Poh	7th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Do.	Quah Kim Sian	16th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Head Pressman	Henry de Mello	23rd Aug., 1901.	Do.
Accountant's Branch.			
Accountant	George Duncan McIntyre	1st Jan., 1898.	Governor.
First Clerk	Edward Augustus Rodrigues ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Edmund Gildo Lazaroo	1st April, 1904.	Do.
Third do.	Henry de Rozario	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Mariano Gomes	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Daniel Charles Perreau	13th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Sixth do.	Yeo Hock Hoe	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Samuel Harvey Bateman	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Currency Note Branch.			
Clerk	Edward Francis Pestana	10th July, 1903.	Governor.
Cashier	Chea Hood Teck	1st May, 1899.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
} 18th Oct., 1882.	$7,800			Accountant-General of the Supreme Court. No emolument. Is also a Currency Commissioner.		1st Jan., to 30th Dec., 1904.
10th Dec., 1889.	2,700					
1st June, 1879.	2,280					
14th April, 1883.	1,860					
17th June, 1886.	1,440					
20th Feb., 1888.	1,200				Draws a personal Allowance of $336 p. a. for doing Probate Work.	
...	720					
1st May, 1900.	540					
1st Aug., 1900.	480					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
16th Oct., 1903.	600					
12th Aug., 1880.	2,220	Colonial Revenue.				
15th May, 1899.	840					
19th Mar., 1898.	1,056					
1st Nov., 1876.	900					
15th June, 1900.	660					
23rd Aug., 1901.	540					
10th Sept., 1880.	2,400					
11th July, 1885.	1,440				Receives $420 p.a. for assisting in the audit of the Singapore Municipal Accounts.	
20th Dec., 1886.	1,440					
5th July, 1887.	1,200					
16th July, 1888.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1903.	840					
25th Oct., 1894.	840					
24th Apl., 1898.	840					
1st Sept., 1892.	960					
1st May, 1899.	1,860					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
TREASURY—*Continued.*			
CURRENCY NOTE BRANCH—*Continued.*			
Assistant Cashier ...	Song Kee Kuan	25th Jan., 1902.	Governor
Counter	Teo Beng Geok	1st July. 1904.	Do.
Do.	Goh Teang Soo	1st June, 1904.	Do.
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble Edward Charles Hepworth Hill, *a*	29th April, 1897.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk	William Charles Phillip Keun	10th July, 1903.	Governor.
Second do.	George Wallace Gostelow	1st Jan , 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Gregory Aloysius Fernandez	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Jocelyn Francis de Souza	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Fifth do.	Edward Marquard Perreau	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Sixth do.	Francis Ezabio Norbert Minjoot ...	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	George William Meyer	1st June, 1899.	Do
Eighth do.	Alfred Reginald Fernandez	1st April, 1904.	Do.
Ninth do.	Thomas Patrick Joseph	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Tenth do.	Avana Kanah Moothoosamy	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Kanapathipullai Appa Pullai ...	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Joseph Lui d'Almeida	4th June, 1904.	Do.
Railway Audit Clerk ...	Felix Alexander Especkerman... ...	1st April, 1904.	Do.
Additional Clerk	Albert Stanislaus Pereira	1st July, 1904.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S.S. ...	The Hon'ble Alexander Murray, C.E., M.I.C.E., *a*	23rd Jan., 1898.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Charles Gall May	4th June, 1903.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent of Works	Samuel Edgar Albert Linton	22nd July, 1904.	Do.
Architectural Assistant ...	Vincent Steadman	5th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Store-keeper	Maximiano Alexander Theseira ...	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Joseph Benjamin Nicholas de Cruz ...	1st July, 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
25th Jan., 1902.	$720	Colonial Revenue.				
1st July, 1904.	360					
1st June, 1904.	360					
31st Mar., 1875.	$7,800					
1st Aug., 1884.	1,860					
12th Feb., 1886.	1,440					
11th Mar., 1882.	1,440					
18th Aug., 1887.	1,200					
13th Sept., 1889.	1,140					
1st Oct., 1894.	960				Receives $300 per annum for assisting in the Audit of the Singapore Municipal accounts.	
24th July. 1893.	960					
1st June, 1894.	840					
1st Oct., 1898.	600					
9th Jan., 1901.	480					
3rd Sept., 1902.	420					
4th June, 1904.	300					
5th Mar., 1896.	960					
1st June, 1902.	480					
5th Aug., 1871.	$7,800			Comptroller of Convicts without emoluments.	Horse Allowance, $300 p.a., & Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
1st May, 1899.	£600				Do.	
22nd July, 1904.	£360				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
5th Mar., 1904.	£360				Do.	
1st Nov., 1899.	$ 780		Free Quarters.	Clerk to Comptroller of Convicts, $60 p.a.		
9th May, 1882.	1,860					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
General Branch—Continued.			
Second Clerk	Andrew Michael Augustine	10th July, 1903.	Governor.
Third do.	Alexander Adolphus Aeria	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Cyril Percival Martinus	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	John William Roland Bloom	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Ramasamy Subrahmanyam	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Albert Randel Eugene d'Aranjo ...	22nd Sept., 1902.	Do.
Temporary Clerk ...	Albert Edgar Coelho	15th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Engineer Surveyor ...	Leon George Northway	15th June, 1904.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	Vincent Joseph Martin	18th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do. do.	Newman Wilkinson	5th Aug., 1904.	Do.
Temporary Clerk of Works ...	James Charles Scharenguivel, *a* ...	9th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 1st Grade ...	John William Hodge, *b*	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade ...	Cadwallader Morgan Van Cuylenburg ...	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Edward Charles McCleland	Do.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade ...	Mutusamy	1st Nov, 1901.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade ...	Maximilian de Rozario, *c*	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Temporary Overseer ...	Patrick Erskine	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	John William Bennett	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Harold Young	25th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Apprentice, 3rd Class ...	Walter de Souza	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Chief Draftsman ...	Basil Draper	23rd July, 1904.	Do.
Temporary Draftsman ...	Charles Hunsley	13th May, 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Stephen Pereira	1st Apl., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Choo Ah Leong	10th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Tan Kong Keng	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Archibald Lawrence Pereira	Do.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Sathasivam Kandiah	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.

a—Previous service under Government from 12th June, 1884 to 9th January, 1900.
b—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
c—Previous service under Government from 13th July, 1887 to 10th March, 1899.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 58.]	
16th June, 1890.	$1,140					
28th April, 1890.	960					
8th April, 1896.	960					
4th July, 1896.	840					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
22nd Sept., 1902.	420					
5th May, 1892.	960					
15th June, 1904.	£360				Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a.	
18th Mar., 1904.	£360	Colonial Revenue.			S.-A.	
5th August, 1904.	£360				S.-A.	
1st March, 1903.	$3,000					
6th March, 1880.	2,220				Pony Allowance $480 p.a.	
14th Oct., 1882.	£300				Horse Allowance $600 p. a.	
29th April, 1890.	$1,440				Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
1st June, 1898.	756		Free Quarters.		Fixed Transport Allowance, $540 p. a.	
30th June, 1902.	1,020		Do.		Do.	
1st Jan., 1904.	1,320					
1st Feb., 1904.	1,320				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p.a.	
25th Mar., 1904.	1,320					
1st Feb., 1904.	240					
23rd July, 1904.	£300					
13th May, 1904.	£240					
16th Nov., 1903.	$960					
10th Mar., 1904.	420					
1st Jan., 1904.	360					
1st Feb., 1904.	240					
27th Jan., 1903.	240					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS & SURVEY DEPARTMEMT—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch—*Contd.*			
Engine-driver, Grab-Dredger	Yeo Cheng Yam	1st Nov., 1904.	Governor.
Engine-driver, Government Traction Engine ...	Mohamed bin Alisun	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Steam Dredger "Mudlark," Engineer	William Houston	2nd Apl., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Engineer ...	Patrick Ahin	12th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Engineer, Steam Lunch *Trojan*	Ahboo bin Bakir	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Engineer, Steam Lunch *Spartan*	Ahmeer	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Photo-zincographic Branch.			
Photographer	Murugasapillai Soundra Naeken ...	19th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Zincographer	Ramasamy Letchmanen	26th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Apprentice, 3rd Class ...	Charles Gammell Minjoot	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Sundrem Davasagayam Thambusamy ...	21st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Senior Survey Officer ...	Robert Heyden Young, *a*	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
District Surveyor ...	John Van Cuylenburg	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Albert Edward George Coveney ...	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Assistant do. ...	Charles Oswald Forrest	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Do. Draftsman ...	John Francis	1st Jan., 1889.	Do.
Do. do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Clerk and Plan Custodian ...	Solomon Dyriam	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE.			
Secretary for Chinese Affairs Straits Settlements and Federated Malay States ...	Warren Delabere Barnes	1st May, 1904.	Governor.
Protector of Chinese, ...	William Evans	...	Do.
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Lewis Hare Clayton	1st May, 1904.	Do.
2nd do. do. ...	Arthur Meek Pountney	Do.	Do.
Registration Officer ...	Jerome Clovis Fernandez	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Chinese Translator & Interpreter	Ho Siak Kuan	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Chan Cheow Lye	1st May, 1896.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 58.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
1st Nov., 1904.	$540					
1st Oct., 1902.	480					
2nd April, 1900.	£300					
12th Mar., 1903.	$1,200					
1st Jan., 1902.	396					
1st Jan., 1904.	396					
19th Nov., 1902.	720					
1st April, 1885.	900					
1st Nov., 1904.	240					
21st Oct., 1904.	240	Colonial Revenue.				
28th Jan., 1878.	3,000				S.-B.	
1st Jan., 1881.	1,860				S.-C.	
1st July, 1883.	1,620				S.-D.	
1st Feb., 1886.	1,380				Received a bonus of $50 for work done in connection with the new Map of Malacca.	
1st Jan., 1885.	900					
...	...					
1st Jan., 1902.	480				Draws an allowance of $240 p. a, as Clerk to Superintendent Re-Survey.	
1st Nov., 1888.	£1,200 *b*			Registrar of Societies and Superintendent of Excise Farms without emolument.	Pony Allowance, $240 per annum.	
...	...					Whole year.
30th Nov., 1895.	£660				Do.	1st Jan. to 15th Apl.
6th Nov., 1896.	£540					
2nd Mar., 1883.	$1,800					
23rd Feb., 1884.	2,160					
8th Sept., 1890.	1,440					

b—Half paid by the Federated Malay States

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE — *Continued.*			
Second Clerk	Ong Kim Hok	11th Feb., 1904.	Governor.
Third do.	Choo Kim Swee	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Fourth do.	Tan Kee Soon	28th Jan., 1904.	Do
First Writer	Wong Chak Chow	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Gui Yam	Do.	Do.
Extra Clerk	Koh Teng Hai	1st Dec., 1899.	Do.
Inspector	William Ryan	20th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Do.	James Henry Logan, *a*	28th July, 1899.	Do.
Opium Clerk	Chua Mua Kiat	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Assistant Translator ...	Tsoi San Un	1st Aug., 1895.	Do.
Japanese Interpreter and Clerk	Sailock Henry Tajiri	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Boarding Officer	Simon Cecil de Souza	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
Assistant do.	Reginald Augustus Monteiro ...	1st April, 1898.	Do.
Clerk and Translator to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	Leung Kwong Hin	16th Feb., 1904.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Master Attendant, S. S. ...	Arthur Herbert Boldero	13th Dec., 1902.	Governor.
Deputy Master Attendant ...	Charles Amyas Radcliffe	29th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Engineer	Edgar Galistan	1st Jan., 1899	Do.
Senior Boarding and Emigration Officer	John Charles Richard Dennison ...	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	John Willock	2nd June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Joshua Cohen	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Anthony Stanislaus Pestana	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Henry Amady Sharky Dennison ...	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Samuel Mayo	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	William David Nicholson	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do. ...	John Lee	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Registrar of Imports and Exports	Alexander Stuart, *a*	1st Oct., 1890.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE,—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 58]	
19th Mar., 1887.	$840	Colonial Revenue.				
7th Dec., 1894.	840					
17th Aug., 1900.	480					
22nd Dec., 1884.	720					
9th Mar., 1897.	480					
1st Dec., 1899.	480					
15th Oct., 1892.	1,320					29th July to 31st Dec.
28th July, 1899.	900					
1st Jan., 1904.	840					
1st Aug., 1895.	540					
1st June, 1899.	720					
1st June, 1891.	1,200		Rent Allowance $360 p.a.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
28th Aug., 1893.	720		Rent Allowance $180 p.a.		Fixed Transport Allowance of $144 per annum.	
3rd Oct., 1894.	*b* 1.080		Rent Allowance *b* $240 p.a.			
1st April, 1896.	£780				S.-E.	1st Jan. to 13th Nov.
29th Jan., 1903.	£480				S.-F.	
26th May, 1899.	£330		Free Quarters.			
13th April, 1889.	£300		Do.		Fixed Transport Allowance $240 p.a.	
2nd June, 1900.	£220		Do.			
18th May, 1900.	£190		Do.			
16th Aug., 1880.	$1,140		Do.			
1st Oct., 1903.	960		Do.			
1st Nov., 1903.	660		Do.			
1st Oct., 1881.	960		Do.			
15th July, 1891.	900		Do.		Draws $600 p. a. for conducting Commercial Correspondence.[c]	
1st Oct., 1890.	3,000					1st Jan. to 7th Feb

b—Half paid by the Federated Malay States.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT—*Contd.*			
Observer for Time Balls and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	Robert Symonds Fry, *a*	1st Jan., 1895.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Richard Nonis	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Soo Chong Chin	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Thomas Henry Eber	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Fourth do.	Wee Soon Chye	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Charles John Monteiro	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	John Walter Pereira	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	John Lye Yew	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Eighth do.	Karunagaror Kandiah	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Ninth do.	Tan Joo Khoon	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Tenth do.	Mutusamy Suppaiah	28th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Eleventh do.	Goh Chin Siew	Do.	Do.
Twelfth do.	Ram Singh	Do.	Do.
Thirteenth do.	Cakarla Vencataswamy Naidu ...	Do.	Do.
Fourteenth do	Kanapathipillai Subramanian	Do.	Do.
Fifteenth do.	Mohamad Ali Abdul Hamid	Do.	Do.
Sixteenth do.	Janis bin Ali	25th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Usher	Balasamy Narayana Samy	7th May, 1902.	Do.
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Light-keeper	Henry Gomes	1st Sept., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Alexander John Monteiro	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Berry	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Robert Dias	23rd July, 1892.	Do.
Do.	Maximilian Gomes	1st Jan., 1892.	Do.
Do.	Perianayagasamy	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Francis Emanuel Desker	12th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Francis Gomes	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	George Squibb	Do.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Henry Sheares	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 58.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
18th July, 1885.	$2,400	Colonial Revenue.			S.-G.	18th Feb. to 31st Dec.
1st Dec., 1878.	2,280					
5th Jan., 1894.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1891.	960					
16th Dec., 1890.	840					
5th May, 1888.	840					
27th June, 1898.	720					
1st March, 1904.	540					
1st July, 1900.	540					
1st Jan., 1901.	480					
1st Mar., 1901.	480					
6th May, 1902.	420					
3rd Sept., 1902.	420					
5th Dec., 1902.	420					
11th Aug., 1903.	300					
17th Sept., 1903.	300					
25th Jan., 1904.	300					
7th May, 1902.	600					
15th Sept., 1879.	804				Rations.	
25th Aug., 1883.	804					
1st Dec., 1880.	804					
1st July, 1890.	660					
1st Sept., 1890.	660					
1st Aug., 1892.	660					
1st Aug., 1900.	660					
1st Dec., 1902.	660					
3rd Sept., 1903.	660					
12th Nov., 1903.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued*			
Light-Houses—*Contd.*			
Blacksmith	Sabtu bin Tamboon	1st May, 1900.	Governor.
Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter	Goh Song Tian	1st Jan., 1891.	Do.
Steam Tender "*Sea Belle.*"			
Master	Ahmat	21st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Mate	Said Ali bin Alwi	Do.	Do.
Chief Engineer ...	Charles Ignatius Richards *a*	20th July, 1903.	Do
Second Engineer... ...	Jules Onicipho Huet	21st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Steam Launch "*Dolphin.*"			
Engineer	Abdoo	15th Sept., 1881.	Do.
Steam Launch "*Leo.*"			
Engineer	Drahman	5th Feb., 1883.	Do.
Steam Launch "*Gweneth.*"			
Engineer	Mahmood bin Suboh	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Steam Launch "*Albuquerque.*"			
Engineer	Drahman	5th June, 1896.	Do.
Steam Launch "*Brani.*"			
Engineer	Haji Rahis	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Steam Launch "*Belle.*"			
Engineer	Ali	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Steam Launch "*Mercury.*"			
Engineer	Ahmat	Do.	Do.
Steam Disinfecting Lighter. "*Hygeia*"			
Engineer	John Henry Smith	18th June, 1904.	Do.
Government Vessels. *Colonial Steamer "Sea Mew."*			
Commander	Peter Murray Murphy, *b*	16th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Chief Officer	Alfred Basham Chamberlain	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Engineer	Walter Neil Masterton *b*	13th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Second do.	James Dodds Balantyne Kellar. ...	1st July, 1900.	Do.

a—On temporary Pension from 1st March, 1902 to 19th July, 1903.
b—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
1st Sept., 1899.	$540	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Jan, 1881.	720					
16th June, 1892.	1,200				Rations.	
26th April, 1902.	600					
1st Jan., 1899.	2,100				Mess Allowance of $300 p. a.	
1st Aug., 1899.	1,500					
15th Sept., 1881.	396				Rice allowance of $12 p. a.	
5th Feb., 1883.	396					
1st May, 1900.	396					
1st Mar., 1891.	396					
1st Sept., 1892.	396					
1st Jan., 1887.	396					
1st July, 1899.	396					
18th June, 1904	1,800					
5th Nov., 1885.	2,400					
25th Jan., 1902.	£240					
13th Mar., 1897.	$1,860					
1st July, 1900.	£270					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPT.—*Continued.*			
Government Marine Surveyor.			
Inspector of Marine Surveys, S.S.	William John Trowell	16th Jan., 1903.	Secretary of State.
Government Marine Surveyor.	John Norman Dick,*a*	9th Mar., 1901.	Governor.
Assistant do. ...	Harry Muir	Do.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Mohamed Said bin Baker	11th Jan., 1884.	Do.
Second Clerk	Vytilingam Singaram	25th Jan., 1904.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Postmaster-General, S. S. ...	Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt Trotter ...	27th Apl., 1895.	Do.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	George Gordon Wilson	6th July, 1904.	Do.
Superintendent of Mails ...	William Craig	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. Registration Branch	William Arthur White	20th June, 1903.	Do.
Special Class—Chief Clerk ..	Arthur Smith	1st Mar, 1902.	Do.
Clerk Class I ...	Edward Bacon	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Edward Popham Holloway	Do.	Do.
	Francis Hugh Joseph Leynard... ...	Do.	Do.
Clerk Class II ...	John Longue	1st July, 1900.	Do.
	Theophilus Henry Polycarp Nonis ...	1st May, 1902.	Do.
	Lee Guan Hock	1st May, 1901.	Do.
	Ali Akbar	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Henry Hubbard	1st Mar. 1902.	Do.
	Charles William Angel Valberg ...	Do.	Do.
	Lao Khian Siew	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
	Cheang Koh Eng	4th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Emanuel Johannes Beins	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
	William Walter Wilbert Wilson ...	29th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Tan Tiam Kiat	5th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Clerk Class III ...	Kana Munah Supayen	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Lee Kim Koh	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
	Kweh Boon Kiang *b*	21st Oct., 1904.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Joined the Government Service on the 14th March, 1896, resigned on the 30th June, 1904, and rejoined on the 21st October, 1904.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 58.]	
16th Jan., 1903.	£660				S.-H.	
22nd Aug., 1883.	$3,600				S.-I.	19th April to 31st Dec., 1904.
11th May, 1892.	£390					
11th Jan., 1884.	$600					
25th Jan., 1904.	300					
24th Jan, 1877.	£1,020					1st Jan. to 16th Oct.
16th Nov., 1899.	£420					
1st May, 1899.	£390					
20th June, 1903.	£300					
1st Nov., 1882.	$2,400	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
26th Mar., 1888.	1,920					
12th Feb., 1886.	1,920					
8th Mar., 1883.	1,920					
14th July, 1886.	1,560					
4th Dec., 1886.	1,560					
13th Aug., 1888.	1,320					
1st July, 1889.	1,320					
13th Nov., 1889.	1,320					
15th May, 1890.	1,320				S.-J.	
21st April, 1891.	1,320					
10th Dec., 1896.	1,200					
5th Jan., 1894.	1,200					
17th July, 1887.	1,200					
22rd Feb., 1897.	1,200					
1st Oct., 1890.	960					
20th May, 1896.	960					
21st Oct., 1904.	960					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Clerk Class III ...	Kathur Subramania Ramachandra Iyer ...	1st Mar., 1902.	Governor.
	Chee Chin Ngian	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
	Percival Forest	1st May, 1902.	Do.
	Alexander Mortier de Fontaine ...	1st Sep., 1902.	Do.
	Yeo Say Chye	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
	Garvin Armstrong	9th May, 1904.	Do.
	Seet Kiam Koo	1st May, 1902.	Do.
	Victor Ernest Yzelman	4th Sept., 1903.	Do
	Sayna Govindasamy	Do.	Do.
	Poona Coomarasamy	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Sathiamangalam Amirtha Lingam ...	7th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	William Harry Sinclair	9th Mar., 1904.	Do.
	John Charles Holmberg	1st May, 1904.	Do.
	Song Ong Toh	1st June, 1904.	Do.
	Khoo Boo Gay	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Clerk Class IV ...	Ferdinand Joseph Bristowe	14th Sept., 1903.	Do.
	Eustace Cecil Van der Beek	28th Nov., 1903.	Do.
	Tan Yew Siong	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
	James Johnson	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
	E. Foan Kee	1st Apl., 1904.	Do.
	Hashim bin Aziz	9th Apl., 1904.	Do.
	Thomas Chater	8th June, 1904.	Do.
	Joseph Mary Cordeiro	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Tamil Clerk	Kanaroo Kanusamy	1st April, 1899.	Do.
Chief Sorter	Louis Mortier de Fontaine	18th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	John Baptist Pestana	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Third do.	Christopher William Oliveiro	9th May, 1904.	Do.
First Stamp Vendor ...	Kee Ah Seng	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Second Stamp Vendor ...	Patrick D' Cunha	16th April, 1900.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
5th June, 1897.	$960	Colonial Revenue.				8th Sept. to 7th Dec.
21st Sept., 1896.	960					
14th Oct., 1901.	840					
1st Oct., 1893.	840					
1st Sept., 1897.	720					
9th May, 1904.	720					
11th Jan., 1899.	600					
16th Apl., 1900.	600					
1st Sept., 1899.	600					
23rd May, 1900.	600					
1st Jan., 1902.	600					
24th July, 1902.	600					
16th July, 1898.	600					
1st Sept., 1903.	600					
4th Sept., 1903.	600					
14th Sept., 1903.	420					
28th Nov., 1903.	420					
1st Dec., 1903.	420					
1st Feb., 1904.	420					
1st Apl., 1904.	420					
9th Apl., 1904.	420					
8th June, 1904.	420					
1st July, 1904.	420					
1st Apl., 1899.	540					
18th Sept., 1903.	840					
1st Jan., 1903.	540					
9th May, 1904.	480					
1st Jan., 1897.	780					
1st Mar., 1897.	660					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Continued.*			
Third Stamp Vendor ...	Tan Cheng Poh	1st April, 1903.	Governor.
Mail Officer	Doral Sta. Maria	9th Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Dohl bin Mohamed	1st July, 1900.	Do.
Cashier	Kam Swee Siew	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Assistant Cashier ...	Lian Boon Watt	25th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Clerk & Cashier, Savings Bank	Tan Beng Tek *a*	13th April, 1903.	Do.
Assistant do., do. ...	Chia Toon Watt	1st Apl., 1903,	Do.
Printer	John Sta. Maria	1st Oct., 1899.	Do.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Ho Yang Peng	1st Apl. 1886.	Do.
Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	Ho Chin Hock	1st Apl., 1901.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster (Tanglin) ...	Sevagnum Muthia	16th Jan., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Henry Lopis	22nd Feb., 1897	Do.
Do.	Tay Guan Siew	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Eugene Fernandez	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Boon Eng Liong	15th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Cosmal Pestana	1st Sept., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Goh Cheng Chia	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Shroff and Clerk	Chua Yong Heng	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Head Postman	Mahmood bin Mohamed	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Postman	Ebrahim bin Yahia	Do.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION DEPARTMENT.			
Allowance to Officer Acting as Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Charles James Saunders	27th April, 1904.	Governor.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Chief Justice	The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Lionel Cox, Kt., *b*	8th Nov., 1893.	Her Majesty the Queen. By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony issued under warrant from the Crown.
Puisne Judge	*(Vacant)*	...	...

a—Joined the Government Service on the 5th May, 1884, retired on a pension of $225 per annum on the 1st July, 1896, and rejoined the service on 13th April, 1903.
b—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* note at page L 58.]	
1st Jan., 1903.	$600					
9th Sept., 1895.	540					
15th Aug., 1887.	480					
1st Jan., 1904.	1,140					
25th Feb., 1903.	300					
13th April, 1903.	1,140					
21st Aug., 1899.	600					
1st Oct., 1899.	540					
1st Apl., 1886.	600				S.-K.	
1st Apl., 1901.	480	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Oct., 1899.	600		Free Quarters.			
22nd Feb., 1897.	360					
21st Mar., 1900.	360					
1st July, 1901.	360				Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	
Do.	360		Free Quarters.			
1st Sept., 1904.	360					
14th Mar., 1904.	360					
1st June, 1899.	360				Transport Allowance $180 p.a.	
5th June, 1895.	360					
12th April, 1890.	300					
29th Oct., 1891.	480				Assistant Protector of Chinese, Penang. Salary $4,200 p.a.	
Feb., 1880.	13,500					
...	...					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
SUPREME COURT—*Contd.*			
Judges—*Continued.*			
Private Secretary to Chief Justice	Frederick Salzmann	1st Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	*(Vacant)*	...	...
Registry.			
Registrar	Charles Eugene Velge, *a* ...	4th May, 1875.	Do.
Deputy Registrar ...	Edwy Lyonet Talma	12th July, 1904.	Do.
Chief Clerk	James Walter Dias	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Second do.	John Benjamin Kraal Palmer	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	William Martin Beins	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Kiong Chin Eng	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Fifth do.	Sayna Dora Samy	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Sixth do.	Boon Lim Seng	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Seventh do.	Francis de Souza	Do.	Do.
Eighth do.	Tan Sin Hong	1st Sept., 1904.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canaran Jagannett Raja Kristnen ...	1st Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do. ...	Seyna Sopaien	18th May, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Harry Hugh Norris	20th May, 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Hamid Ahmed Ismail	20th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, 1st Grade	Leong Kam Tsun, *b*	7th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade	Goh Peng Lim	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade	Goh Sung Geok	11th Nov., 1898.	Do.
Do. do.	Tan Gim Ho	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
ATTORNEY-GENERAL'S DEPARTMENT.			
Attorney-General, S. S. ...	The Hon'ble William Robert Collyer, I. S. O.	Nov., 1893.	Governor.
Clerk	John Borgonah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Deputy Public Prosecutor ...	Lionel Mabbott Woodward	15th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Clerk	Goh Sin Ghee	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Provisional and Temporary.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 58.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
1st Sept., 1902.	£200					
...	...					
8th Nov., 1871.	$4,800			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies. No emolument.	S.-L.	5th Apl. to 31st Dec.
6th Nov., 1896.	£540					
11th June, 1883.	$1,860					
15th Mar., 1881.	1,140					
5th Mar., 1891.	960					
1st July, 1900.	540					
1st May, 1901.	480					
8th Dec., 1902.	300	Colonial Revenue.				
16th Oct., 1903.	300					
1st Sept., 1904.	300					
13th Feb., 1890.	1,584					
1st Oct., 1892.	1,310					
1st June, 1890.	1,452					
17th Jan., 1890.	1,452					
7th Nov., 1901.	1,800					
1st May, 1890.	1,320					
2nd Aug., 1898.	792					
7th Aug., 1901.	528					
Nov., 1881.	£1,500			Admiralty Advocate, paid by fees. None in 1904.	S.-M	7th Oct. to 13th Nov.
29th Mar., 1884.	$1,440					
1st Nov., 1888.	5,400					1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
1st Dec., 1902.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Official Assignee ...	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan, *a* ...	1st Sept., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	James William Salmon	1st April, 1904.	Do.
Second do.	Ang Chwee Lian	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Govindasamy Gooroosamy	12th April, 1901.	Do.
Extra do.	Leong Ah Kow	17th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Accountant ...	Sng Chu Sien	12th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Clerk and Chinese Interpreter	Lee Shak Pin	19th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Tamil Translator ...	Kavena Vitelingam	12th Oct., 1899.	Do.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate ...	James Oliver Anthonisz, *a*	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Second do.	Percy Julian Sproule (*Acting*) ...	14th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Third do.	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar	29th April, 1902.	Do.
Fourth do	Oswald Bishop Ross	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	E. Chong Choon	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Walter William Chopard	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Sooppan Kylahsum	16th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Fourth do.	Daniel Michael Fernandez	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Fifth do.	Peter Stephen Joseph	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
Sixth do.	Rudolph Basil De Roza	1st June, 1902.	Do.
Typewriter	Ong Chew Cheng	4th July, 1902.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Tan Boon Guan	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Assistant do. ...	Chong Fook Loy	1st Apl., 1902.	Do.
Usher	John Bheem	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Ernest St. Vincent D'Cruz	12th July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	Kana Dorasamy	1st Oct., 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Shaik Ahmed Ally	1st Mar., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Noor Mohamed Hashim	25th July, 1899.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah ...	12th Oct., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Jana Mana Mahalingum	12th Jan., 1882.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* note at page L 58.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
31st Oct., 1889.	$4,800					
25th Nov., 1884.	1,860					
7th Nov., 1899.	600					
21st Feb., 1901.	480					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
12th Sept., 1899.	840					
23rd July, 1901.	840					
12th Oct., 1896.	720				S.-N.	
12th Oct., 1883.	$6,000	Colonial Revenue.	Marriage Registrar, without emoluments.			1st Jan. to 8th Sept.
30th Nov., 1895.	£570					
9th July, 1897.	£420					
6th Nov., 1896.	£420					1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
20th Mar., 1876.	$2,280					
1st Sept., 1886.	1,200					
17th Sept., 1888.	1,140					
18th Mar., 1884.	960					
4th Mar., 1892.	720					
8th Jan., 1902.	420					
4th July, 1902.	420					
1st Jan., 1894.	1,020					
1st Apl., 1902.	600					
23rd May, 1892.	1,200					
2nd Aug., 1885.	840					
1st Oct., 1900.	750					
4th Jan., 1887.	1,452					
15th Aug., 1898.	660					
20th May, 1889.	1,584				Draws a special Allowance of $120 p. a. for acting as Malay Interpreter.	
12th Jan., 1882.	792					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*			
Hindustani Interpreter ...	Baboo Ishwar Das	1st Nov., 1893.	Governor.
Chinese Interpreter, 1st Grade	Lee Ah Sik	26th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do. 2nd Grade	Goh Kwok Seong	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Goh Nee Kiam	22nd Mar., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Yeo Tiang Swee	1st Sept., 1904.	Do.
Do. 3rd Grade	Lai Thian Poh	3rd Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Koh Cheng Chua	15th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Koh Meng Joo	15th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Cheong Boon Swee	12th Sept., 1887.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner	Walter Cecil Michell, *a*	4th Sept., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Chew Chong Sim	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Second Clerk	Joseph Paulo	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Third do. ...	Charles Gregory Pestana	22nd Oct., 1904.	Do.
Fourth do.	Appavoo Rajagopaul	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Fifth do.	Koh Choon Yip	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Clerk for Registration of Mohamedan Marriages ...	Shaik Ahmat Abas	1st Jan , 1903.	Do.
Bailiff	Theodore de Silva	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff	Valentine Maximilian Pereira	10th June 1904.	Do
Tamil Interpreter ...	Navena Ravena Namasevayam Pillay ...	19th Aug., 1878.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Ong Chin Tai	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Maurice Rodesse	1st Jan., 1902.	Governor.
Bailiff	George Charles Sharnhorst	1st March, 1892.	Do.
Do.	Walter Whish Wilson Norris ...	16th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Clerk	Joseph De Conceição	9th Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	Soobramany Anandayah	16th Mar., 1903.	Do.
CORONER'S DEPARTMENT.			
Coroner	Alexander Gentle	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Tan Yew Teng	11th Feb., 1904.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
1st Nov., 1893.	$1,320					17th March to 20th April.
26th Mar., 1890.	1,980					
1st Aug., 1899.	1,320					
1st July, 1883.	1,056					
7th Dec., 1898.	1,056					
21st Aug., 1894.	792					
1st July, 1895.	792					
15th Jan., 1902.	528					
1st May, 1877.	528					
18th Oct., 1887.	5,400	Colonial Revenue.		Registrar of Mohamedan Marriages, without extra emolument.		
17th Jan. 1885	1,440					
2nd Aug., 1888.	960					
22nd Oct,, 1904.	300					
1st Jan., 1904.	300					
1st May, 1904.	300					
16th Nov., 1895.	720					
1st Jan., 1902.	780				Fixed Transport Allowance of $360 p. a.	
15th April, 1899.	600				Do. $360 p.a.	
1st Aug., 1877.	1,320					
1st Apl., 1890.	1,320					
20th May, 1889.	£540					1st to 4th Jan.
1st Mar., 1892.	$900					
16th Sept., 1890.	660				Draws a Fixed allowance of $180 for Transpor	
2nd June, 1890.	720					
16th Mar., 1903.	300					
1st Aug., 1901.	Paid by fees.				Horse and Bicycle Allowance, $420 p.a.	
11th Feb., 1904.	$720					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Bishop	Right Reverend George Frederick Hose, D.D.	24th May, 1881.	Archbishop of Canterbury.
Colonial Chaplain ...	Venerable Archdeacon William Herbert Cecil Dunkerley, M. A., *a*	11th Apr., 1901.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Director of Public Instruction S.S.	Richmond William Hullett, (*Acting*) ...	12th July, 1904.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Wilfred Anicetus de Souza	26th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Lim Khye Liang	21st Aug., 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer	Alias bin Kachong	26th Feb., 1902.	Do.
European Master, ...	Maurice Hellier	25th Dec., 1887.	Do.
Do. ...	William James Parry, *a*	23rd Apl., 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Henry Lightbourne Sumner	19th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	Joseph Hedley Thickett	11th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Master, Government English School ...	William De Foe	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Daniel Andreas Yzelman	1st Nov., 1876.	Do.
Do., do. ...	William Ahin	1st June, 1888.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Joseph Philip Jell	16th Apr., 1890.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Thomas Henry Fredericks	4th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do., do. ...	George Edward Velge	28th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do., do, ...	Muhamad Sheriff	6th Mar., 1899.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Mohammed Ismail	26th July, 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Walter Scott Hendricks	1st Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do., do. ...	George McBreen	2nd Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Peter Harry Fernandis	16th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Vadakath Ramunni Menon	4th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Arthur Samuel Ponniah	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Seow Kway Fah	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Chan Keng Swee	18th July, 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Christopher Jell	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Harold Laude Rhenius	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Ang Boon Wah	1st Dec., 1904.	Do.

a– Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
Nov., 1867.	£100	Colonial Revenue.				
June, 1891.	$4,800					
18th Oct., 1887.	£900					
1st May, 1898.	$840					
21st Aug., 1900.	480					
26th Feb., 1902.	420					
25th Dec., 1887.	£420					
23rd Apl., 1891.	$2,280		Rent Allowance $300 p. a.			
19th Mar., 1903.	£200					
11th Aug., 1903.	£200				Draws an allowance of $30 p. m. as Arithmetic Master Raffles Girls' School.	
1st Jan., 1898.	$960					
1st Nov., 1876.	720		Free Quarters.	$120 p. a, from vote "Instruction of Postmen" Post Office.		
1st June, 1888.	720		Do.			
16th April, 1890.	720		Do.			1st Jan. to 15th June.
4th Mar., 1895.	720		Do.			
11th Sept., 1895.	720					
6th Mar., 1899.	720					
26th July, 1901.	720					
1st Oct., 1902.	720					
2nd Mar., 1903.	600					
16th Aug., 1903.	600					
4th Nov., 1903.	600					
1st Jan., 1904.	480					
21st Mar., 1904.	480					
18th July, 1904.	480					
1st Oct., 1904.	480					
Do.	480					
1st Dec., 1904.	480					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Contd.*			
Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	Ida Gomes	15th June, 1903.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	Laura Hilda Gomes	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Ethel da Silva	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Raffles Institution.			
European Master ...	Charles McGowan Phillips	1st Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Do.	Herman Laugher	Do.	Do.
Do.	Robert John Bartlett	21st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Ernest Frederick William Cornell ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do, ...	Harold Arthur Hunt	Do.	Do.
Do, ...	William Charles Phipps	2nd April, 1903.	Do.
Do.	George Stockwell	Do.	Do.
Do.	George Hillyard Shields	24th July, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Montagu Butler Brockwell	11th July, 1904.	Do.
Assistant Master ...	John Aloysius Fernandez	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Wee Swee Teow	Do.	Do.
Do.	Tan Cheng Lock	Do.	Do.
Do.	Basil Vivian Frederick Richards ...	Do.	Do.
Do.	Paul Sammy	Do.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Ismail Sahib	10th May, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Pyne Pennefather	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Raffles Girls' School.			
European Mistress ...	Jean Ogilvie Tarbat	29th Oct, 1904.	Do.
Assistant Mistress ...	Matilda Buxton	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Hilda Angus	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Wina Reutens	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Mildred Leicester	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Emma Le Cain	Do.	Do.
Do.	Hilda de Souza	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Olive Neubronner	11th July, 1904.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
15th June, 1903.	$504	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Dec., 1903.	504					
1st Feb., 1904.	432					
1st Jan., 1903.	£320					
Do.	£285					30th Sept., to 31st Dec.
21st Aug., 1903.	£250					
1st Jan., 1903	£180		Free Quarters.			
Do.	£180		Do.			
2nd April, 1903.	£200					
Do.	£200					
24th July, 1903.	£200					
11th July, 1904.	£200					
1st Jan., 1903.	$1,080					
Do.	960					
Do.	840					
Do.	840					
Do.	720					
1st Jan., 1903.	720					
Do.	600					
29th Oct., 1904.	£150					
1st Jan., 1903.	$960					
1st Jan., 1904.	660					
1st Feb., 1903.	660					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					
Do.	420					
1st Aug., 1903.	300					
11th July, 1904.	300					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*			
Raffles Girls' School—*Ctd.*			
Assistant Mistress ...	Johanna van der Harst	19th July, 1904.	Governor.
Do.	Elsie Buxton	11th May, 1904.	Do.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abdullah	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Superintendent of Reformatory	Edward Dunster, *a*	6th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Assistant do.	John Arthur Collick	23rd Jan., 1904.	Do.
MEDICAL.			
Principal Civil Medical Officer, S. S.	Donald Keith McDowell, C.M.G., L.R.C.P & S.	30th May, 1903.	Secretary of State.
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	John Leask, M.B., C.M., *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Colonial Surgeon ...	Robert Dane, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *a* ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Port Health Officer ...	Gilbert Edward Brooke, M.A., F.R.G.S., L.R.C.P., D.P.H.	21st June, 1902.	Do.
Assistant do. ...	Donald Mars Morphett Ross, M.B., C.M. ...	19th Feb., 1904.	Do.
Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	Walter Sydney Sheppard, B.A., M.B., CH.B. ...	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
House Surgeon	Donald MacNeil Ford, L.R.C.P & S.	29th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do.	James William Barrack, M.B., CH.B. ...	28th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Andrew Benjamin Leicester	15th Aug., 1873.	Do.
Do.	Charles Vincent Norris	30th Aug., 1879.	Do.
Do.	Herbert Jennings Gibbs. M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	4th May, 1889.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Hale	27th Aug., 1886.	Do.
Do.	Joseph Vitalis Pestana	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Edward Mitchell	3rd Aug., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Alexander Herbert Wheatley	12th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Augustus Paul Dantes, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P. ...	1st Sept., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Keron Chundra Sinha	10th Apl., 1904.	Do.
Assistant Registering Officer	Charles Francis	31st May, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Wong Wan On	27th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do.	Richard Paulusz	18th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Dresser	Charles Pang	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	James Sebastian Klass	Do.	Do.
Do.	Joaquim Simon Monteiro	Do.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 58.]	
19th July, 1904.	$180					
11th May, 1904.	180					
15th Dec., 1883.	600				Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
27th Apl., 1897.	1,320		Free Quarters.			4th Mar. to 31st Dec.
23rd Jan., 1904.	840		Do.			
30th May, 1903.	£1,000			Registrar-General of Births and Deaths. No emoluments.	S.-O.	
1st Jan., 1891.	$4,800		Free Quarters.		S.-P.	
5th June, 1890.	3,600		Do.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	4th Mar. to 31st Dec.
21st June, 1902.	£420		Do.		Do.	
19th Feb., 1904.	£300	Colonial Revenue.	Do.			
4th Nov., 1900.	£390					
29th Nov., 1901.	£330		Free Quarters.		Transport Allowance, $60 p. a.	
28th Aug., 1903.	£300		Do.		Do.	
15th Aug., 1873.	$3,000		Do.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital, $204 p. a.; Meteorological Observer, $204 p. a.		
30th Aug., 1879.	3,000		Do.			
30th June, 1881.	2,640		Do.			
27th Aug., 1886.	2,316		Do.			
1st July, 1893.	1,716		Do.			
3rd Aug., 1900.	1,980		Do.			
12th Oct., 1903.	£100		Do.			
1st Sept., 1904.	$1,800		Do.			
10th April, 1904.	1,800		Rent Allowance $336 p. a.			
31st May, 1896.	1,680		Free Quarters.		Transport Allowance $300 p.a.	
27th Oct., 1900.	1,440		Rent Allowance, $240 p. a.		Do.	
18th Nov., 1902.	1,200		Free Quarters.		Do.	
1st Feb., 1874.	960		Do.		Pony Allowance, $240 p.a.	
10th June, 1876.	960		Do.			
20th July, 1876.	960		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
Dresser	Edward Thexeira	1st Jan., 1904.	Governor.
Do.	Elagunather Ponnoo Canagasaby ...	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Anthony Maximilian De Silva... ...	1st. Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Robert Henry Rufus	Do.	Do.
Do.	George Michael Wilson	Do.	Do
Do.	Robert Mauricio Nonis	Do.	Do.
Do.	Narasmulu	Do.	Do.
Do.	George Devanasam	Do.	Do.
Do.	Christian Carvalhoes	Do.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Nonis	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Lazaroo	16th April, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Sethambram Barnabas	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Augustine Fobrogo	Do.	Do.
Do.	George Pereira	Do.	Do.
Do.	Joaquim Peter Nonis	Do.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Robert Danker	Do.	Do.
Do.	Venasi Tamby	Do.	Do.
Do.	Alexander Joseph Ess	Do.	Do.
Do.	Michael Alexander Danker	8th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Bonaventure De Reyes	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Samuel Dyriam	21st Dec., 1904.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lawrence Justinian Shepherdson ...	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Second Clerk	John Albert Hendriks	2nd Sept., 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Abdul Aziz Sahib	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fourth do.	Lee Kwee Siew	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Fifth do.	Mariapan Subapathy	Do.	Do.
Quarantine Station.			
Inspectress	Lim Fang Qui	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Donkeyman for Disinfector ...	Hassan bin Ali	16th Jan., 1904.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
15th Apl., 1881.	$960	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1904.	960		Do.			
25th Oct., 1885.	840		Do.			
21st May, 1888.	720		Do.			
1st Mar., 1889.	600		Do.			
1st Aug., 1890.	600		Do.			
1st Dec., 1890.	600		Do.			
1st Nov., 1894.	540		Do.		Diet Allowance, $96 p.a.	
11th Nov., 1895.	540		Do.			
1st April, 1896.	540		Do.			
16th April, 1904.	540		Do.		Do.	
20th Jan., 1899.	420		Do.			
1st Feb., 1900.	420		Do.			
1st Oct., 1901.	360		Do.			
15th June, 1903.	300		Do.			
11th July, 1903.	300		Do.		Do.	
1st Dec., 1903.	300		Do.			
Do.	300		Do.			
8th Sept., 1904.	300		Do.			
1st Nov., 1904.	300		Do.			
21st Dec., 1904.	300		Do.			
21st July 1882.	1,860			Deputy Registrar of Births and Deaths. No emoluments.		
10th June, 1893.	840					
12th Sept., 1898.	600					
1st Jan., 1903.	300					
1st Mar., 1904.	300					
1st July, 1896.	420				Transport Allowance $60 p.a.	
16th Jan., 1904.	600		Free Quarters.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
General Hospital.			
Clerk	Joseph Rupert Angus	2nd Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Do.	Darma Sundaram	4th June, 1904.	Do.
Bill Collector	Wee Pit Jin	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Steward	James Roach, *a*	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Head Nurse	Mary Janet McNair	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Nurse	Gertrude Mary Wicks	10th Apl., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Marian Hill, *a*	13th July, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Alice Smith	25th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Hannah Maria Shaw	Do.	Do.
Do.	Annie Bertha McDonald	2nd Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Annie Mary Coleclough	23rd Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Agnes Stephen	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Mary Gawland Willis	25th June, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Alice Taylor	23rd July, 1904.	Do.
Nurse Probationer ...	Lily Kasten	2nd Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Rose Andre	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Sarah Alecia Chill	1st Aug., 1904	Do.
Do.	Bessie Mary Gawler	Do.	Do.
Do.	Emily Cooper	2nd Aug., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Lena Fernandez	24th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Isabel Meldrum	11th Dec., 1904.	Do.
Linen Woman	Josephine Eberwein	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Lunatic Asylum.			
Medical Superintendent ...	William Gilmore Ellis, M.D., *a* ...	11th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron	Mary Ann Frederika Hartnell ...	13th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Steward	Lim Pang Kiah	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Interpreter and Clerk ...	An Chiang Seng	1st Feb., 1897.	Do.
European Attendant ...	Edward Ernest Johnson	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 58.]	
1st July, 1898.	$720	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
4th June, 1904.	300					
21st Mar., 1904.	360				Transport Allowance, $60 p.a.	
1st January, 1903.	720					
11th Sept., 1903.	£150					
10th April, 1903.	£110					
14th May, 1900.	$720					
25th Sept., 1903.	£110					
Do.	£110					
2nd Oct., 1903.	£110					
23rd Oct., 1903.	£110					
22nd Sept., 1900.	£110		Free Quarters.			
25th June, 1904.	£110					
23rd July, 1904.	£110					
2nd March, 1904.	$180					
1st July, 1904.	180					
1st Aug., 1904.	180				Ration Allowance, $300 p.a.	
Do.	180					
2nd Aug., 1904.	180					
24th Oct., 1904.	180					
11th Dec., 1904.	180					
1st July, 1903.	360					
11th Sept., 1888.	$4,800			Police Surgeon, $600 p.a.	S.-Q.	
13th Aug., 1896.	£160				Transport allowance, $300 p.a.	
17th April, 1891.	504		Free Quarters.			
1st Feb., 1897.	420					
11th Sept, 1903.	£108					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed; and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL—*Continued.*			
Lock Hospital,			
Matron	Mary Massabini	1st July, 1904.	Governor.
Nurse Probationer ...	Winefred Boyd	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Maternity Hospital.			
Midwife and Matron ...	Harriet Agnes Hennessy	10th Oct., 1890.	Do.
Government Analyst's Department.			
Government Analyst & Science Lecturer	Percival James Burgess, M.A. ...	19th April, 1900.	Do.
Laboratory Assistant ...	William Seelhorst	13th Sept., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	William Reynold Angus	Do.	
Clerk	Ong Kim Tiang	13th Jan., 1902.	
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY SURGEON.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	Percy Scott Falshaw, *a*	15th June, 1893	Governor.
Veterinary Inspector ...	Vadakat Krishna Menon	5th June, 1899.	Do.
Clerk	Chia Lim Teck	25th Jan., 1904.	Do.
RAFFLES LIBRARY AND MUSEUM.			
Curator and Librarian ...	Karl Richard Hanitsch, PH. D. ...	20th April, 1895.	Raffles Library & Museum Committee.
POLICE.			
Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	Edward Graham Pennefather, *a* ...	29th Mar., 1895.	Governor.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chiang Koh Tuan	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Superintendent of Police ...	William Andrew Cuscaden, *a*	18th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Jermyn D'Arcy Symonds, *a*	23rd May, 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Trevelyan Wathen	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Charles Basil Whitehead	4th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Do. ...	Alexander Richard Chancellor ...	19th May, 1902.	Do.
Police Probationer ...	Frederick Mellor Wright	4th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Edward Wylly	18th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Victor George Savi	22nd Nov., 1904.	Do.
Financial Assistant ...	Thomas Hamilton Stevens, *a*	8th Dec., 1888.	Do.
Chief Inspector	William Black, *a*	23rd June, 1901.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	Henry Frederick Perrett	9th Feb., 1899.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 58.]	
1st July, 1904.	$960	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1904.	180		Do.		Ration Allowance $300 p.a.	
10th Oct., 1890.	£110		Free Quarters.			
19th April, 1900.	£690				S.-R.	
13th Sept., 1900.	$1,560					
Do.	1,020					
13th Jan., 1902.	420					
15th June, 1893.	3,000				Horse Allowance, $420 p.a. Transport Allowance, $180 p. a.	
5th June, 1899.	1,200					
25th Jan., 1904.	300					
1st Jan., 1893.	3,600		Free Quarters.			
29th Mar., 1895.	5,400		House Rent, $780 p. a.		Horse Allowance, $540 p.a.	1st Jan. to 6th Mar.
30th July, 1896.	960					
1st May, 1883.	4,200		Free Quarters.		S.-S.	
23rd May, 1891.	2,700		Do.		Horse Allowance, $300 p.a.	
6th April, 1899.	£390		Do.		Do., $300 p.a.	1st to 9th Jan.
4th Oct., 1900.	£390		Do.		Do., $540 p.a.	25th Jan. to 6th Mar.
4th Dec., 1895.	£360		Do.		Do., $300 p.a.	
4th Oct., 1904.	£225		Do.			
18th Oct., 1904.	£225		Do.			
23rd Oct., 1904.	£225		Do.			
21st Mar., 1873.	$2,100		House Rent, $432 per annum.		Personal Allowance, $300 p.a. Transport Allowance, $180 p. a.	
23rd April, 1886.	1,800		Free Quarters.			
9th Feb., 1899.	£330		Do.		Horse Allowance $240 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Inspector, 1st Class ...	Robert John Kirke, *a*	1st Oct., 1900.	Governor.
Do., do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Inspector, 2nd Class ...	Stanley Denely Watcham	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Josiah Ambrose	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Herbert Hart, *a*	12th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Hugh Gallagher	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Frederick Brace	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Inspector, 3rd Class ...	Lawrence Hickey	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	James Dooley	Do.	Do
Armourer	John Adams	19th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Drill Instructor	John Kennally	2nd Feb., 1899.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant ...	John Joseph Dunne	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Edward Reynolds	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Connor	15th June, 1899.	Do.
Do.	James Nolan	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Robert William Taylor	Do.	Do.
Do.	Andrew Joseph Sheedy	Do.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Strachan Wilson	Do.	Do.
Do.	Peter Armfirm Flak	Do.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Murphy	Do.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Constable	John Clarke	15th June, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Jeremiah Mortimer Kelleher	21st April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Joseph McNamara	Do.	Do.
Do.	Henry Brereton	29th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do.	James Dooney	Do.	Do.
Do.	Tobias Aloysius Leonard	20th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Thomas William Thrale	25th April, 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
12th April, 1890.	$1,440	Colonial Revenue.			Horse Allowance $240 p.a.	
...	...					
29th Jan., 1892.	£200				Do.	1st Jan. to 31st Dec.
8th April, 1898.	£200				Do.	10th June to 31st Dec.
27th May, 1895.	$1,200					
12th May, 1899.	£180				Do.	
Do.	180				Do.	
Do.	180				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p. a.	
Do.	180				Do.	
19th Sept., 1903.	180					
2nd Feb., 1899.	150					
21st July, 1900.	140				Bicycle Allowance, $120 p. a.	
11th Jan., 1902.	140				Do.	
12th May, 1899.	140		Free Quarters.			
11th Jan., 1902.	140				Do.	
19th Oct., 1902.	140					
11th Jan., 1902.	140					
25th Aug., 1902.	140				Do.	
5th Sept., 1902.	140					
29th Aug., 1902.	140				Do.	
...	140					
...	140					
15th June, 1899.	110					
21st April, 1902.	100					
Do.	100					
29th Aug., 1902.	100					
Do.	100					
20th Jan., 1903.	100				Do.	
25th April, 1902.	100					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Constable	Andrew Wilson Murdoch	16th June, 1902.	Governor.
Do.	George Mussel	9th July, 1902.	Do.
Do.	George Alexander McLean	12th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	John Christopher Dowling	Do.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Thomas Daily	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Drohan	Do.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Massey	Do.	Do.
Do.	Edward Henry Tredgold	28th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Walter Mulcock	18th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Edward Conlon	1st June, 1904.	Do.
Do.	James Driscoll	11th July, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Thomas William Phillips	31st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Do.	John Alfred Tuck	1st Dec., 1904.	Do.
Do.	William Wymer	Do.	Do.
Do	John James Steward	Do.	Do.
Do.	George Joseph Walton	5th Dec., 1904.	Do.
Do.	John James Murray	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Tarves Dickson	Do.	Do.
Do.	Thomas George Hawkins	12th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	William Herbert Taylor	15th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Daniel Killourhy	2nd Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Richard William Meredith	12th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Henry Ross	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Bond	28th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
SIKHS.			
Sergeant-Major	Bhagwan Singh	7th Oct., 1902.	Do.
MALAYS, KLINGS AND CHINESE.			
Sergeant-Major	Puteh bin Allum	9th July, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Tapah bin Sawal	21st Mar., 1897.	Do

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
16th June, 1902.	£100	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
9th July, 1902.	100					
29th Jan., 1904.	100					
Do.	100					
Do.	100					
Do.	100					
Do.	100					
28th Mar., 1904.	100					
18th Mar., 1904.	100					
1st June, 1904.	100					
11th July, 1904.	100					
31st Aug., 1904.	100					
29th Oct., 1904.	100					
Do	100					
Do.	100					
27th Oct., 1904.	100					
Do	100					
Do.	100					
29th Jan., 1904.	100					
15th Jan., 1904.	100					
2nd Oct., 1902.	100					
29th Jan., 1904.	100					
Do.	100					
28th Mar., 1904.	100					
...	100					
...	100					
29th Aug., 1881.	$420		Free Quarters.			
28th May, 1881.	360		Do.			
2nd May, 1885.	360		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Sergeant-Major	Bololoh	2nd Sept., 1896.	Governor.
Do.	Allee	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Special Chinese Sub-Inspector	Tay Kim Swee	20th April, 1904.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Third Grade	Tan Hak Yam	23rd Sept., 1904.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Alfred Joseph D'Conceicao	10th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Chandar Mani	7th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Third Clerk	Goona Veragoo	16th Aug., 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Joaquim Bernard Pereira	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Lim Tye Keng	15th June, 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Excise Ordinance ...	Syed Mahmoud bin Abdul Kadir ...	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Inspector, Weights & Measures	Frederick George Bateman	1st Jan., 1899.	Do.
Clerk do. do. ...	Chiah Ah Siang	15th May, 1903.	Do.
Inspector in charge of Arms and Explosives ...	Arthur Knox	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Superintendent of Prisons Inspector of Prisons, S. S.	Gilbert Amos Hall (*Acting*)	16th Dec., 1904.	Governor.
Chief Warder ...	Frederick Stanley, *a*	13th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Senior Warder	Cornelius John William Burt, *a* ...	Do.	Do.
European Warder ...	Frank Osman Woodford, *a*	24th April, 1891.	Do.
Do.	Albert Christopher Waller, *a*	13th Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do.	David Outram	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	John Charles Pattison, *a*	8th Sept., 1892.	Do.
Do.	Charles Short, *a*	21st Oct., 1892.	Do.
Do.	William Cumberledge	17th July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Smith	14th Aug., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Henry John Murrell	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Prior	15th Feb., 1895.	Do.
Do.	George Boyer	26th Mar., 1895.	Do.
Do.	James Henry Harper	20th July, 1895.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
10th July, 1874.	$300	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
6th Dec., 1881.	300		Do.			
20th April, 1904.	960					
1st May, 1902.	528					
2nd April, 1890.	1,860					
7th March, 1903.	540					
16th Aug., 1900.	540					
25th Aug., 1900.	420					
15th June, 1903.	840					
1st May, 1886.	780					
17th Feb., 1877.	1,440		House Rent $180 p.a.		Personal Allowance, $336 p.a. Transport Allowance $180 p.a.	
15th May, 1903.	480				Transport Allowance, $36 p. a.	
14th July, 1898.	£180		Free Quarters.			
16th Dec., 1904.	$4,800					
13th Mar., 1890.	1,680					
Do.	1,392					
24th April, 1891.	1,344					
13th Mar., 1890.	1,392					
21st May, 1891.	£180					
8th Sept., 1892.	$1,104		Free Quarters.			
21st Oct., 1892.	1,104					
17th July, 1893.	£174					
14th Aug, 1893.	174					
6th Aug., 1894.	168					
15th Feb., 1895.	168					
26th Mar., 1895.	168					
20th July, 1895.	168					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warder ...	Edward William Fish, *a*	20th Apl., 1896.	Governor.
Do.	Charles Batten	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Arthur Marlow	15th June, 1896.	Do.
Do.	George John Marshall	19th Nov., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Walley	1st Aug., 1899.	Do.
Do.	John Arthurs	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do.	James McMenemey	18th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Morris	22nd June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Westmore	Do.	Do.
Do.	John Fane	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Roffey	16th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Henry Marshall	17th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Samuel Hazell	2nd Dec., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Charles Alfred Francis Bowley ...	16th Dec , 1901.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Heath	19th Dec, 1901.	Do.
Do.	William Haselhurst Trusdale ...	24th Dec., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Stephen Littledyke	14th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	John Christie	25th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Edwin Emmanuel James Carter ...	25th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	William Hunt	23rd June, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Patrick McCormick	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Henry Edward Hunt	21st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do	William McKenzie Fyfe	24th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Andrew Douglas Livingstone	22nd May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	George William Crawley	11th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Charles Baugh	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Joseph George Howell	Do.	Do.
Do.	George Joseph Pratt	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Edward Gill	5th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Albert Mills	18th May, 1904.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
20th Apl., 1896.	$960	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
5th May, 1896.	£144					
15th June, 1896	144					
19th Nov., 1897.	144					
1st Aug., 1899.	144					
27th Mar., 1900.	132					
18th Feb., 1901.	120					
22nd June, 1901.	120					
Do.	120					
Do.	120					
16th Oct., 1901.	120					
17th Oct., 1901.	120					
2nd Dec., 1901.	120					
16th Dec., 1901.	120					
19th Dec., 1901.	120					
24th Dec., 1901.	120					
14th Jan., 1902.	120					
25th Jan., 1902.	120					
25th Apl., 1902.	108					
23rd June, 1902.	108					
14th July, 1902.	108					
21st Aug., 1902.	108					
24th Apl., 1902.	96					
22nd May, 1903.	96					
11th Oct., 1903.	96					
1st Nov., 1903.	96					
Do.	96					
1st Jan., 1904.	96					
5th Mar., 1904.	96					
18th May, 1904.	96					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warder ...	John Fuller Fitt	10th June, 1904.	Governor.
Do.	Henry Prior	9th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do.	John Collins	25th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Native Warder and Clerk ...	Muthusamy Comarasamy Pillay ...	4th Sept., 1888.	Do.
Matron	Catherine Hansen	21st Dec., 1895.	Do.
1st Chinese Clerk & Interpreter	Chee Nian Hee	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second Do. ...	Lim Teck Lye	3rd Feb., 1904.	Do.
First Clerk	Mohamed Ariff Patail	19th Feb., 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Tay Soo Chiang	2nd Jan., 1902.	Do.
Store-keeper and Printer ...	Libanio Rangel	26th June, 1882.	Do.
BOTANIC GARDENS.			
Director	Henry Nicholas Ridley	25th Sept., 1888.	Secretary of State.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Robert Derry	7th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Joseph Seth Isaac	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.
Inspector of Coco-nut Trees	Ahmad Bin Hajee Omar	8th May, 1896.	Do.
RAILWAY.			
Manager	William Tearle	1st March, 1903.	Governor.
First Clerk	Alexander Gustave Schotel	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Second Clerk	Vallipuram Cassipillay	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Accountant	Deivasagayam Perianayagasamy Pillay ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
First Clerk	Peter John Gomes	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Second Clerk	Rangasamy Arokiasamy Pillay ...	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Henry Robert Bonnaparte	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Bantotta Hevage James	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Guard	Agalawata don Daniel	5th Sep., 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	John Joseph Christian	13th April, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Edwin James Johnson	25th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Station Master	Sinnatamby Thurryappah	28th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Virupilly Somasundrum	6th April, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Vilupillay Robert Tambyah	28th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Joaquim Mariasoosey Pillay	6th April, 1903.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
10th June, 1904.	£96	Colonial Revenue.			[*See* Note at page L 58.]	
9th Nov., 1904.	96					
25th Nov., 1904.	96					
2nd Sept., 1879.	$480		Free Quarters			
21st Dec., 1895.	720					
1st Nov., 1891.	960					
3rd Feb., 1904.	420					
20th Feb., 1891.	960					
2nd Jan., 1902.	420					
1st Aug, 1879.	900		Free Quarters.			
25th Sept., 1888.	$4,800					
7th Nov., 1883.	2,400		Free unfurnished Quarters.		S.-T.	
1st Jan., 1896.	540				S.-U.	
8th May, 1896.	300					
1st Mar., 1903	$4,800		Free Quarters.			
1st Jan., 1903.	1,320					
Do.	360					
Do.	1,770					
Do.	840					
1st April, 1903.	360					
1st Jan., 1904.	480					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					
5th Sep., 1903.	660					
13th April, 1904.	600					
25th Mar., 1904.	600					
28th Dec., 1902.	1,080		Free Quarters.			
6th April, 1903.	600		Do.			
28th Dec, 1902.	600		Do			
6th April, 1903.	480		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RAILWAY—*Continued.*			
Station Master	Sinnatamby Sathaswam	28th Dec., 1902.	Governor.
Do.	Saminada Arokianadar Mudeliar ...	4th May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Nannitamby Sinnapah	20th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Clerk in Charge, Johore ...	Francis Alexander Wickramasinghe Karunayaka	4th April, 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Sinnatamby Saravanamuttu	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Howard Supramanium	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	John Murugasu Ayathurai	28th May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Thambi Pillay Namasivayam	5th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Yeo Kim Soon	1st June, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Periatamby Selvanayagum	11th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Ticket Collector ...	Teo Kang Swee	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Naganather Mailvaganam	22nd June, 1904.	Do.
Loco-Foreman	Thomas Howard	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerk	John Raddick Collick	Do.	Do.
Time-keeper	Syed Abdul Raman	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Engine-Driver	Robert Fincham	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do	Thomas Rayney	Do.	Do.
Do.	William Lioneo Dean	17th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Native Engine-Driver ...	Saminathen	16th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Captain	Ahmat bin Drawo	20th Feb., 1904.	Do.
Serang	Boyan	13th Apl., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Chow Ah Fan	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
Engine-Driver	Chan Ah Koh	Do.	Do.
Inspector Ways and Works	Rajapaksa Korablage John Caldera ...	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Clerk	Vytilingam Kandiah	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Time-keeper	David Abeyaweera	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Do.	John Veeracutty Sangarapilly ...	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Naganather Arumugam	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Jacob Ranasinghe	13th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Store Department ...	Kàtaperumal Arunasalam Ramasamy ...	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.

SINGAPORE—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
28th Dec., 1902.	$600	Colonial Revenue	Free Quarters.			
4th May, 1903.	600		Do.			
20th Jan., 1904.	840		Do.			
4th April, 1903.	480					
1st Jan., 1904.	480					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					
28th May, 1903.	360					
5th Sept., 1903.	360					
1st June, 1904.	360					
11th Sept., 1903.	360					
1st Sept., 1903.	360					
22nd June, 1904.	300					
1st Jan., 1903.	2,571		Free Quarters.			
Do.	480					
1st Oct., 1904	180					
1st Jan., 1903.	1,714		Do.			
Do.	1,714		Do.			
17th Aug., 1903.	1,714					
16th Nov., 1904.	720		Do.			
20th Feb., 1904.	720					
13th Apl., 1904.	264					
1st Apl., 1903.	312					
Do.	780					
1st Nov., 1904.	1,500					
1st Aug., 1903.	420					
1st June, 1903.	360					
1st Feb., 1904.	360					
1st Aug., 1903.	360					
13th Jan., 1903.	360					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in the preceding Columns."

SINGAPORE.

	Page.	*Note.*	
1	L 13	S-A.	The Assistant Superintendent of Works draws Bicycle Allowance of $120 per annum and receives an allowance of $60 per annum from 11th November, 1904, for extra work.
2	L 15	S-B.	The Senior Survey Officer is seconded for service on the Re-survey of Singapore. Salary £540 per annum with an Allowance of $480 per annum for transport. Draws an Allowance of $300 per annum as supervisor of Survey School and an Allowance of $180 per annum for extra travelling in the Demarcation of Mukims.
3	L 15	S-C.	The District Surveyor, Mr. J. Van Cuylenburg, draws an Allowance of $600 per annum as instructor of Survey School, an Allowance of $600 per annum as Acting Observer for Time Ball and a Pony Allowance of $240 per annum whilst acting as Senior Survey Officer.
4	L 15	S-D.	The District Surveyor, Mr. A. E. G. Coveney, is seconded for service on the Re-survey of Singapore. Salary $2,400 per annum as District Surveyor on the Re-survey of Singapore, with an Allowance of $420 per annum for transport.
5	L 17.	S-E.	The Master Attendant, S.S., draws $300 per annum as Travelling Allowances for visiting and inspecting Rivers within Harbour Limits and for inspecting Signal Stations. He also receives a portion of 7½ per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1904 was $286.56. He also received fees amounting to $86.68 for private work undertaken with the sanction of His Excellency the Governor.
6	L 17.	S-F.	The Deputy Master Attendant receives a portion of 7½ per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received in 1904 was $448.77. The fees received in 1904 by the Deputy Master Attendant for the examination of Masters and Mates, amounted to $215.
7	L 17.	S-G.	The Chief Clerk, Master Attendant's Office, receives a portion of 7½ per cent. Commission which is allowed by the Board of Trade on the amount collected in Singapore for Basses Light Dues. The amount received by him in 1904 was $387.34.
8	L 23.	S-H.	The Inspector of Marine Surveys received $64·68 for professional services rendered to S. S. *Patrol*; $100 for professional services rendered to F. M. S. *Meran* and $85 for professional services rendered to S. S. *Ujina*, portion of fee; $25 as an appraiser on S. S. *Sari Borneo*; $30 for inspection of Traction Engine and Boiler for P.W.D., Selangor, and also draws $300 per annum for Horse Allowance.
9	L 23.	S-I.	The Government Marine Surveyor received $85 for professional services rendered to the S. S. *Ujina*, portion of fee; and draws $300 per annum for horse allowance.
10	L 23.	S-J.	The Clerks and other Officers draw an Allowance of half a day's pay when required to attend Office on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1904 was $1,176.27.
11	L 27.	S-K.	The Chinese Sub-Postmaster receives as commission ⅔ share on postage of Chinese Cooly letter packets. Total received in 1904, $7,276.19.
12	L 29.	S-L.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Registrar or Deputy Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid, at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estates of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands; amount received in 1904 was *nil*. The Registrar is also sometimes appointed Commissioner to take Evidence, and the amount received from this source in 1904 was $30. The Registrar also draws $508, Personal Allowance, as compensation for loss of Vice-Admiralty Court fees.
13	L 29.	S-M.	The Attorney-General is allowed fees for examining Abstracts of Titles for the Land Office. Amount of fees received in 1904, $30.
14	L 31.	S-N.	The Tamil Translator draws $180 per annum for work in connection with Indian Immigration Department.
15	L 39.	S-O.	The Principal Civil Medical Officer draws Horse Allowance, $600 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
16	L 39.	S-P.	The Colonial Surgeon Resident draws Pony Allowance, $240 per annum, and is allowed Consultation Practice.
17	L 43.	S-Q.	The Medical Superintendent is allowed Consultation Practice in speciality. Draws Transport Allowance, $240 per annum.
18	L 45.	S-R.	The Government Analyst draws Bicycle Allowance, $120 per annum, and also a quarter of all fees. Amount received in 1904, was $2,979.66.
19	L 45	S-S.	The Superintendent of Police draws Horse Allowance, $300 per annum, and $300 per annum Motor Car Allowance.
20	L 55	S-T.	The Assistant Superintendent, Botanic Gardens, draws $300 from the Municipality for inspecting roadside trees.
21	L 55.	S-U.	The Clerk, Botanic Gardens, draws $180 per annum from the Vote, The Agricultural Bulletin, for typewriting, and $120 from the Vote for Grant to Botanic Gardens for attending Herbarium.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

PENANG.

1904.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble James Kortright Birch, *a* ...	12th July, 1904	By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk	Simon Frederick Aeria	1st June, 1890.	Governor.
Second do.	Mohamed Ismail	1st April, 1904	Do.
Third do.	Francis Peter Scully	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Fourth do.	Ramasamy Kumaravellu	1st Sept., 1901.	Do.
Malay Writer	Mohamed Hashim	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Lithographer	Babji	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	George Copley	11th Sep., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Treasury ...	Teoh Hean Eng	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Second do., do. ...	Solomon Joseph	1st April, 1904.	Do.
Third do., do. ...	Trichy Subbiah	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Fourth do., do. ...	Bernard Alexander Augustin	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Fifth do., do. ...	Othman Nina Merican	23rd Oct., 1897.	Do.
Shroff Grade II	Mahomed Sheriff	1st Feb., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office ...	Frank Arthur Palmer	1st Dec., 1882.	Do.
Second do., do. ...	Maidinsah bin Yusuf Gani	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Shroff, Grade III ...	Khoo Soo Eee	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	Armoogam Nagalingam	1st April, 1891.	Do.
Probate-examiner ...	Khoo Beng Hock	6th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Pressman	Ahamad Merican	1st Jan., 1901.	Do
AUDIT OFFICE.			
Auditor	William Alfred Bicknell	1st July, 1888.	Do.
Do.	(Personal Allowance to present holder) ...	...	...
Chief Clerk	James Henry Phipps	26th Feb., 1896.	Governor.
Second do.	Bernard Chistopher Cornelius ...	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Third do.	Ebrahim Merican	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Mohamad Rouse	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Albert Augustus Surin	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Emile Clement D'Orville	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Seventh do.	Louis Boanerges Balavendrum ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 98.]	
19th May, 1872.	$9,600		Free House.	British Consul for the Siamese Malay States.	P.-A.	
25th May, 1873.	2,400				P.-B.	
16th Jan., 1886.	1,440					
18th Sept., 1888.	960					
6th Feb., 1901.	480					
1st May, 1890.	600					
12th Aug., 1880.	300					
11th Sept., 1903.	£420				Auditor of Municipal Accounts $1,200 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1878.	$1,860					
27th July, 1885.	1,200					
16th Sept., 1890.	1,140					
3rd May, 1897.	840	Colonial Revenue.				
5th Jan., 1889.	720					
7th Aug., 1873.	720					
9th Jan., 1868.	1,860					
1st Aug., 1902.	420					
11th Mar., 1897.	540					
10th Feb., 1886.	720					
12th Jan., 1891.	1,056					
1st July, 1887.	300					
1st Sept., 1885.	£500				Auditor of Municipal Accounts $1,200 p.a.	
...	£50					
5th Dec., 1886.	$1,440				$480 for Assisting in the Audit of the Municipal Accounts.	
23rd May, 1893.	840					
3rd May, 1896	840					
20th June, 1896.	840				$116.43 for Assisting in the Audit of the Municipal Accounts	
18th April, 1898.	840					
1st Sept., 1898.	540					
1st April, 1903	420					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT.			
General Branch.			
Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Store-keeper	Joe de Mello	15th June, 1903.	Governor.
Assistant Store-keeper ...	Latchman Das	12th June, 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Ong Thean Lye	9th July, 1889.	Do.
Second do.	Kader Ismail	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Third do.	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Fourth do.	Kam Kee Leong	14th July, 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Sockalingam Marimutu	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Financial do.	Saverimuthu Asirvadam	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Extra do.	Jidil bin Abdulrahim	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Public Works Branch.			
Assistant Superintendent of Works	George Holden	21st June, 1901.	Governor.
Do.	Frederic Thomas Kinder	13th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Edward Digby Willoughby	17th Sept., 1903.	Do
Clerk of Works, 2nd Grade ...	Francis Xavier Holmberg	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	Arthur Gottlieb Westerhout	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Overseer, 1st Grade ...	Switbert Elphege Misso	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do., 2nd Grade ...	Owen Harold Wait	Do.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Paul Pasqual	1st Feb., 1900.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Poomalay	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do., 3rd Grade ...	Allan Poulier	23rd Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Frederick John George Aeria	4th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Che Dain	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Charles Robert Capper	4th Apl., 1904.	Do.
District Surveyor ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Apprentice, 1st Class ...	Kassinather Nagalingam	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do., do. ...	Sinivasagam Nagalingam	Do.	Do.
Do., 3rd ...	John Scully	1st April, 1903.	Do.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
...	£780	Colonial Revenue.				
15th June, 1903.	$840		Free Quarters.			
12th June, 1902.	480					
7th Nov., 1874.	1,860					
28th Dec., 1875.	720		Free Quarters.			
...	540					
14th Jan., 1902.	480					
15th Jan., 1901.	420		Free Quarters.			
9th Oct., 1885.	960					
8th April, 1885.	720					
21st June, 1901.	£390		Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance at $240 p.a.	
13th Mar., 1903.	£360		Do.		Horse Allowance at $300 p.a.	
17th Sept., 1903.	£360					
17th July, 1883.	$2,340					
1st Sept., 1881.	1,980					
27th Nov., 1898.	1,440		Free Quarters.		P.-C.	30th Nov. to 31st Dec.
31st Mar., 1899.	1,320		Do.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
5th Feb., 1896.	1,170		Do.		Do. and Bicycle Allowance $120 p. a.	
3rd April, 1873.	1,170					
23rd Aug., 1901.	888					
1st April, 1900	756		Free Quarters.			
1st Mar., 1900.	756		Do.		Pony Allowance $240 p. a.	
4th April, 1904.	756		Do.		Fixed Allowance $240 p. ...	
...	1,860					
1st Dec., 1898.	480					
28th Sept., 1898.	480					
1st April, 1903.	240					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Public Works Branch.—Ctd.			
Apprentice, 3rd Class ...	George Oliver Wellesley Symons ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Governor.
Chief Draftsman ...	Valupillay Muttoo	12th June, 1902.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	Rayepet Pooroosohthama Naidoo ...	1st Mar., 1889.	Do.
Do.	Henry Harry Cornelius	18th April, 1904.	Do.
Engine-Driver, Steam-Roller	Mahomed Rais	15th Aug., 1902.	Do.
Overseer, Upper Section, Hill Roads	Thomas Lochtie Sutherland	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Survey Branch.			
Senior Survey Officer ...	Robert Heyden Young	1st Jan., 1904.	Governor.
Senior Surveyor ...	Emile John de Souza	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
District Surveyor ...	James Ashness	1st Jan, 1892.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Mohamed Ariff	1st Jan., 1897.	Do.
Assistant Surveyor ...	William Adams Clough	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Draftsman and Computer ...	Paul William Richards	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Draftsman	Thassim Salleh Layu	1st June, 1884.	Do.
Do.	Horace Osmond Felsinger	23rd Mar., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Johanis de Rozario	16th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Draftsman ...	Kung Thean Sung	8th May, 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Chintra Ramsamy Modaly	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Ong Cheng Swee	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Jacob Francis Boudville	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Shaik Ramathulla	1st Sept., 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Radin Mahomed Nasir	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Ramalingam Kandiah	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Apprentice, 1st Class ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Do., 3rd Class ...	Mohamed Zenalabdain	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Plan Custodian ...	Chavaricotty Arokiasamy	Do.	Do.
Chief Clerk	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Record-keeper ...	Manzur Ali	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Draftsman	Padmanaba Sreeramuloo	Do.	Do.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent, or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
1st Jan., 1904.	$240	Colonial Revenue.			Pony Allowance $240 p.a. and Bycycle Allowance 120 p.a. from 1st to 31st December	
3rd October, 1889.	1,650					
21st Mar., 1888.	888					
16th April, 1888.	756					
15th Aug., 1902.	360					
1st Nov., 1904	240			Signal Sergeant, £100 p. a.		
5th Feb., 1878.	3,000					
1st July, 1880.	2,280					
1st July, 1878.	1,860					
1st Feb., 1873.	1,740					
1st Nov., 1889.	1,200					
1st July, 1883.	1,620					
1st June, 1884.	1,380					
23rd Mar., 1890.	1,200					
1st June, 1885.	1,200				Bonus in connection with preparation of Mukim Maps, Central District, P. W. $150.	
18th Sept., 1883.	900					
30th Aug., 1889.	780					
16th July, 1888.	690					
30th Oct., 1887.	600					
29th May, 1886.	540					
21st May, 1898.	540					
1st Jan., 1894.	900					
...	540					
1st Oct., 1902.	240					
1st Nov., 1897.	420					
...	600					
1st July, 1892.	540					
17th Feb, 1898.	456					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
Survey Branch—Continued.			
Draftsman	Mahomed Din	1st May, 1904.	Governor.
Do.	Murugan Ramsamy Govindasamy ...	Do.	Do.
Computer	Leong Joseph	Do.	Do.
Do.	Poonamalay Verappen Ruthnum ...	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Typer	Shaik Ousope	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Plotter	Gilbert Aloysius Aeria	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Wilbert Emanuel Jambu	1st May, 1904.	Do.
Tracer	Ramasamy Ethirajalu	1st May, 1903.	Do.
LAND OFFICE AND REGISTRY OF DEEDS.			
Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	Harold William Firmstone, *a* ...	15th Mar., 1904.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Lewis Stanislaus Aeria	1st Nov., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Norbert Oliver Pasqual	14th July, 1902.	Do
Third do.	Joseph Martin Jalleh	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Leopold Mark D' Oliveiro	1st April, 1903.	Do.
Fifth do.	Shaik Ismail	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Hamid Mahomed Ghouse	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Govinda Sawmy Pillay	5th Apl., 1904.	Do.
Eighth do.	George Barnard Baptist	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ...	Ibramsah	1st Dec., 1874.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Mahomed Kasim	4th Sept., 1891.	Do.
Do.	Syed Ahmad	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Asst. Bailiff and Assessor ...	Quah Cheow Kay	Do.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICES.			
BUTTERWORTH, P. W.			
Senior District Officer ...	Gilbert Amos Hall, *a*	5th July., 1904.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Hamad Noordin	13th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Jacob Jalleh	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
1st April, 1897.	$ 384					
1st July, 1900.	288					
1st Oct., 1899.	432					
1st Jan., 1901.	312					
13th Feb., 1895.	396					
11th Nov., 1899.	360					
24th July, 1902.	360					
14th April, 1902.	360					
30th Octr., 1890.	4,800	Colonial Revenue.		Is also Registrar of Bills of Sale. No Emolument.	Horse Allowance $300 p.a.	16th April to 31st December.
22nd June, 1880.	1,440					
2nd May, 1886.	960					
12th Feb., 1887.	840					
13th Sept., 1895.	840					
10th Mar., 1899.	540					
25th July, 1898.	480					
1st May, 1903.	420					
1st Jan., 1904.	300					
1st Jan., 1863.	480					
4th Sept., 1891.	840				Pony Allowance $240 p.a. Bicycle Allowance $120 p.a. Fixed Travelling Allowance of $60 p.a.	
1st July, 1900	300					
5th April, 1900.	300					
1st Nov., 1888.	4,800		Free furnished quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance, $480 p. a.	
1st June, 1883.	1,440		Free Quarters.			
1st Aug., 1889.	960		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
Butterworth, P. W.			
Third Clerk	Subrayalu Ramsamy Krishnasamy Naidoo	1st Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Fourth do.	Lee Swee Bee	13th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Fifth do.	Charles Campbell Stewart	Do.	Do.
Sixth do.	Govindasamy Singaravaloo	Do.	Do.
Seventh do.	Mahomed Eusof bin Daudsah ...	Do.	Do.
Eighth do.	Chng Keng Leong	9th June, 1903.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Kadir bin Mahmood	1st Sept., 1893.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib ...	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Chinese do ...	Tan Pong Guan	1st Jan., 1900.	Do.
Malay do ...	Mahomed Khalid	12th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Shroff	Abdul Aziz	3rd May, 1902.	Do.
Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages, and Bailiff	Stanislaus William McIntyre ...	1st Aug., 1896.	Do.
Tracer and Demarcator ...	Chinnasamy Naidoo	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Tracer ...	Din bin Teh	Do.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Robert Lawrie	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Bukit Mertajam, P. W.			
District Officer	Roland John Farrer	6th July, 1904.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Martin Victor Emuang	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Second do.	Frederick Lewis Boudville	9th June, 1897.	Do.
Third do.	Chan Fook Siew	10th Mar., 1897.	Do.
Fourth do.	Christopher Quah Choo	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Mahomed Nasurdin	18th Apr., 1904.	Do.
Sixth do.	Chin Kon Fah	1st Apr., 1904.	Do.
Seventh do.	Cheah Chin Kung	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Tan Kee Chong	9th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Kandappah Chellapah	8th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Clerk and Shroff ...	Shaik Eusoof	26th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Luther Quah Tooi	3rd Oct., 1904.	Do.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
19th Jan., 1891.	840	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
8th Feb., 1898.	840		Do.		Allowance for Preparation of Conveyances etc. $120 p.a.	
21st Sept., 1898.	540					
1st Jan., 1901.	540					
14th April, 1897.	480		Do.			
9th June, 1903.	300					
1st Feb., 1880.	420				Fixed Travelling Allowance of $300 p.a.	
11th Nov., 1888.	1,056		Do.			
8th Mar., 1886.	1,320		Do.			
1st Sept., 1902.	480					
3rd May, 1902.	600					
4th Mar., 1885.	720					
23rd Sept., 1894.	480					
1st Jan., 1901.	300					
1st Mar., 1900.	540				Fixed travelling Allowance of $216 p.a.	
6th Nov., 1896.	£540		Free furnished Quarters		Draws a Fixed Allowance of $420 p.a.	
2nd Feb., 1890.	$1,200		Free Quarters.			
21st Jan., 1889.	720		Do.			
25th Feb., 1891.	720		Do.			
19th April, 1895.	600		Do.			
4th July, 1893.	600					
4th July, 1902.	480					
1st Nov., 1904.	300					
2nd Feb., 1901.	528		Free Quarters.			
14th Oct., 1902.	420		House Rent $48 p.a.			
1st July, 1903.	480					
3rd Oct., 1901.	540				Draws a Fixed Allowance of $240 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICE,—*Contd.*			
Bukit Mertajam, P.W.—*Contd.*			
Land Bailiff	Lawrence D'Silva	22nd April, 1901.	Governor.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Suppa Pullay Allagappen	8th Sept., 1893.	Do.
Tracer	Mahomed Darus	12th June, 1903.	Do.
Balik Pulau.			
District Officer	Stewart Codrington	18th Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Henry Benjamin Sledge	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Second do.	Joannes Chong	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Munusammy Naina	17th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Extra do.	Armugam Kannapen	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Satanada Mutu Pillay	21st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Wong Kee Kong	1st Jan., 1894.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer	Saina Kader Mahomed Ismail	1st April, 1904.	Do.
Chinese Writer and Shroff ..	Law Chit Mun	10th July, 1899.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Chow Ah Nyen	1st June, 1897.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Kamaludin	1st Sept., 1902.	Do
Nibong Tebal, South, P. W.			
District Officer	William Peel	19th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Benedict Peter Jalleh	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Syed Rahamathulla	23rd Feb., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Khaw Loon Chong	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Fourth do.	Tan Hock Aun	Do.	Do.
Fifth do.	Mahomed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
Sixth do.	Mahomed Hashim	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Koay Guan Hin	10th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter	Nagaraja Chinnaya	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Shroff	Shaik Latiff	10th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Sanitary Inspector ...	Chin Foo Seong	10th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Syed Asmathulla	1st Jan., 1901.	Do.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
15th Jan., 1888.	$900	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Draws a fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1891.	420				Do., $180 p.a.	
12th June, 1903.	300					
3rd Nov., 1898.	£420		Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $480 p.a.	
4th Oct., 1887.	$960		Free Quarters.			
14th Aug., 1896.	840		Do.			
17th Aug., 1903.	300		Do.			
18th June, 1896.	540		Do.			
1st Sept., 1901.	480					
1st Jan., 1894.	420		Free Quarters.			
12th June, 1900.	660		Do.			
10th July, 1899.	420		Do.			
1st May, 1889.	420		Do.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $216 p.a.	
1st Nov., 1893.	300				Do., $96 p.a.	
19th Nov., 1897.	£420		Free Furnished Quarters.		Fixed Travelling Allowance of $420 p.a.	From 1st Jan., to 31st Dec.
1st April, 1888.	$960		Free Quarters.			
15th Mar., 1897.	840		Do.			From 22nd April, to 23rd Sept.
13th Jan., 1902.	480		Do.			
16th July, 1902.	420		Do.			
1st May, 1897.	300					
1st Oct., 1903.	300					
9th Sept., 1896.	792		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1894.	528					
10th Jan., 1888.	540					
10th Oct, 1902.	540				Pony Allowance of $240 p.a.	
16th Dec., 1890.	720		Rent Allowance of $48 p.a.		Fixed Allowance of $300 p.a.	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
DISTRICT OFFICES,—*Contd.*			
NIBONG TEBAL, SOUTH, P.W.—*Contd.*			
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Jusoh	10th Oct., 1902.	Governor.
Do. ...	Osman	26th Jan., 1894.	Do.
Assistant Bailiff ...	Mohamed Zin	26th Feb., 1900.	Do.
DINDINGS.			
District Officer	William Langham-Carter	2nd April, 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Thomas Conrad Mitchell	1st Oct, 1904.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter Third Grade	Chan Eng Choon	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Tamil Clerk and Interpreter	Appow Pillay Subramania Subbiah ...	18th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Teh Ewe Quee	10th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Wan Chee	22nd April, 1901.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor	Jay Null	11th Sept., 1901.	Do.
Hospital.			
Assistant Surgeon ...	Edward Mitchell	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Dresser	Gulam Husain Babjee	18th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Steam Launch, Etc.			
Engineer	Taib	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Serang	Jusoh	14th Apr., 1903.	Do.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE			
Assistant Protector of Chinese	Charles James Saunders *a*	1st May, 1904.	Governor.
Second Assistant Protector of Chinese	William Gregory Bell	18th May 1902.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lim Sun Kee	1st Sept, 1900.	Do.
Second Clerk	Li Hun Sam, *b*	25th Oct., 1900.	Do.
Third Clerk	Lim Cheng Kuang	11th Oct., 1894.	Do.
Fourth Clerk	Fong Seng Chan, *c*	1st Feb., 1902.	Do.
Registration Clerk ...	Leong Pui Kam *d*	8th June, 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance
b—Previous service under Government from 25th July, 1894, to 10th August, 1890.
c—Joined the Government service on the 3rd January, 1899, resigned on the 31st May, 1900, and rejoined the service on the 1st February, 1902.
d—Seconded for service in the Transvaal for one year from the 1st May, 1904.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 98.]	
1st Aug., 1888.	$360	Colonial Revenue.	Rent Allowance of $48 p.a.		Fixed Allowance of $120 p.a.	
2nd Jan., 1888.	300				Do.	
1st Nov., 1897.	300				Fixed Allowance of $96 p.a.	
30th Oct., 1890.	£660		Free Quarters.		Horse Allowance of $300 p.a.	
18th Aug., 1889.	$960		Do.		Fifteen per cent. Dindings Allowance.	
7th Nov., 1893.	780		Do.		Do.	
5th June, 1904.	420		Do.		Do.	
23rd July, 1893.	840		Do.		Fifteen per cent and fixed Allowance of $120 p.a.	
...	780		Do.		Fifteen per cent Dindings Allowance.	
11th Sept., 1901.	300		Do.		Do.	
3rd Aug., 1900.	1,980		Do.		Do.	
17th Dec., 1900.	360		Do.		Do.	
1st Jan., 1899.	600		Do.		Do.	
14th April., 1903.	360		Do.		Do.	
29th Oct., 1891	4,200			Registrar of Societies and Superintendent, Indian Immigrants.	Horse Allowance at $300 p.a.	
20th Oct., 1897.	£450					1st Aug., to 31st Dec.
1st Sept., 1900.	$1,440					
25th July, 1894.	600					
11th Oct., 1894.	420					
3rd Jan., 1899.	300					
8th June, 1900.	600					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
CHINESE PROTECTORATE—*Contd.*			
Boarding Officer ...	Francis Patrick Xavier	1st Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Opium Inspector ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...
Opium Clerk	Chin Kok Kee	3rd Mar., 1904.	Governor.
Inspector	Walter Frank Zehnder *a*	25th Mar., 1898.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
HARBOUR DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Master	Duncan Charles MacIntyre, Commander, R.N.R.	9th Oct, 1903.	Do.
Boarding Officer ...	Richard Brougham Howe	1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Do.	William Wells	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Conrad Joseph Scully	1st Mar., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Tan Hock Huat	1st April., 1903.	Do.
Signal Sergeant	James Merrick	7th Aug., 1896.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Loctic Sutherland	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Chee Kok Foo	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Second do.	Alexander Charles Thomas	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Toh Cheng Chwee	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Fourth do.	Gan Kean Hoon	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Fifth do.	Lee Ah Kow	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Sixth do.	Lim Yin Wah	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Seventh do.	Koe Tiang Choon	Do.	Do.
Eighth do.	Supraya Saravanam	13th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Extra do.	Ooi Tiang Yeam	1st Apl., 1904.	Do.
STEAM LAUNCHES.			
Sea Bird.			
Engineer	Francis Peterson	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Serang	Daud	4th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Rosebud.			
Engineer	Meh	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Beatrice.			
Engine-driver	Mat Saman	1st Nov., 1904.	Do.

a—Seconded for service in the Transvaal for one year from 1st May, 1904.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Office has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
1st Oct., 1896.	$1,200	Colonial Revenue.	Draws Rent Allowance of $120 p. a.			
...	...					
3rd Mar., 1904.	600					
1st Oct., 1896.	1,200					
9th Oct., 1903.	£480					
1st Oct., 1895.	£200		Free Quarters.			
12th Jan., 1889.	£180		Do.			
10th Oct., 1888.	$900		Do.			
1st Aug., 1885.	360		Do.			
7th Aug., 1896.	720		Do.			
1st Nov., 1904.	£100		Do.			
1st Dec., 1884.	$1,440					
1st Jan., 1875.	1,200					
16th Feb., 1891.	840					
1st Sept., 1894.	840					
9th July, 1897.	840					
23rd Jan., 1899.	480					
20th May, 1900.	420					
13th Oct., 1904.	300					
22nd May, 1903.	420					
1st Nov., 1899.	960		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1882.	396		Do.			
1st June, 1901.	420		Do.			
1st Jan., 1897.	360		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MARINE DEPARTMENT—*Continued.*			
LIGHT-HOUSES.			
Muka Head.			
Light-keeper	Alfred Joseph O'Keefe	15th May, 1901.	Governor.
Pulau Remo.			
Light-keeper	Essah	16th Dec., 1884.	Do.
Tanjong Hantu.			
Light-keeper	Mat	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
GOVERNMENT MARINE SURVEYOR.			
Govt. Marine Surveyor ...	James William Lawrie *a*	9th Mar., 1901.	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter ...	Chee Kok Seang	13th Oct., 1903.	Do.
POST OFFICE.			
Assistant Postmaster-General	Hayes Marriott	14th Dec., 1904.	Do.
Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank ...	Theodosius Joseph de Cruz	22nd Mar., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class I	Alexander Fletcher	26th Sept., 1898.	Do.
Clerk, Class II ...	Packiam Ponaharanam Selvanayagam Pillai	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
	Norbert Stanislaus Jeremiah	1st April, 1903.	Do.
	Andrew Julian	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class III ...	Henry Thomas Balavendrum	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
	John Nelligan	Do.	Do.
	Henry Michael Joseph	1st April, 1903.	Do.
	Cheon Khay Chee	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Edmund John Chrysostom Aeria ...	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
	Ebenezer Sausman Kitto	8th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Clerk, Class IV ...	Savana Hameed Malim	18th May, 1903.	Do.
	Henry Lawrence Baptist	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
	Lee Choon Seng	14th Dec., 1903.	Do.
	Antony Samuel Thomas	11th July, 1904.	Do.
	Henry Harold Hoeden	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
	Charles Scully	14th Sept., 1904	Do.
	Joseph Doral	28th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Sorting Clerk	Timiri Dorasamy	26th Spt., 1904.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster, Govt. Hill ...	Sinnappen Asirvadam	1st Mar., 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 98.]	
1st July, 1887.	$780		Free Quarters.		Ration Allowance $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1867.	480		Do.		Rations.	
1st June, 1881.	300		Do.		Do.	
26th Sept., 1887. *b*	3,000				P.D.	
1st Oct., 1898.	480					
6th Nov., 1896.	£420		Free Quarters.			1st Jan., to 8th July.
1st June, 1881.	$2,400	Colonial Revenue.				
20th Jan., 1880.	1,920		Do.			
31st Mar., 1893.	1,320					
1st May, 1886.	1,200					
13th Dec., 1895.	1,200					
13th Oct., 1883.	960					
10th Aug., 1896.	840					
21st Dec., 1896.	600					
10th Dec., 1897.	600					
1st June, 1902.	600					
6th Jan., 1903.	600					
18th May, 1903.	420					
1st Jan., 1904.	420					
17th April, 1901,	420					
11th July, 1904.	420					
1st Aug., 1904.	420					
14th Sept., 1904.	420					
28th Sept. 1904.	420					
11th May, 1895	540					
23rd Sept, 1900.	480					

b—Previous service under Government from 12th July, 1883, to 30th September, 1884.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Contd.*			
Tamil Clerk	Ponoo Maria Nalpon	1st Jan., 1904.	Governor.
Stamp Vendor	Chin Sye Hin	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Assistant Stamp Vendor ...	Samsudin Mohamed Eusoff	26th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Mail Officer	Madras Apparow Pillay	5th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Chinese Sub-Postmaster ...	Seow Cheng Ghi	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Sub-Postmaster ...	(*Vacant*)	...	
Do.	Chokalingam Yahambaram	19th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	A. Thathuvanaden	1st Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	C. Amirthanayan	16th June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	M. P. Santhappan	14th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do.	J. A. Aroknaden	14th June, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Teah Khye Choe	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Shroff	Chew Ah Sang	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Printer	O. Manadicum	2nd May, 1904.	Do.
Head Postman	T. C. Mutu Vandiar	1st May, 1892.	Do.
TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent	Charles Philip Buckell *a*	23rd Dec., 1892.	Governor.
Inspector	Mohamed Sheriff	1st April, 1887.	Do.
Chief Clerk & Cashier ...	Solomon John	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Counter Clerk	Lim Seng Kee	20th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Assistant Counter Clerk ...	Shaik Hussain	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Store Clerk	Abdul Rahaman	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Chief Operator	Samy Govindasamy	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Operator	Volayntham Suppiah	19th Sept., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Cheah Yew Lim	9th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Do.	See Lin Thoo	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Karthigasem Murugasen	14th June, 1903.	Do.
Assistant Operator ...	Periatamby Ratnam Varatharajaloo ...	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Krishnaswamy Nadasen	1st Feb., 1904.	Do.
Head Linesman	Mahomed Hassan.	1st July, 1903	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1904.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
1st June, 1898.	480	Colonial Revenue.				
15th Mar., 1899.	540					
1st Mar., 1901.	360					
5th Jan., 1904.	420		Free Quarters.			
7th May, 1894.	600					
...	...		Draws Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.			
18th Oct., 1898.	540		Do.			
2nd Jan., 1894.	480		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	360		Free Quarters.			
29th Sept., 1902.	360		Draws Rent Allowance of $96 p.a.			
18th Nov., 1901.	360		Free Quarters.			
25th June, 1903.	360		Do.			
1st Nov., 1897.	720					
2nd May, 1904.	420					
1st May, 1892.	360					
29th May, 1883.	£420		Free Quarters.			4th April, to 31st Decr.
1st Apl., 1887.	$960					
11th Sept., 1893.	900					
10th Jan., 1903.	420					
1st March, 1901.	300					
25th July, 1900.	300					
25th May, 1895.	660		House Rent $120 p.a.			
17th Feb., 1896.	540					
16th Sept., 1900.	480					
8th Jan., 1901.	420					
3rd April, 1901.	420					
19th June, 1901.	300					
1st Jan., 1904.	300					
1st July, 1903.	360					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed, and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE—*Contd.*			
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.			
Operator	H. Ahamad	1st Oct., 1904.	Governor.
Clerk and Bill Collector ...	Boey Meng Fat	19th Mar., 1904.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Judges.			
Senior Puisne Judge ...	His Honour Archibald FitzGerald Law, *a* ...	10th Nov , 1893.	Governor [By Letters Patent under the Public Seal of the Colony issued under Warrant from the Crown.]
Puisne Judge	His Honour Swinford Leslie Thornton ...	22nd Mar., 1904.	Do.
Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	George Teeling	7th Feb., 1903.	Governor.
Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	Lloyd Parsick Joaquim	7th June, 1904.	Do.
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Felix Henry Valentine Gottlieb ...	5th July, 1904.	Do.
Deputy Registrar ...	Percy Julian Sproule	29th Sept., 1899.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Edward Nelson Robless	1st Apl., 1903.	Do.
Second do.	Norbert Alexander Richard Gregory ...	17th Aug., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Arthur Henry Surin	9th July, 1900.	Do.
Fourth do.	Mohamed Abbass	1st Sept., 1898.	Do.
Fifth do.	Samoo Manikhram	1st Nov., 1899.	Do.
Sixth do.	Loo Hoe Cheng	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Seventh do.	Saw Swee Cheng	20th Jan, 1904.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Mootootamby Samuel Chinniah ...	18th June, 1887.	Do.
Do.	Appathoray Ponoosamy	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Clement Philip Cecil Aeria	11th Feb., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Emam Mahomed Kassim	1st April., 1904.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, (1st Grade)	Lo Man Yuk	1st April, 1898.	Do.
Do. ... (2nd „)	Ng Leen Haing	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
SOLICITOR-GENERAL.			
Solicitor-General ...	Herbert Henry Hudson, *a*	29th April, 1902.	Do.
Clerk	Govindasamy Ponnoosamy	1st July, 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns. [*See* Note at page L 98.]	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
1st March, 1901.	$300	Colonial Revenue.				
19th March, 1904.	300					
Jan., 1880.	8,400		House Allowance $800 p.a.			
6th June, 1887.	£1,200					
7th Feb., 1903.	£200					
7th June, 1904.	£200					
11th Oct., 1880.	£660			Registrar of Joint Stock Companies, no emolument.	P-E.	
12th Dec., 1895.	£570					
1st Aug., 1878.	$1,680					
15th Aug., 1887.	960					
14th Dec., 1888.	600					
16th Feb., 1891.	720					
10th May, 1897.	840					
7th Sept., 1903.	300					
20th Jan., 1904.	300					
18th June, 1887.	1,848					
1st Nov, 1889.	1,056					
1st Feb, 1896.	660					
1st May, 1897.	660					
3rd Oct., 1894.	1,980					
1st April, 1883.	1,320					
1st Dec., 1888.	5,400				P-F.	
7th Jan., 1901.	540					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
OFFICIAL ASSIGNEE'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Official Assignee ...	Ralph Scott	23rd Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	John Joseph Jeremiah	1st Sept., 1900.	Do.
Translator of Chinese Accounts	Ong Gim Chuan	10th May, 1899.	Do.
INDIAN IMMIGRATION AGENT'S DEPARTMENT.			
Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman ...	12th July, 1904.	Governor.
Clerk Class II	Arumugam Veerappa Pillay	1st Aug., 1904.	Do.
Second Clerk & Boarding Officer	Arcot Ranganathen	3rd June, 1903.	Do.
Inspector	Vena Velayudam Mudaliar	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Do.	Moona Daniel Arokiasamy Pillay ...	18th Sept., 1890.	Do.
Negapatam Depôt.			
Superintendent, S. S. Emigration Depôt	Edmund Christopher Foston, *a*	17th Nov., 1900.	Do.
POLICE COURTS.			
First Magistrate ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant, *a*	24th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Second do.	Edward Charles Clifford Howard, *a* ...	29th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	David Beatty	10th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Edwin Victor Jeremiah ...	1st May, 1898.	Do.
Second do.	Chee Kok Fee	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Third do.	Alfred Arthur Reutens	28th April, 1890.	Do.
Fourth do.	Mutusamy Shunker Pillay	16th July, 1902.	Do.
Fifth do.	Christian Abishegam	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Sixth do.	Shaik Ibrahim	9th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Chinese Clerk and Shroff ...	Tan Hock Beng	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Usher	Michael Maxwell Scully, *b*	1st June, 1900.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Henry Sampaio D'Crville	6th Nov., 1889.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Ariff	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Malay Interpreter and Usher	Alfred Clarke Scully	1st July, 1896.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	John Adikalanaden Pillay	11th Dec., 1893.	Do.
Do.	Rayna Sopaya	18th May, 1900.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b—Date of first period of service before retirement 1st September, 1884.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
21st Dec., 1895.		Colonial Revenue.		Sheriff and Deputy Registrar Supreme Court.		
29th Oct, 1888.	$960					
10th May, 1899.	420					
16th Nov., 1899.	£420				$300 for assisting in the Audit of the Municipal Accounts.	
1st July, 1890.	840					
3rd June, 1903.	600				Travelling Allowance Rs. 72 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1890.	540					
18th Sept., 1890.	540				Do.	
20th Aug., 1891.	3,600		House Allowance, $360 p.a.		Travelling Allowance Rs. 360 p.a.	
2nd Oct., 1883.	6,000			Commissioner of the Court of Requests and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument.		27th Nov., to 31st Dec.
30th Oct., 1890.	3,600			Commissioner of the Court of Requests, without extra emolument.		
17th Nov., 1898.	£420			Do.		30th Sept., to 31st Dec.
7th Nov., 1873.	$2,280					
1st Mar., 1895.	840					
1st Aug., 1884.	720					
1st Feb., 1901.	480					
14th July, 1902.	480					
1st April, 1900.	420					
1st Aug., 1890.	540					
1st June, 1900.	1,050					
6th Nov., 1889.	1,716					
18th Aug., 1895.	924					
5th Nov., 1888.	900					
1st Sept., 1877.	1,320					
10th Sept., 1890.	1,056					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE COURTS—*Contd.*			
Chinese Interpreter (1st Grade)	Cheam Cheow Heng	1st Jan., 1895.	Governor.
Do. do., ... (2nd „)	Foong Hing Gaing	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do. do., ... (3rd „)	Chan Wah Hem	9th Sept., 1896.	Do.
Do. do., ... (do.)	Uin Thin Yeng	9th Dec., 1902.	Do.
Punjabi do.	Pundit Bawsi Ram	17th Mar., 1903.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
First Commissioner ...	Alfred Thomas Bryant	24th Aug., 1898.	Do.
Second do. ...	Edward Charles Clifford Howard ...	29th Apl., 1902.	Do.
Third do. ...	David Beatty	10th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Walston Leonard Aeria	1st July, 1890.	Do.
Second do.	Mahomed Hoosain	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Frank Petersen	1st Apl., 1904.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Thiruvanjeam Adisayan Sathanantham Pillay	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Bailiff	Tang Cheang Pow	1st Oct., 1903.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Ralph Scott	23rd Jan., 1903.	Do.
Bailiff	William Alexander Seaton	8th April, 1884.	Do.
Do.	Sawana Ponnoosamy	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Joseph Lawrence Dominic	21st Mar., 1904.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	William Francis Haines, B.A., *a* ...	11th April, 1901.	Do.
EDUCATION.			
Superintendent of Education ...	George Arthur Hereford ...	3rd Nov., 1902.	Governor.
Clerk	Kasim Ahmad	1st May, 1902.	Do.
Visiting Teacher, Penang ...	Mahomed Saleh bin Abas	14th Feb., 1899.	Do.
Do. P. W. ...	Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin ...	19th June, 1889.	Do.
Asst. do. P. W. ...	Mahomed Hasan bin Hashim	1st July, 1900.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Colonial Surgeon ...	Thomas Crighton Mugliston, M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., L.M., *a*	16th Jan., 1901.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
22nd Sept., 1885.	$1,980	Colonial Revenue.				
6th Feb., 1896.	1,320					
9th Sept., 1886.	792					
13th Dec., 1900.	528					
17th Mar., 1903.	600					
2nd Oct., 1883.				1st Magistrate of Police $6,000 p.a. and Superintendent of Prisons, without extra emolument		27th Nov., to 31st Dec.
30th Oct., 1890.				Do. $3,600		
17th Nov, 1898.				Do. $2,400		30th Sept., to 31st Dec.
15th Sept., 1873.	1,860					
1st Jan., 1901.	540					
1st Oct., 1899.	300					
6th June, 1889.	1,584					
13th Mar, 1889.	900					
21st Dec., 1895.	£540			Assistant Official Assignee, Supreme Court.		
1st Aug., 1881.	$900					
9th Feb., 1894.	720					
21st Mar., 1904.	300					
8th April, 1899.	4,800					26th Mar., to 31st Dec.
17th Nov., 1898.	£120				Draws a fixed Allowance, $900 p. a.	
4th July, 1900.	$480					
25th Aug., 1882.	600				Draws Pony Allowance of $720 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1879.	600				Do., $720 p.a.	
26th Mar., 1884.	360		Draws Rent Allowance temporarily at $60 p. a.		Do., $240 p.a.	
3rd June, 1886.	5,400		Free Quarters.	Inspector under Petroleum Ordinance, Registrar of Births and Deaths, and Registrar of Mohamedan Marriages and Divorces—No emoluments.	Horse Allowance $300 p. a.	

SETABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
Colonial Surgeon Resident ...	Gerald Dudley Freer, M.B., Lond., M.R.C.S., L.R.C.P., *a*	1st Jan., 1897.	Governor.
House Surgeon	Albert Launcelot Hoops, M.D. (stip. cond.) M.B.,B. CH., B.A.O.,D.PH.,B.A.	13th May, 1904.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Michael Edwin Scriven	19th Oct., 1889.	Do.
Do.	John William Wynne Hogan, *a* ...	1st July, 1883.	Do.
Do.	Frank Patrick Rodriguez	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Do.	James Randel Bruce	16th Sept., 1878.	Do.
Do.	Clement Theophilus de'Souza ...	1st July, 1893.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Gregory Aloysius Scully ...	30th Sept., 1897.	Do.
Do.	Robert William Nickelsen	28th May, 1901.	Do.
Deputy Health Officer ...	John Colin Campbell Ford, L.R. & S., L.R.C.P., and S., L.F.P. and S.	1st July, 1901.	Do.
Dresser & Vaccinator ...	Chrysostom Martin Boudville	1st Dec., 1886.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Veravyan Daniel Pillay	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Peter Jayasekara...	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	James Samuel	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Pakiam Mathuranayagam	1st Feb.. 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Muthusamy Carmagam	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Malcolm Leonard Aeria	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy	1st April, 1901	Do.
Do. do. ...	Muthusamy Gangatheram Pillay ...	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Ramdas Suba Krishnan	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Letchman Shaik	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Kung Cheng Hun	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Gulam Hussain Babjee	17th Dec., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Veeraragoo Mayandy Pillay ...	1st Feb., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Phang Chock Seng	9th May, 1903.	Do.
Do. do. ...	R. Govindasamy Naidoo	11th Dec., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at Page L 98.]	
19th July, 1890.	$3,600	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Coroner, Paid by fees, Drew $400.	Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
13th May, 1904.	£300		Do.			
30th Aug., 1879.	$3,000		Do.		Do.	
30th June, 1881.	2,400		Do.			
1st July, 1882.	2,640		Do.	Assistant Surgeon, Lock Hospital. $120 per annum.		
16th Sept., 1878.	2,316		Do.	Superintendent of Leper Hospital, Pulau Jerejak, $300 p.a.	Draws $300 p.a., in connection with Perak Leper Wards, Pulau Jerejak.	
1st July, 1893.	1,584		Do.			
1st July, 1897.	£150		Do.			
1st April, 1901.	£120		Do.		Fixed Transport allowance $300 p.a.	
3rd Aug., 1900.	£300					
21st Jan., 1885.	840		House Rent, $72 p.a.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
24th Nov., 1889.	660		Free Quarters.			
21st Jan., 1889.	660		Do.		P.G.	
1st April, 1890.	600		House Rent, $72 p.a.		Fixed transport Allowance $408 p.a.	
Do.	600		Free Quarters.			
14th May, 1893.	600		Do.			
21st Oct., 1895.	420		Do.			
1st Jan., 1898.	420		Do.		Draws $120 p.a., in connection with Perak Leper Wards, Pulau Jerejak.	
14th April, 1897.	420		Do.			
1st May, 1898.	420		Do.			
1st Jan., 1900.	360		Do.			
1st July, 1903.	300		Do.			
17th Dec., 1900.	360		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	300		Do.			
9th May, 1903.	300		Do.			
11th Dec., 1903.	300		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT —*Continued.*			
Chief Clerk	Thomas Aloysius Angus	1st Oct., 1904.	Governor.
Second do.	John Frederic de' Mello	18th Apl., 1904.	Do.
Third do	Mahomed Yusuf	19th Sept., 1902.	Do.
General Hospital.			
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Kung Kim Cheng	18th Feb., 1897.	Do.
Bill Collector	Nina Mohamed	1884.	Do.
Head Nurse	Amy Clements	26th June, 1904.	Do.
Nurse	Jessie Campbell	13th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Alice Ayerst Harding	27th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Nurse Probationer ...	Louisa Brown	4th May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Vera A. Colley	1st July, 1904.	Do.
Do.	Ruby Taylor	7th May, 1903.	Do.
Do.	Constance Stephen	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Lucy Madden	Do.	Do.
Leper Hospital.			
Pulau Jerejak.			
Dresser and Vaccinator ...	Lim Tai Lee	1st Feb., 1901.	Governor.
Do. do. ...	Michael Aloysius Gasper	Do.	Do.
Do. do. ...	James Rudolph Baraness Edwards ...	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Benjamin Nonis	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Kung Kow Sye	23rd Mar., 1900.	Do
Do. do. ...	Chan Shoon Nean	7th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Vythilingam Singaram	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Province Wellesley.			
Colonial Surgeon ...	William Herbert Fry, *a*	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Alfred Havelock Keun	Do.	Do.
Assistant Surgeon ...	John Hidney Leffler Westerhout ...	1st Aug., 1897.	Do.
Do. ...	Francis William Farleigh Clarke ...	26th May, 1899.	Do.
Dresser, 14th year ...	Suceelon Jivanadam	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Do., 6th „ ...	Saminaden Dorasamy	1st April, 1902.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 98.]	
1st Sept, 1889.	$1,140	Colonial Revenue.			Draws $132 p.a. for Petroleum Work.	
20th Oct., 1897.	840					
1st May, 1899.	480					
3rd Oct., 1887.	540					
1884.	240					
26th June, 1904.	£150		Free Quarters.			
13th Mar., 1903.	£110		Do.			
27th Mar., 1903.	£110		Do.			
4th May, 1903.	$300		Do.		Draws Ration Allowance of $300 p. a.	
13th Oct., 1902.	360		Do.		Do.	
7th May, 1903.	300		Do.		Do.	
19th Feb., 1902.	360		Do.		Do.	
1st June, 1904.	180		Do.		Do.	
10th July, 1883.	960		Free Quarters.		Draws an Allowance of $240 as Steward Pauper Hospital.	
1st Sept., 1884.	840		Do.			
4th Sept., 1887.	720		Do.			
1st Aug., 1888.	720		Do.			
23rd Mar., 1900.	360		Do.			
7th Oct, 1904.	300		Do.			
1st May, 1900.	360		Do.			
13th Aug., 1896.	2,400		House.	Health Officer, Deputy Supdt. of Vaccination. No Emoluments.	P-H.	
1st April, 1900.	£390		Do.	Do.	P-I.	
1st July, 1897.	$1,320		Free Quarters.			
1st April, 1899.	£150					
1st April., 1890.	660					
15th Dec., 1898.	420					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
Dresser, 4th year ...	Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar ...	14th July, 1900.	Governor.
Do. ...	Armogam Singaram	18th July, 1900.	Do.
Do. 3rd „ ...	Abraham Moses	8th Jan., 1901.	Do.
Do. ...	Vedanayagam Francis	1st April, 1901.	Do.
Do. 2nd „ ...	Ramasamy Kesaven	21st April, 1902.	Do.
Do. 1st „ ...	Francis Alvins	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Class III	Mohamad Tambi	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
GOVT. VETERINARY DEPT.			
Govt. Veterinary Surgeon ...	William Henry MacArthur, *a* ...	21st May, 1892.	Secretary of State.
Veterinary Inspector, P. W.	Sunder Singh	1st April, 1896.	Governor.
Do. do., Penang	Alfred White	1st Jan., 1888.	Do.
Clerk	Avena Singaram	7th March, 1898	Do.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	Harry Osman Newland, *a*	1st Mar., 1902.	Governor.
Assistant Superintendent ...	Hargrave Barry de Hamel, *a*	5th July, 1897.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Edward Archibald Gardiner	18th July, 1898.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Wilfred Robert John Hawtrey ...	4th Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	William Montagu Bower	10th Mar., 1903.	Do.
Financial Assistant ...	John Edmund Cooper, *b*	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Chief Detective Inspector ...	William Bourne, *a*	23rd June, 1901.	Do.
Chief Inspector	Charles Dickson, *a*	Do.	Do.
1st Class Inspector ...	Denis Sullivan, *a*	1st Dec., 1900.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Richard Williams, *a*	12th Apr, 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Mathew Cameron Stenhouse, *a*	18th Dec., 1902.	Do.
2nd Class Inspector ...	Henry Simpson, *a*	1st June, 1896.	Do.
Do. do. ...	James Richard Evans, *a*	1st Sept., 1902.	Do.
Do. do. ...	Eugene Carroll, *a*	1st Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	James Tyrrell, *a*	1st Mar., 1901.	Do.
Do. do. ...	(*Vacant*)	...	...

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.
b —Draws 25% local pay.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
9th June, 1900.	$360				[*See* Note at page L 98.]	
18th July, 1900.	360					
8th Jan., 1901.	300					
1st April, 1901.	300		Free Quarters.			
21st April, 1902.	300					
1st Sept., 1903.	300					
10th May, 1897.	540					
21st May, 1892.	3,000				P-J.	From 1st Jan., to 29th Oct., 1903.
1st April, 1896.	1,980		Free Quarters.		Draws Fixed allowance of $432 p.a.	
1st Jan., 1888.	1,320		Do.		Draws Pony allowance.	
25th Aug., 1889.	720					
12th Feb., 1878.	$3,600	Colonial Revenue.		Deputy Controller of Convicts.	P-K.	
5th July, 1897	2,400				Horse Allowance $300 p.a.	17th May, to 31st Dec.
18th July, 1898.	£390		Free Quarters.		Do., $300 p.a.	
4th Oct., 1901.	£390				Do., $600 p.a.	
4th Mar., 1903.	£360				Do., $300 p.a.	
1st April, 1873.	2,316		Rent Allowance, $360 p. a.			
17th April, 1886.	2,100				Fixed Allowance $240 p.a.	
12th Dec., 1889.	1,800				Pony Allowance, $240 p.a.	2nd May to 31st Dec.
12th April, 1890.	1,440				Do., $240 p.a.	
29th Dec., 1892.	1,320				Do., $480 p.a.	
1st Oct., 1895.	1,320				Fixed Allowance $240 p.a.	
25th Mar., 1881.	1,200		Free Quarters.			
17th Sept, 1888.	1,200				Pony Allow- $480 p.a.	
18th April, 1896.	1,200				Do., $240 p.a	
Do.	1,200				Do., $240 p.a.	
...	...				...	

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
3rd Class Inspector ...	Robert Purvis, *a*	1st Mar., 1904.	Governor.
Do. do. ...	Joseph Patrick Conlan, *a*	27th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Drill Instructor ...	V. Periasamy	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
European Contingent.			
Sergeant	Wilfred George Oxley	1st Aug., 1901.	Do.
Do.	John Frayne	1st April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Thomas Jacob Lucas	1st Mar., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Alfred William King	Do.	Do.
Do.	Henry George Crunny	Do.	Do.
Do.	Michael O'Neil	Do.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	
Do.	*Do.*	...	
Do.	*Do.*	...	
Do.	*Do.*	...	
Do.	*Do.*	...	
Do.	*Do.*	...	
Constable	William Ayling	21st July, 1900.	Do.
Do.	William James Power	Do.	Do.
Do.	James Breaden	Do.	Do.
Do.	Michael Coleman	25th Nov., 1901.	Do.
Do.	James Magee	21st Mar., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Wilfred Corry Charter	28th April, 1902.	Do.
Do.	Burton Bartells	21st April, 1903.	Do.
Do.	(*Vacant*)	...	
Do.	*Do.*	...	
Sikh Contingent.			
Native Officer	Bhola Singh	15th Aug., 1898.	Governor.
Sergeant-Major	Punjab Singh	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
Malays and Klings.			
Sergeant-Major	Yusoof bin Haji Amran	1st July, 1898.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence, or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
10th April, 1899.	$1,080	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.		Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
22nd April, 1899.	1,080				Do. $240 p.a.	
7th June, 1899.	360					
26th April, 1899.	£140					
10th Aug., 1899.	£140					
*21st Mar., 1902.	£140					
*Do.	£140					
29th Nov., 1902.	£140					
11th Jan., 1902.	£140					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
...	...					
..	...					
21st July, 1900.	$780				Draws $10 Bicycle Allowance for doing duty at Pulau Tikus Station.	
Do.	$720					
Do.	$780					
25th Nov., 1901.	£100					
21st Mar., 1902.	£100					
28th April, 1902.	£100					
21st April, 1903.	£100					
...	...					
...	...					
11th Sept., 1893.	$600				Compensation for loss on exchange on remittances to India, *viz.*, 25 per cent.	
29th Aug., 1881.	360					
3rd Nov., 1879.	360					

*—Date of agreement signed in England.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
POLICE—*Continued.*			
Sergeant-Major	Mat bin Che Hat	1st Dec., 1903.	Governor.
Do.	Man bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Isahak bin Din	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Mahomed Salleh bin Ismail	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Peter Martin Jalleh	3rd Oct., 1904.	Do.
Second Clerk and Interpreter	Maticpatrow Gopal Dass	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Third do.	Nutter Baboo	22nd Dec., 1896.	Do.
Fourth do.	Lim Kean Thuan	1st Sept., 1894.	Do.
Fifth do.	Lim Sin Hean	22nd May, 1903.	Do.
Sixth do.	A. Kulandaisamy Pillay	23rd Nov., 1903.	Do.
Seventh do.	Mahomed Mydin	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Cashier and Collector ...	Cheah Eng Ho	27th Mar., 1900.	Do.
Malay Writer and Interpreter	M. A. Ahamad	13th June, 1891.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter and Clerk	Moey Weng Kum	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Inspector, Weights and Measures Ordinance ...	Bernard Paul Pereira	21st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Clerk, Weights and Measures Ordinance	Chin Kim Fook	15th July, 1889.	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder Ordinance	Shella Padayachee Rocken	9th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	Mahomed Abdullasah	15th Oct., 1903.	Do.
GAOLS.			
Gaoler	James Burke, *a*	8th Feb., 1895.	Do.
European Warder ...	Franklin Spry, *a*	23rd April, 1896.	Do.
Do.	Patrick Green	21st Sept., 1895.	Do.
Do.	Frank Shellcock	12th Aug., 1895.	Do.
Do.	William Thomas	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Frederick Bones	12th Feb., 1894.	Do.
Do.	Walter Sadler	1st May, 1897.	Do.
Do.	Charles Batten	1st May, 1899.	Do.
Do.	Henry Hodson	1st Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	William Henry George Mordey ...	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 98.]	
2nd Dec,. 1885.	$300	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
4th May, 1886.	300		Do.			
6th July, 1887.	300		Do.			
25th July, 1889.	300		Do.			
15th Mar., 1877.	1,140					
20th Jan., 1896.	840		Do.			
1st June, 1884.	720				Draws $60 p. a. as Clerk to Deputy Comptroller of Convicts.	
2nd Nov., 1885.	720					
24th April, 1899.	540					
1st Jan., 1904.	420		Free Quarters.			
Do.	300					
1st June, 1887.	840					
13th June, 1891.	360					
5th Sept., 1904.	360					
1st April, 1882.	£180		Rent Allowance $240 p. a.	He is also Inspector, Gunpowder Ordinance.	P.-L.	
7th April, 1889.	$600				P.-M.	
9th Feb., 1903.	420					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					
7th Dec., 1879.	1,500		Free Quarters.		P.-N.	
9th Feb., 1888.	1,296					
19th Oct., 1888.	£180					
7th Nov., 1891.	£180					
25th Oct., 1892.	£174				P.-O.	11th June 1904 to 31st Dec. 1904.
12th Aug., 1893.	£174					
4th May, 1896.	£144					
5th May, 1896.	£144					
9th Nov., 1896.	£144					
15th July, 1901.	£120					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom Appointed and under what Instrument.
GAOLS—*Continued.*			
European Warder ...	William Daniel Raven	1st Sept., 1902.	Governor.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter	Khoo Ewe Boon	7th Sept. 1903.	Do.
First Clerk	Clarence Archibald Balhetchet	21st Feb., 1899.	Do.
Second Clerk	William Walter Scully	5th Apr., 1904.	Do.
FOREST DEPARTMENT.			
Superintendent, Forests and Gardens	Walter Fox *	7th Dec., 1903.	Do.
Forest Ranger (II Grade) ...	Vincent Paul Borges	12th July, 1903.	Do.
Forest Ranger (VI Grade) ...	Jacob Abrams, *a*	15th Jan., 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Patrick Cornelius	18th Nov., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Charles James Fox	25th Mar., 1904.	Do.
Deputy Ranger, 1st Grade ...	Louis Pasqual	9th Feb., 1904.	Do.
Overseer, Waterfall Gardens	Mahomed Haniff	1st Jan., 1893.	Do.
Inspector of Coco-nut Trees	Kenneth Percival Balhetchet ...	24th Aug., 1896.	Do.

* Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

a—First entered Government Service in May, 1884, to 1887, left and rejoined in 1889 to 1895, when his office was abolished under the Retrenchment scheme.

PENANG—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown Emolument of any such Appointments. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					See Note at P. L. 98	
7th Nov., 1901.	£120	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.			
14th April, 1899.	$540		Do.		P. P.	
7th Feb., 1889.	720					
5th April, 1904.	300					
16th June, 1879.	2,400 * 600		Free Quarters.			
12th July, 1903.	£120		Do.			
15th Jan., 1903.	540					
18th Nov., 1903.	420					
25th March, 1904.	300				15 % Dindings Allowance.	
9th Feb., 1904.	420				Do.	
1st July, 1890.	480		Free Quarters.			
24thAug., 1896.	396					

* Allowance from Forest Department.

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—
"Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other advantage or profit not required to be stated "in the preceding columns."

PENANG.

Page.	*Note.*	
L 61.	P-A.	The Resident Councillor receives a Consolidated Travelling Allowance of $600 per annum and an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.
L 61.	P-B.	The Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office, draws a Personal Allowance of $336 per annum. Received $150 as special remuneration for work done in connection with Consular matters.
L 63.	P-C.	The Overseer 1st Grade draws a Pony Allowance of $240 per annum and Bicycle Allowance of $120 from 1st January to 29th November, 1904.
L 77.	P-D.	The Government Marine Surveyor draws a Horse Allowance of $300 per annum. He is also ship and Engineer Surveyor to Lloyd's Register of British and Foreign Shipping (without salary). Fees received for the year $210.
L 81.	P-E.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of estates and in such cases is paid at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1904 the amount received by the Assistant Registrar from this source was $74.09. Present Assistant Registrar has received nothing.
L 81.	P-F.	Charges a Fee of $5 for enquiries and fiat in cases under Section 411 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance. Amount received under this head in 1904, $30.
L 87.	P-G.	The Dresser and Vaccinator draws $120 per annum in connection with Perak Leper Wards, Pulau Jerejak.
L 89.	P-H.	Draws Fixed Transport Allowance of $600 per annum. Allowed the Privilege of Private Practice.
L 89.	P-I.	Draws Pony Allowance of $480 per annum. Allowed the Privilege of Private Practice.
L 91.	P-J.	Draws two Horse Allowances. Personal Allowance of $600 p a.
L 91.	P-K.	The Superintendent of Police, Penang, draws $600 p. a as Superintendent of Municipal Fire Brigade. He draws Horse Allowance of $600 p. a.
L 95.	P-L.	Draws Consolidated Travelling Allowance of $216 p. a.
L 95.	P-M.	Draws Consolidated Travelling Allowance of $60 p. a.
L 95.	P-N.	The European and Native Staff of the Prison are supplied with uniform clothing.
L 95.	P-O.	The Matron receives money allowance in lieu of rations, *viz.*, 5¾ cents per working day.
L 97.	P-P.	The Chinese Clerk and Interpreter draws an Allowance of $5 per mensem for taking and classifying finger impressions.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ESTABLISHMENTS.

MALACCA.

1904.

ESTABLISHMENT.

Office	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument
RESIDENT COUNCILLOR.			
Resident Councillor ...	The Hon'ble Frederick Gordon Penney *a* ...	12th July, 1904.	Governor. By Letters Patent under the Seal of the Colony.
Chief Clerk	Anthony Augustine Rodrigues ...	15th July, 1897.	Governor.
Second Do.	Soh Cheng Bun	5th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Third Do.	Edward Astrock	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Fourth Do.	Leonard de Souza	7th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Malay Writer	Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st July, 1904.	Do.
TREASURY.			
Officer in charge of Treasury ...	Frederick James Hallifax	1st Sept., 1904.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	William Henry Nonis	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second Do.	Stephen Danker	11th Oct., 1904.	Do.
Shroff Grade II ...	Wi Boon Siang	Do.	Do.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPARTMENTS.			
Superintendent of Works and Surveys	Harry Venus Towner	20th Oct., 1904.	Governor.
Assistant Supt. of Works ...	Harry Lupton	11th Nov., 1904.	Do.
Store-keeper	Frederick William Dias	1st Aug., 1883.	Do.
Chief Clerk	John Domingos D'Rozario	Do.	Do.
Second Do.	Louis Marcellus Thexeira	15th Sept, 1902.	Do.
Assistant Financial Clerk ...	Raymond Stephen D'Souza	15th Jan., 1904.	Do.
Third Clerk	Anthonino Robert Minjoot	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Clerk of Works, 3rd Grade ...	Eugene Durnford Hogan	1st Dec., 1904.	Do.
Do., 2nd Do. ...	John William Benjamin Ogle ...	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Do., 3rd Do. ...	Edward G. Cullin	1st June, 1903.	Do.
Temporary Overseer ...	William Ebert	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Do., Do. ...	Kasinather Ramalingam	28th April, 1904.	Do.
Apprentice 2nd Class ...	Arnold Bruyns	8th Feb., 1901.	Do.
Assistant Draughtsman ...	Ong Boon Swee	9th Jan., 1902.	Do.
Driver of Traction Engine ...	Sandong	20th Aug, 1903.	Do.
Surveyor, 1st Grade ...	John Pyne Pennefather	11th Jan., 1888.	Do.
Draughtsman and Computer ...	Joseph Walter Fernandis	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown Emolument of any such Appointment [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
31st Aug., 1876.	$7,800	Colonial Revenue.	Furnished Quarters. Pays percentage on cost of Furniture.		Travelling Allowance, $600 p.a.	
21st Sept., 1872.	2,280				$120 p. a. from Negri Sembilan Government as Agent.	
1st Sept., 1897.	840				$120 p. a. as Clerk S. V. I. (Malacca Coy.)	
10th April, 1901.	420					
7th Nov., 1904.	300					
16th May, 1893.	180				Is Head Teacher, Malay College, $540 p. a.	
9th Feb., 1893.	...			Collector of Land Revenue, and Officer in charge of Treasury £660 p. a. $60 p. a. from the Government Savings Bank.		
1st Jan., 1881.	1,140					
1st Oct., 1902.	300					
10th Oct., 1901.	720					
9th March, 1901.	£420				Horse Allowance, $480 p.a.	
14th Nov., 1901.	£360		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, $840 p.a.	
1st April, 1882.	600		Do			
9th Feb., 1865.	1,860					
27th Jan., 1889.	840					
1st Feb., 1895.	840					
1st Jan., 1902.	420					
1st Sept., 1885.	1,800				Pony Allowance.	
1st Aug., 1899.	1,320		Free Quarters.		Fixed Allowance, $540 p. a.	
1st June, 1899.	1,020		Do.		Do.	
1st Jan., 1902.	1,200					
28th April, 1904.	960					
8th Feb., 1901.	480					
9th Jan., 1891.	888					
20th Aug., 1903.	480					
1st Jan., 1875.	£330				Fixed Allowance $300 p.a.	
17th July, 1883.	$1,620					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
PUBLIC WORKS AND SURVEY DEPT.—*Continued.*			
Draughtsman and Computer...	Charles John Pereira	12th Jan., 1897.	Governor.
Assistant Surveyor ...	Supramanian Tambayyah	1st Aug., 1890.	Do.
Sub-Surveyor	Kandapa Superamanian	4th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Ali Shah Khan	16th Aug., 1904	Do.
Do.	Arokiam Dorasamy	Do.	Do.
Assistant Draughtsman ...	John Thomazios	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Apprentice 1st Grade ...	Lye Guan Hoe	11th April, 1898.	Do.
Do. do ...	Hildebrand G. Pennefather	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do. do ...	Ronald H. Pennefather	Do.	Do.
Plan Custodian	Lee Teck Bong	1st Jan., 1903.	Do.
Temporary Surveyor ...	Mahon Madan Malakar	23rd July, 1900.	Do.
Do. do ...	Armugam Chellapah	14th July, 1899.	Do.
Temporary Draughtsman ...	Makalsudagi G. D'Silva	1st Apl., 1904.	Do.
Do.	John H. W. Smith	Do.	Do.
Do.	P. Narainasamy Pillay	8th June, 1901.	Do.
Tracer	Tamby Pillay	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Clerk	Honoris Velge St. Maria	11th Feb., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Condy Lazaroo	1st Dec., 1904.	Do.
LAND OFFICE.			
Collector of Land Revenue ...	Frederick James Hallifax, (*Acting*) ...	1st Sept., 1904.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Jeronimo Beins	1st May, 1900.	Do.
Second do.	Lim Kim Seng	5th Sept, 1904.	Do.
Third do.	Benjamin Sta Maria	Do.	Do.
Fourth do.	Bong Poh Siew	1st Oct., 1904.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Peter Augustine D'Rozario	4th April 1898.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Maximiano John Thexeira	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Bailiff	Kechut bin Ali	1st Dec., 1880.	Do.
Malay Writer and Shroff ...	Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	13th Aug., 1891.	Do.
Clerk and Collector of Taxes	Lodovino Van Weiringen	1st Jan., 1902.	Do.
Tracer	Robert Hendricks	1st April, 1902.	Do.

MALACCA—1904.

Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
17th July, 1883.	$1,500					
12th Jan., 1889.	1,200				Fixed Allowance $288 p.a.	
1st Jan,. 1895.	900					
11th Jan., 1894.	900				Do.	
1st Jan., 1903.	780					
1st Oct., 1896.	780					
11th April, 1898.	480					
1st Nov.. 1902.	420					
Do.	420					
1st Jan., 1903.	420					
23rd July, 1900.	1,800					
14th July, 1899.	1,500				Fixed Allowance $240 p.a.	
27th Dec., 1901.	1,200					
Do.	1,200					
8th June, 1901.	960	Colonial Revenue.				
4th July, 1898.	480					
11th Feb., 1903.	480					
1st Dec., 1904.	180					
9th Feb., 1893.	£660				Consolidated Allowance of $420 p.a. for travelling.	
31st July, 1884.	$1,440					
4th July, 1890.	840					
30th July, 1897.	540					
1st Oct., 1904.	300					
24th Feb., 1886.	840				Do. $300 p.a.	
1st May, 1896.	660				Do. $240 p.a.	
1st April, 1867.	420					
1st July, 1889.	360					
1st Jan., 1902.	360					
23rd May, 1901.	396					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.
GOVERNMENT PLANTATIONS AND FORESTS.			
Forest Ranger, 2nd Grade ...	*Vacant*	...	...
Do., 6th Grade ...	Sheik Ahmat bin Imam Mudin ...	1st March, 1903.	Governor.
DISTRICT OFFICE, ALOR GAJAH.			
District Officer	Walter Peacock	1st Sept., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Emanuel Sta. Maria	1st June, 1899.	Do.
Second do.	Francis de Witt	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Mohamed Arshad bin Haji Omar ...	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Augustine Leonard Klaassen	Do.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Maximilian Hendricks	15th Sept, 1902.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	Lo Ah Peng	1st Aug., 1903.	Do.
Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroff	Abdulrahman bin Arshad	3rd May, 1897.	Do.
DISTRICT OFFICE, JASIN.			
District Officer	Charles Francis Joseph Green	23rd Jan., 1903.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Tan Kim Bong	1st Jan., 1905.	Do.
Second do.	Silvester Theseira	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Third do.	Reginald de Rozario	Do.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff	Tan Choon Hin	14th July, 1896.	Do.
Land Bailiff	Adolphus Miller	7th July, 1900.	Do.
Assistant Land Bailiff ...	Pedro Avelino De Souza	1st Mar., 1903.	Do.
Tracer	Lim Tian Wan	Do.	Do.
MARINE DEPARTMENT.			
Harbour Department.			
Harbour Master	William Ernest Maddocks	16th Dec., 1901.	Governor.
Boarding Officer ...	Edward de Silva	26th July, 1900.	Do.
Clerk	David Theseira	1st May, 1903.	Do.
Steam Launch *Alert*.			
Engineer	Ismail bin Haji Salleh	18th Jan., 1887.	Governor.

MALACCA—1904.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
...	...					
1st August, 1890.	$540					
17th Nov., 1898.	£420		Free furnished Quarters.		Consolidated Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
17th Mar., 1886.	$960		Free Quarters.			
12th May, 1900.	540		Do.			
2nd Dec., 1902.	300		Do.			
23rd Jan., 1899.	780		Do.		Consolidated Allowance of $480 p. a. for travelling.	
18th May, 1901.	420		Do.		Do. $240 p.a.	
22nd Aug., 1891.	792		Do.			
3rd June, 1899.	480					
17th Nov., 1898.	£420	Colonial Revenue.	Free furnished Quarters.		Fixed Allowance of $600 p. a. for travelling.	
1st Jan., 1897.	$900		Free Quarters.			
23rd Jan., 1902.	540		Do.			
1st April, 1902.	480		Do.			
14th July, 1896.	540		Do.			
6th July, 1896.	840		Do.		Fixed Allowance of $360 p. a. for travelling.	
15th Sept., 1902.	420		Do.		Do., $240 Do.	
1st Mar., 1903.	360		Do.			
26th March, 1900.	£330					
1st July, 1896.	$780		Free Quarters.			
17th Jan., 1898.	600					
18th Jan., 1887.	480					

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
POST OFFICE.			
Superintendent of Telegraphs	Tan Cheng Tiong	10th Aug., 1900.	Governor.
Linesman of Telegraphs ...	Krani Pakersah Baboo	1st Jan., 1890.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Lena Kanagasavie Chetty	1st July, 1902.	Do.
Second do.	Lim Teow Yang	4th Mar., 1902.	Do.
Stamp Vendor	Goh Eng Kiat	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
SUPREME COURT.			
Registry.			
Assistant Registrar ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk ...	Nathaniel Joseph Rozells	1st Mar., 1880.	Do.
Second do.	Francis Christian Klyne	1st June, 1886.	Do.
Malay Interpreter ...	Hamid Abdul Hannen	3rd Mar., 1903.	Do.
Chinese Do. ...	Goh Lye Quee	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
POLICE COURT.			
Magistrate	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Clerk	Goh Lye Quee	1st Jan., 1898.	Do.
Tamil Interpreter ...	Sattanada Ganasen	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
COURT OF REQUESTS.			
Commissioner	Charles Goodricke Garrard	19th Oct., 1896.	Governor.
Chief Clerk	Sattanada Ganasen	1st Dec., 1902.	Do.
SHERIFF'S DEPARTMENT.			
Sheriff	Charles Goodricke Garrard, *a*	1st Sept., 1898.	Governor.
Bailiff	Layna Annamalie Chitty	4th Feb., 1902.	Do.
ECCLESIASTICAL.			
Colonial Chaplain ...	Rev. Herbert Cecil Izard, B.A.	19th Oct., 1901.	Secretary of State.
EDUCATION.			
Sub-Inspector of Schools ...	Alfred Ernest Pringle, *a*	1st Jan., 1896.	Governor.
Visiting Teacher ...	Abu Hasan bin Haji Awang	1st May, 1893.	Do.
Assistant Visiting Teacher ...	Othman bin Abdulrahman	16th Apl., 1900.	Do.
Head Master, High School ...	James Howell *a*	17th Nov., 1893.	Do.
European Master, High School	Charles Edward Horth, *a*	6th Sept., 1900.	Do.

a.—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1904.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at Page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 112]	
10th Aug., 1900.	1,140					
1st Jan., 1890.	300					
16th Sept., 1896.	960		Draws $60 p.a. Lodging Allowance			
4th March, 1902.	420				M-A.	
1st Jan., 1904.	300					
23rd Jan., 1892.	3,000	Colonial Revenue.		Draws $1,200 p a as Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner. Draws $600 p. a. as Sheriff.	M-B.	
6th July, 1878.	1,200					
17th Dec., 1870.	720					
3rd Mar., 1903.	660			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Courts and Court of Requests.		
17th Sept., 1888.	1,980			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Courts and Court of Requests and also Clerk, Police Court.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	1,200			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p.a. Is also Commissioner of Court of Requests. Superintendent of Prisons, Coroner and Sheriff $600 p.a.	Draws a fixed Allowance of $120 p. a. as Assistant Superintendent of Prisons.	
17th Sept., 1888.	...			Interpreter, Supreme Court, $1,980 p. a. also does duty as Interpreter in the Police Court and Court of Requests.		
12th May, 1891.	1,056			This Interpreter also does duty as Interpreter in the Supreme Court and Court of Requests, and as Clerk in the latter Court.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	...			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate of Police, $1,200 p.a. Supt. of Prisons and Coroner, Sheriff, Malacca, $600 p.a.		
12th May, 1891.	...			Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, $1,056 p.a. also does duty as Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court and Court of Requests.		
23rd Jan., 1892.	600			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a. Magistrate and Commissioner of Court of Requests $1,200 p. a. Is also Superintendent of Prisons and Coroner.		
1st Jan., 1899.	480			Bailiff, Court of Requests, without emolument.	M.-C.	
19th Oct., 1901.	£480					
22nd Oct., 1885.	$2,640		Rent Allowance $216 p. a		Travelling Allowance, $720 p. a.	
13th Dec., 1886.	600				Do. $480 p.a.	
1st June, 1885.	360				Do.	
1st Aug., 1884.	2,880		Free Quarters.			
6th Sept., 1900.	1,680		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed and under what Instrument.
EDUCATION—*Continued.*			
European Master, High School	Alfred Gardner	19th Apl., 1903.	Governor.
Do. ...	Henry Lightbourn Sumner	Do.	Do.
Assistant Master ...	Lewellyn Gregory Van Dort	15th Sept., 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Maximilian Jose Gomes	1st April, 1881.	Do.
Do. ...	Poh Kim Teong	12th May, 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Paul Gomes	24th Nov., 1890.	Do.
Do. ...	Augustinho Henry Fredericks	23rd Jan,. 1891.	Do.
Do. ...	Chelong Pillay	19th June, 1892.	Do.
Do. ...	Koh Bah Chee	12th June, 1903.	Do.
Do. ...	Spencer Loret Classen	6th Oct., 1902.	Do.
Do. ...	Khan Ah Chong	11th April, 1904.	Do.
Head of Malay College ...	Herbert Cumberlege Sells	6th July, 1904.	Do.
Head Teacher, Malay College	Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	1st Mar., 1900.	Do.
Assistant Do. ...	Sleman bin Mohammed Nor	Do.	Do.
Do. Do. ...	Aziz bin Musah	26th July, 1901.	Do.
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.			
Coloinal Surgeon ..	Francis Croucher, *a*	1st Jan., 1887.	Governor.
Assistant Surgeon ...	Clement Theophilus de Souza	1st July 1904.	Do.
Do. ...	Boswell George Sammy	Do.	Do.
Do. ...	Aumoullo Chandra Sen	18th Oct., 1903.	Do.
Dresser	Benjamin Jacob D'Rozario	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Samuel Joseph Dias	Do.	Do.
Do.	Albert Hosie	Do.	Do.
Do.	Florentino Nonis	Do.	Do.
Do.	Thomas David	1st Oct., 1901.	Do.
Do.	Max Jose	1st Jan., 1904.	Do.
Do.	Mariano Danker	1st Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Ignatius de Souza	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.
Do.	Napoleon David	16th Nov., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Kass bin Adiman	1st Dec., 1903.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance

MALACCA—1904.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service.	Annual Salary.	From what Fund the Salary is paid.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence ; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown. Emolument of any such Appointment. [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any, and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904.
					[*See* Note at page L 112.]	
19th April, 1903.	£200					
Do.	£200					
15th Sept., 1902.	$960					
1st April, 1881.	720		Free Quarters.			
12th May, 1890.	720					
24th Nov., 1890.	720					
23rd Jan., 1891.	720					
19th June, 1892.	720					
12th June, 1903.	600					
6th Oct., 1902.	600					
11th April, 1904.	480					
5th Nov., 1897.	£420	Colonial Revenue.	Free Quarters.	Assistant Official Assignee without Emolument.		
13th May, 1893.	$540					
1st June, 1893.	360					
27th April, 1889.	360					
15th Oct., 1893.	2,700			Is Health Officer to the Port, a Coroner, Deputy Superintendent of Vaccinations and Registrar of Births and Deaths.	M.-D.	
1st July, 1893.	1,716		Free Quarters.			
1st July, 1904.	£100		Do.			
18th Oct., 1903.	$1,800		Do.		Draws Pony Allowance $240 p.a.	
17th March, 1875.	960		Do.		Draws Allowance of $240 as Deputy Registrar of Deaths.	
10th Jan., 1880.	960		Do.		Draws fixed Pony Allowance $240 p.a. being in charge of District Hospital Alor Gajah.	
1st March, 1890.	600		Do.			
1st April, 1890.	600		Do.			
6th Aug., 1894.	540		Do.			
1st Oct., 1894.	540		Do.			
1st Feb., 1900.	360		Do.			
1st Feb., 1901.	360		Do.			
16th Nov., 1902.	300		Do.			
1st Dec., 1903.	300		Do.			

ESTABLISHMENTS.

Office.	Name	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed and under what Instrument
MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—(*Continued.*)			
Clerk (Class III) ...	Alexander John Minjoot	15th Nov., 1902.	Governor.
Do. ...	Jeronimo Felix	24th Sept., 1904.	Do.
GOVERNMENT VETERINARY DEPARTMENT.			
Veterinary Inspector ...	Walter Pereyra	8th Oct., 1902.	Governor.
POLICE.			
Superintendent	William Edward Ure Grove. ...	1st Aug., 1902.	Governor.
Chief Inspector	Joseph Gordon, *a*	1st Nov., 1897.	Do.
1st Class Inspector ...	Joseph Albert Howard *a*	9th May, 1901.	Do.
SIKH CONTINGENT.			
Sergeant	Budden Singh	1st Oct., 1898.	Do.
MALAYS & KLINGS.			
Sergeant-Major	Wan bin Dris	1st June, 1901.	Do.
Do.	Mohamed Saleh bin Kudin	1st Aug., 1902.	Do.
Do.	Saptoo bin Kulop	1st July, 1903.	Do.
Chinese Interpreter ...	Poon Kah Kan	12th Apl., 1901.	Do.
Chief Clerk	Seow Ban Seng	5th Sept., 1904.	Do.
Second Clerk	John Dorai	1st Sept., 1903.	Do.
Malay Writer	Haji Mohamed Noordin bin Ismail ...	14th Mar., 1903.	Do.
GAOL.			
Superintendent of Prisons ...	Charles Goodricke Garrard	19th Nov., 1896.	Governor.
Gaoler	George Newman, *a*	10th Dec., 1896.	Do.
Chinese Clerk & Interpreter ...	Seow Ban Lee	23rd Aug., 1903.	Do.
Native Sub-Warder ...	Mamoot bin Amit	1st Feb., 1878.	Do.

a—Draws Exchange Compensation Allowance.

MALACCA—1904.

Date of first Appointment under the Colonial Government, or in the Indian Uncovenanted Service	Annual Salary	From what Fund the Salary is paid	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters	Whether the Office be held in conjunction with any other Appointment under the Crown Emolument of any such Appointment [*See* Note at page L 1.]	Whether the Principal enjoys any and what other Advantage or Profit not required to be stated in the preceding Columns	Period during which the Officer has been absent from the Colony during the year 1904
					[*See* Note at Page L 112.]	
1st Sept., 1900.	$480	Colonial Revenue.				
1st Oct., 1902.	300					
8th Oct., 1902.	£120				Draws Bicycle Allowance $120.	
1st Aug., 1902.	£420		Free Quarters.	Is a Coroner, Deputy Comptroller of Convicts, Superintendent of Fire Brigade, Assistant Protector of Chinese, Registrar of Hackney Carriages beyond Municipal Limits Registrar of Societies, Excise Licensing officer, Licensing officer, under Arms and gunpowder Ordinance, Licensing officer for Locomotives, Visiting Justice, Licensing officer under Explosive Ordinance and Superintendent of Excise Farms.	M.-E. Horse Allowance of $720 p.a.	1st Jan., to 18th October.
30th Aug., 1882.	$1,800		Do.		Do., $240 p.a.	
1st Dec., 1887.	1,440		Do.		Do.	
5th Mar., 1883.	300		Do.			
24th Nov., 1885.	360		Do.			
22nd Nov., 1888.	300		Do.			
25th Nov., 1867.	300		Do.			
12th Apl., 1901.	360					
19th May, 1887.	840					
1st Jan., 1900.	600					
14th Mar., 1903.	300					
23rd Jan., 1892.	...			Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court, $3,000 p. a., Police Magistrate and Commissioner, Court of Requests, $1,200 p. a. Sheriff and Coroner, $600 p.a.	Draws a fixed travelling Allowance of $120 p.a. Supplied with uniform clothing	
13th Mar., 1890.	1,344		Free Quarters.			
1st June, 1889.	600					
1st July 1878.	300				Do.	

The following Notes refer to the tenth column of the foregoing Statements of Establishments, *viz.*:—

"Whether the Principal enjoys any, and if so, what other advantage or profit not required to be "stated in he preceding Columns."

MALACCA.

L 107.	M-A.	The clerks draw an allowance of half a day's pay when required to attend office on Sundays and Holidays. The total amount drawn in 1904 was $15.14.
L 107.	M-B.	In the absence of any other person fitted and willing to undertake the duties, the Assistant Registrar is occasionally appointed Receiver or Administrator of Estates in process of being wound up or administered by the Court, and in such cases is paid at the discretion of the Court, a commission from the Estate of 5 per cent. on the moneys so passing through his hands. During 1904 the amount received by the Assistant Registrar from this source was $ Nil.
L 107.	M-C.	The Bailiff is entitled to half of the fees received in the Sale of property taken in execution under Writs of the Supreme Court. The amount received in 1904 was $192.78.
L 109.	M-D.	Draws $420 per annum from the Municipality as Health Officer to the Municipality. Is allowed private practice. Draws fixed pony allowance of $240 p. a. Is Inspector under "The Petroleum Ordinance 1896" and receives half of the fees charged under that Ordinance for testing oil imported into the Settlement, received $240. Received $55 as Coroner's fees.
L 111.	M-E.	Entitled to a pension of about £35 p. a. from Indian Government on final retirement from Government Service.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENTS.

1904.

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Abeyaweera, David	Time-Keeper, Railway	S.	56
Abishegam, Christian ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	82
Abdoo	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dolphin*	S.	20
Abdul Aziz	Shroff, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Abdul Aziz Sahib	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Abdul Wahap	Engine-Driver, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Abdulgani bin Haji Abdulmanan ...	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	M.	102
Abdullah	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	S.	38
Abdulrahman	Store Clerk, Telegraph Department	P.	78
Abdulrahman bin Arshad ...	Malay Writer, Bailiff & Shroff, District Office, Alor-Gajah	M.	104
Abdul Jalil bin Abdullah	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	M.	100
	Head Teacher, Malay College	M.	108
Abrams, Jacob	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	P.	96
Abu Hassan bin Haji Awang ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	M.	106
Adams, John	Armourer, Police Department	S.	46
Aeria, Alexander Adolphus ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	12
Aeria, Clement Philip Cecil ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	80
Aeria, Edmund John Chrysostom ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Aeria, Frederick John George ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	62
Aeria, Gilbert Aloysius ...	Plotter, Revenue Survey Department	P.	66
Aeria, Louis Stanislaus ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Aeria, Malcolm Leonard ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Aeria, Simon Frederick ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	60
Aeria, Walston Leonard ...	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	84
Ahin, Patrick	Assistant Engineer, Dredger *Mudlark*	S.	14
Ahin, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Ahamad, H.	Operater, Telephone Exchange	P.	80
Ahamad, M. A.	Malay Writer and Interpreter, Police Office ...	P.	94
Ahamad Merican	Pressman, Stamp Office	P.	60
Ahmat	Master, Steam-Tender *Sea Belle*	S.	20
Ahmat	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Mercury*	S.	20
Ahmat bin Drawo	Captain, Ferry Boat, Railway	S.	56
Ahmad bin Hadjee Omar ...	Inspector of Cocoanut Trees	S.	54
Allee	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	50
Ali	Engineer, Steam Launch *Belle*	S	20
Ali Akbar	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Ali Sha Khan	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	102
Alias bin Kachong	Malay Writer, Education Department	S.	34
Alvius, Francis	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	90
Ambrose, Josiah	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	46
Amirthanayagam, C.	Sub-Postmaster	P.	78
Anderson, Sir John, K.C.M.G. ...	Governor and Commander-in-Chief	S.	2
An Chiang Seng	Interpreter and Clerk, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Andre, Rose	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	42
Ang Boon Wah	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Ang Chwee Lian	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	30
Angus, Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	36
Angus, Joseph Rupert ...	Clerk, General Hospital	S.	42
Angus, Thomas Aloysius ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	P.	88
Angus, William Reynold ...	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Department	S.	44
Anthonisz, James Oliver ...	First Magistrate	S.	30
Appathoray Ponosamy ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	80
Appavoo Rajagopaul	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Arcot, Ranganathen	2nd Clerk and Boarding Officer, I. I. Agent's Department	P.	82
Armogum Singaram	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	90
Armoogam Nagalingam ...	Stamp Vendor, Supreme Court	P.	60
Armstrong, Garvin	Clerk, Post Office	S	24
Armugam Chellappah ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	102
Arumugam Naganather ...	Time-Keeper, Railway	S.	56
Armugam Veerappa Pillay ...	Clerk, Indian Immigration Department	P.	82
Arumugan Kamapen	Extra Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Aroknaden, J. A.	Sub-Postmaster	P	78
Arokiam Francis Arokiasamy ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Arthur, James Startin Wills ...	Cadet	S.	4

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Arthurs, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Ashness, James	District Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	64
Astrock, Edward	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	100
Augustin, Bernard Alexander John	Clerk, Treasury	P.	60
Augustine, Andrew Michael ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	12
Augustine, Daniel	Deputy Ranger, Forest Department	S.	6
Avena Singaram	Clerk, Govt. Veterinary Surgeon's Department ...	P.	90
Avana Kanah Moothoosamy ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Ayathurai, John Murugasen ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	56
Ayling, William	Constable of Police	P.	92
Aziz bin Musa	Assistant Teacher, Malay College	M.	108
Baboo	Wireman, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	2
Baboo	Bill Collector, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Baboo Ishwar Das	Hindustani Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Babji	Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	60
Bachelor, William ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Bacon, Edward	Clerk, Class I, Post Office	S.	22
Bailey, Arthur Walter ...	District Officer, Christmas Island	S.	6
Balavendrum, Henry Thomas ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Balevendrum, Louis	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	60
Balhetchet, Clarence Archibald ...	Clerk, Gaols	P.	96
Balhetchet, Kenneth Percival ...	Inspector of Coco-nut Trees	P.	96
Baptist, George Bernard ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Baptist, Henry Lawrence ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Barrack, James William ...	House Surgeon	S.	38
Bartels, Burton	Constable of Police	P.	92
Bartlett, Robert John	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Barnes, Warren Delabere ...	Secretary for Chinese Affairs	S.	14
Bateman, Claude Jerome ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Dindings ...	P.	82
Bateman, Frederick George ...	Inspector, Weights and Measures	S.	50
Bateman, Samuel Harvey ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	8
Batten, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Baugh, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Beatty, David ...	Third Magistrate	P.	82
	Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	84
Beins, Emanuel Johannes ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Beins, Jeronimo	Chief Clerk, Land Office	M.	102
Beins, Walter Martin	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	28
Bennett, John William ...	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	10
Bell, William Gregory ...	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	72
Berry, Patrick	Assistant Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Berry, William	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	18
Bhagwan Singh	Sergeant Major, Sikh Contingent	S.	48
Bheem, John	Usher, Police Court	S.	30
Bhola Singh	Native Officer, Sikh Contingent	P.	92
Bicknell, William Alfred ..	Auditor...	P.	60
Birch, The Hon'ble James Kortright	Resident Councillor	P.	60
Black, William ...	Chief Inspector of Police	S.	44
Bland, The Hon'ble Robert Norman	Treasurer, Straits Settlements	S.	8
Bloom, John William Roland ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	12
Boey Meng Fat	Clerk and Bill Collector, Telephone Exchange ...	P.	80
Boldero, Arthur Henry ...	Master Attendant, Straits Settlements	S.	18
Bololoh	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	50
Bond, William	Constable of Police	S.	48
Bones, Frederick	Warder, Gaols	P.	94
Bong Poh Siew	Clerk, Land Office	M.	102
Bonnaparte, Henry Robert ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	54
Boon Eng Liong	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Boon Lim Seng	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	28
Borgonah, John	Clerk to Attorney-General	S.	28
Borges, Vincent Paul	Forest Ranger, Forest Department	P.	96
Boudville, Chrysostom Martin ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Boudville, Jacob Francis ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	64
Boudville, Frederick Lewis ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	68
Bourne, William	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department ...	P.	90
Bower, William Montagu Lance ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	90

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Bowley, Charles Alfred Francis ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Boyan	Serang, Ferry Boat, Railway	S.	56
Boyd, Winefred	Nurse Probationer, Lock Hospital	S.	44
Boyer, George	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Brace, Frederick John ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	46
Breaden, James	Constable of Police	P.	92
Brereton, Henry	Constable of Police	S.	46
Bristowe, Ferdinand Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Brockman, Edward Lewis ...	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils ..	S.	2
Brockwell, Montagu Butler ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Brooke, Gilbert Edward ...	Port Health Officer	S.	38
Brown, Louisa	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	88
Bruce, James Randel	Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	86
Bruyns, Arnold	Apprentice, Public Works Department	M.	100
Bryant, Alfred Thomas	1st Magistrate	P.	82
	Commissioner of the Court of Requests	P.	84
Buckell, Charles Philip ...	Superintendent of Telegraphs	P.	78
Budden Singh	Sergeant, Sikh Contingent	M.	110
Burgess, Percival James ...	Government Analyst	S.	44
Burke, James	Gaoler	P.	94
Burn-Murdoch, Alfred Maule ...	Conservator of Forests, Straits Settlements ...	S.	60
Burt, Cornelius John William ...	Senior Warder, Gaols	S.	56
Buxton, Elsie	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girl's School	S.	38
Buxton, Matilda	Do. Do.	S.	36
Caldera, Rajapaksa Korablage John	Inspector Ways and Works	S.	56
Campbell, Jessie	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	88
Canagasaby, Elagunather Ponnoo	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Canapathy Pillai Martial Chelliah...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Canaran Jagarnath Raja Kristnen...	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Capper, Charles Robert ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	62
Carroll, Eugene	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	90
Carter, Edwin Emanuel James ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Carter, William Langham ...	District Officer, Dindings	P.	72
Carvalhoes, Christian	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Cassipillay, Vallipuram ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	54
Cavendish, Alexander ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Chamberlain, Alfred Basham ...	Chief Officer, Colonial Steamer *Sea Mew*	S.	20
Chancellor, Alexander Richard ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Chandar Mani	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	S.	50
Chan Ah Koh	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	56
Chan Cheow Lye	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Chan Eng Choon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Dindings	P.	72
Chan Fook Siew	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	68
Chan Keng Swee	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	P.	34
Chan Shoon Nean	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	S.	88
Chan Té Hong	Clerk, Treasury	P.	8
Chan Wah Hem	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	84
Charter, Wilfred Cory ...	Constable of Police	P.	92
Chater, Thomas	Clerk, Post Office	P.	24
Chavaricotty Arokiasamy ...	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	S.	64
Che Dain	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	62
Cheah Chin Kung	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	68
Cheah Yew Lim	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	78
Cheam Cheow Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	84
Cheang Cheng Lim	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	P.	6
Chee Chin Yean	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Chee Kok Fee	Clerk, Police Court	S.	82
Chee Kok Foo	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Chee Kok Seang	Clerk and Interpreter, Government Marine Surveyor's Office	P.	76
Chelong Pillay	Assistant Master, High School	M.	108
Chee Nian Hee	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	S.	54
Cheong Boon Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Chew Chong Sim	Chief Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Cheah Eng Ho	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	P.	98
Chea Hood Teck	Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	4

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Chew Ah Sang	Shroff, Post Office	P.	78
Chia Ah Siang	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	S.	50
Chia Lim Teck	Clerk to Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	44
Chia Toon Watt	Assistant Cashier, Savings Bank, Post Office ...	S.	26
Chiang Koh Eng	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Chiang Koh Tuan	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	S.	44
Chill, Sarah Alecia	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	42
Chin Foo Seong	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	70
Chin Kok Kee	Opium Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	74
Chin Kon Fah	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Metajam	P.	68
Chin Kim Fook	Clerk, Weights and Measures Department	P.	94
Chin Sye Hin	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	78
Chinnasamy Naidoo	Tracer and Demarcator, District Office, Butterworth ...	P	68
Chinniah, Mootootampy Samuel ...	Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ..	P.	80
Chintra Ramsamy Modaly ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	64
Chng Keng Leong	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Chokalingam Yahambaram ...	Sub-Postmaster	P.	78
Chong, Joannes	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Chong Fook Loy	Assistant Clerk and Shroff, Police Courts	S.	44
Choo Ah Leong	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Choo Kim Swee	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
Choon Khay Chee	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Chopard, Walter William ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Chow Ah Fan	Serang, Railway	S.	56
Chow Ah Nyen	Land Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Chow Seah Swee	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	84
Christian, John Joseph ..	Guard, Railway	S.	54
Christie, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Christopher Quah Choo ...	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	68
Chua Lip Tee	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Chua Lip Kee	Do.	S.	2
Chua Mua Kiat	Opium Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
Chua Yong Heng	Shroff and Clerk, Post Office	S.	26
Clarke, Francis Willian Farleigh ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Dept., Province Wellesley ...	P.	88
Clarke, John	Constable of Police	S.	46
Clarke, William	Chief Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Classen, Spencer Loret ..	Assistant Master, High School	M.	108
Clayton, Lewis Hare	Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	14
Clements, Amy	Head Nurse, General Hospital	P.	88
Clough, William Adams ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	64
Codrington, Stewart	District Officer, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Coelho, Albert Edgar	Temporary Clerk, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Cohen, Joshua	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	16
Coleclough, Annie Mary ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Coleman, Michael	Constable of Police	P.	92
Colley, Vera	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	88
Collick, John Arthur	Assistant Superintendent of Reformatory	S.	38
Collick, John Raddick	Clerk, Railway	S.	56
Collins, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Collyer, The Hon'ble William Robert	Attorney-General, Straits Settlements	S	28
Colman, Eugene Ernest ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Conlon, Edward	Constable of Police	S.	48
Conlon, Joseph Patrick ...	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	92
Connor, Thomas	Sergeant of Police	S.	46
Coomarasamy, Ponna	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Cooper, Emily	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	42
Cooper, John Edmund... ...	Financial Assistant of Police	P.	90
Copley, George	Assistant Treasurer and Collector of Stamps ...	P.	60
Cordeiro, Joseph Mary ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Cornelius, Henry Harry ...	Assistant Draftsman, Publick Works Department ...	P.	64
Cornelius, Bernard Christopher ..	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	60
Cornelius, Patrick	Clerk, Forest Department	P.	96
Cornell, Ernest Frederick William	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Coveney, Albert Edward George ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	14
Cox, The Hon'ble Sir William Henry Lionel	Chief Justice, Straits Settlements	S	26
Craig, William	Superintendent of Mails, General Post Office ...	S.	22

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Crawley, George William ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Croucher, Francis B.	Colonial Surgeon	M.	108
Crunny, Henry George ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	92
Cullin, Edward G.	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	100
Cumberledge, William... ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Curtin, Marton Henry	Constable of Police	S.	62
Cuscaden, William Andrew ...	Superintendent of Police	S.	44
D'Almeida, Joseph Lui ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
D'Aranjo, Albert Randal Eugene ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	12
Daily, Patrick Thomas ...	Constable of Police...	S.	48
Dane, Robert	Colonial Surgeon	S.	38
Danker, Mariano	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	108
Danker, Michael Alexander ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Danker, Stephen	Clerk, Treasury	M.	100
Danker, Alfred Robert ..	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Dantes, Augustus Paul ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	38
Daud	Serang, Steam-launch *Sea Bird*	P.	74
David, Thomas	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	108
David, Napoleon	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	M.	108
Da Silva, Ethel ...	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
D'Conceição, Alfred Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
D'Cruz, Joseph Benjamin Nicholas	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	10
D'Cruz, Ernest St. Vincent ...	Usher, Police Court	S	30
D'Cruz, Theodosius Joseph ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch & Savings Bank...	P.	76
D'Oliveiro, Leopold Mark ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
D'Orville, Emile Clement ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	60
D'Orville, Henry Sampaio ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	P.	82
D'Rozario, Benjamin Jacob ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	108
D'Rozario, Henry	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	8
D'Rozario, John Domingos ...	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	100
D'Rozario, Peter Augustine ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	102
D'Silva, Lawrence	Land Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
D'Silva, Makalsudagi G. .	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	102
D'Souza, Pedro Avelino ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	104
De Conceição, Joseph	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	32
De Cunha, Patrick	Second Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	24
De Foe, William	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
De Fontaine, Alexander Mortier .	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
De Fontaine, Louis Mortier ...	Chief Sorter, Post Office	S.	24
De Hamel, Hargrave Barry ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	90
De Mello, Aloysius ...	Cadet	S.	4
De Mello, Henry	Head Pressman, Stamp Office	S.	8
De Mello, Joe	Store-Keeper, Public Works Department	P.	62
De Mello, John Frederick ...	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	88
De Rozario, Maximilian ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	12
De Rozario, Johanis ...	Draftsman, Public Works Department	P.	64
De Rozario, Reginald	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	104
De Silva, Anthony Maximilian ...	Senior Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
De Silva, Edward	Boarding Officer, Harbour Department	M.	104
De Silva, Theodore	Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	32
Desker, Francis Emanuel ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	18
De Reyes, Bonaventure ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
De Roza, Rudolph Basil ...	Clerk, Police Court..	S.	30
De Souza, Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	36
De Souza, Clarence	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
De Souza, Clement Theophilus ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	108
De Souza, Emile John... ...	Senior Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	P.	64
De Souza, George Remedios ...	Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
De Souza, Francis	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	28
De Souza, Ignatius	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	M.	108
De Souza, Hippolyte Cassian Paul	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
De Souza, Jocelyn Francis ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
De Souza, John Ernest ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	8
De Souza, Lambert Philamon ...	Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
De Souza, Leonard ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	100
De Souza, Raymond Stephen ...	Assistant Financial Clerk, Public Works Department ...	M.	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
De Souza, Samuel Aloysius Marie ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
De Souza, Simon Cecil ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
De Souza, Walter ...	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
De Souza, Wilfred Anicetus ...	Chief Clerk, Education Office	S.	34
De Witt, Francis	Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	104
Dean, William Lioneo ...	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	56
Dennison, John Charles Richard ...	Senior Boarding & Emigration Officer, Marine Department	S.	16
Dennison, Henry Amady Sharky ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	16
Devanasam, George	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Devasigamony ...	Type Caster, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Derry, Robert	Assistant Superintendent of Gardens	S.	54
Dias, James Walter	Chief Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	S.	28
Dias, Robert	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S	18
Dias, Samuel Joseph	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	108
Dias, Frederick William ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	M.	100
Dick, John Norman	Government Marine Surveyor	S.	22
Dickson, Charles	Chief Inspector of Police	P.	90
Dickson, James Tarves ...	Constable of Police	S.	48
Din bin Teh	Assistant Tracer, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	68
Dohl bin Mohamed	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	26
Don Daniel, Agalawatta ...	Guard, Railway	S.	54
Dooley, James	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	46
Dooney, James	Constable of Police	S.	46
Dominic, Joseph Lawrence ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	P.	84
Dorai, John	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Office	M.	110
Doral, Joseph ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Dorasamy, Arokiam ...	Sub Surveyor, Public Works Department	M.	102
Dowling, John Christopher ...	Constable of Police	S.	48
Do Rozario, Frederick Arthur ...	Chief Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Leo*	S.	20
Drahman	Engineer, Steam-launch *Albuquerque*	S.	20
Draper, Basil ...	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Driscoll, James	Constable of Police	S.	48
Drohan, James	Constable of Police	S	48
Dunkerley, William Herbert Cecil	Colonial Chaplain	S.	34
Dunne, John Joseph	Sergeant of Police	S.	46
Dunster, Edward	Superintendent of Reformatory	S.	38
Dyriam, Samuel ...	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Dyriam, Solomon	Clerk and Plan Custodian, Survey Department ...	S.	14
E Chong Choon	Chief Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
E. Foan Kee	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Eber, Francis William ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	S.	8
Eber, Thomas Henry	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Ebert, William	Overseer, Public Works Department	M.	100
Eberwein, Josephine	Linen-woman, General Hospital	S.	42
Ebrahim bin Yahia	Postman, Post Office	S.	26
Ebrahim Sahib Kader Mustan Sahib	Tamil & Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Ebrahim Merican ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	60
Edwards, James Rudolph Baraness	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	88
Ellis, Frank Thomas	Cadet	S.	4
Ellis, William Gilmore ...	Medical Officer, Lunatic Asylum	S.	56
Emam Mahomed Kasim ...	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	80
Emuang, Martin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	68
Erskine, Patrick	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Especkerman, Felix Alexander ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Ess, Alexander Joseph ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Essah	Light-keeper, Pulau Rimo	P.	76
Evans, William	Protector of Chinese, S. S.	S.	14
Evans, James Richard	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	90
Falshaw, Percy Scott	Government Veterinary Surgeon	S.	44
Fane, John	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Farrer, Roland John ...	District Officer, Bukit Mertajam	P.	68
Felix, Jeronimo	Clerk, Medical Department	M.	110
Felsinger, Horace Osmond ...	Draughtsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	64
Fernandez, Alfred Reginald ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Fernandez, Amançio	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Fernandez, Daniel Michael ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Fernandez, Edward	Clerk, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Fernandez, Eugene	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Fernandez, George Alfred ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Fernandez, Gregory Aloysius ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Fernandez, Jerome Clovis ...	Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Fernandez, John Aloysius ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Fernandez, Lena	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	42
Fernandis, Joseph Walter ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	100
Fernandis, Peter Harry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Fincham, Robert	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	56
Firmstone, Harold William ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Register of Deeds ...	P.	66
Fish, Edward William	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Fitt, John Fuller	Warder, Gaols	S.	54
Flak, Peter Armfirn	Sergeant of Police	S.	46
Fletcher, Alexander	Chief Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Fobrogo, Augustine	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S	40
Foong Hing Gaing	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	84
Fong Seng Chan	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	72
Ford, Donald MacNeil ...	House Surgeon	S.	38
Ford, John Colin Campbell ...	Deputy Health Officer, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Forest, Percival	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Forrest, Charles Oswald ...	Assistant Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	14
Foston, Edmund Christopher ...	Superintendent of Emigrants, Negapatam Depôt ...	P.	82
Fox, Charles James	Clerk, Forest Department	P.	96
Fox, Walter	Superintendent of Forests and Gardens	P.	96
Francis, Charles	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Francis, John	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	S.	14
Francis, Vedanayagam ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	90
Frayne, John	Sergeant of Police	P.	92
Fredericks, Augustinho Henry ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	108
Fredericks, Thomas Henry ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Freer, Gerald Dudley	Colonial Surgeon Resident	P.	86
Fry, Robert Symonds	Observer for Time Ball and Deputy Registrar of Shipping	S.	18
Fry, William Herbert	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, North ...	P.	88
Fyfe, William McKensie ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Galistan, Edgar	Engineer, Marine Department	S.	16
Gallagher, Hugh	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	46
Gammell, William Henry ...	Foreman Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Gan Kean Hoon	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Gardner, Alfred	European Master, High School...	M.	108
Gardiner, Edward Archibald ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	90
Garrard, Charles Goodricke	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	M.	106
	Magistrate of Police & Commissioner, Court of Requests	M.	106
	Sheriff	M.	106
	Superintendent of Prisons	M.	110
Gasper, Michael Aloysius ...	Senior Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	88
Gawler, Bessie Mary	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	42
Gentle, Alexander	Coroner	S.	32
Gibbs, Herbert Jennings ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	38
Gill, Edward	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Gilman, Edward Wilmot Francis ...	Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants ...	P.	82
Goh Cheng Chia	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Goh Chin Siew	Clerk, Marine Department	S	18
Goh Eng Kiat	Stamp vendor, Post Office	M.	106
Goh Kwok Seong	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Goh Nee Kiam	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	32
Goh Lye Quee ...	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	106
	Clerk, Police Court	M.	106
Goh Peng Lim	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Goh Sung Geok	Do. Do.	S.	28
Goh Sin Ghee	Clerk to Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	28
Goh Song Tian	Store-keeper and Chinese Interpreter, Light-houses ...	S.	20
Geo Teang Soo	Counter, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Gomes, Henry	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	18

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Gomes, Francis	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	18
Gomes, Ida	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ...	S.	36
Gomes, Laura Hilda	Assistant Mistress, Government English School ..	S.	36
Gomes, Mariano	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Gomes, Maximilian	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	18
Gomes, Maximilian José ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	108
Gomes, Paul	Assistant Master, High School	M.	108
Gomes, Peter John	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Railway	S.	54
Gordon, Joseph	Chief Inspector of Police	M.	110
Gostelow, George Wallace ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Gottlieb, Felix Henry Valentine ...	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court	P.	80
Govindasamy Gooroosamy ...	Clerk, Bankruptcy Department	S.	30
Govindasamy Poonoosamy ...	Clerk to Solicitor-General, Supreme Court	P.	80
Govindasamy Singaravelu ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Green, Charles Francis Joseph ...	District Officer, Jasin	M.	104
Green, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	P.	94
Gregory, Norbert Alexander Richard	Clerk, Supreme Court ·	P.	80
Grove, William Edward Ure ...	Superintendent of Police	M.	110
Gui Yam	Second Writer, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
Gulam Hussain Babjee ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	72
Haines, William Francis ...	Colonial Chaplain	P.	84
Haji Rahis	Engineer, Steam Launch *Brani*	S.	20
Haji Mohamed Noordin ...	Malay Writer, Police Office	M.	110
Haji Othman bin Mohamed Amin...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W. ...	P.	84
Hale, Alfred	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	38
Hale, William Philip	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Hall, Gilbert Amos	Inspector of Prisons, Straits Settlements	S.	50
Hallifax, Frederick James	Officer in Charge of Treasury	M.	100
	Collector of Land Revenue	M.	102
Hamad Noordin	Clerk, District Office, Province Wellesley	P.	66
Hamid Abdul Hannen	Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court	M.	106
Hamid Ahmed Ismail	Do. Do.	S.	28
Hamid Mohamed Ghouse ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Hanitsch, Karl Richard ...	Curator and Librarian, Raffles Library and Museum ...	S.	44
Hansen, Catherine	Matron, Gaols	S.	54
Harding, Alice Ayerst ...	Nurse, General Hospital	P.	88
Harper, James Henry	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Hart, Herbert	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	46
Hartnell, Mary Ann Frederika ...	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Hashim bin Aziz	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Hawkins, Thomas George ...	Constable of Police	S.	48
Hawtrey, Wreford Robert John ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	P.	90
Hazell, Samuel	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Hassan bin Ali	Donkeyman for Disinfector, Quarantine Station ...	S.	40
Heath, Alfred	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Hellier, Maurice	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Hendricks, Maximilian ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah ...	M.	104
Hendriks, John Albert ...	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Hendricks, Robert	Tracer, Land Office	M.	102
Hendricks, Walter Scott ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Heng Seng Guan ...	Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Hennessy, Harriet Agnes ...	Midwife and Matron, Maternity Hospital	S.	44
Hereford, George Arthur ...	Superintenent of Education	P.	84
Hickey, Lawrence	3rd Class Inspector of Police	S.	46
Hill, The Hon'ble Edward Charles Hepworth	Auditor-General, Straits Settlements	S.	10
Hill, Marion	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Ho Ah Poy	Chinese Compositor, Government Printing Office ...	S.	4
Ho Chin Hock	Clerk, Chinese Sub-Post Office	S.	26
Ho Siak Kuan	Chinese Interpreter, Chinese Protectorate	S.	14
Ho Yang Peng	Chinese Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Hodge, John William	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Hodson, Henry	Warder, Gaols	P.	94
Hoeden, Henry Harold ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Hogan, Eugene Durnford ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	100

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Hogan, John William Wynne ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	86
Holden, George ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works	P.	62
Holloway, Edward Popham ...	Clerk, Class I, Post Office	S.	22
Holmberg, Francis Xavier ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	62
Holmberg, John Charles ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Hoops, Albert Launcelot ...	House Surgeon	P.	86
Horth, Charles Edward ...	European Master, High School	M.	106
Hose, Right Reverend George Frederick, D.D.	Bishop	S	34
Hosie, Albert	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M	108
Howard, Edward Charles Clifford	Second Magistrate	P.	82
	Commissioner, Court of Requests	P.	84
Howard, Joseph Albert ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	M.	110
Howard, Thomas	Loco-Foreman, Railway Department	S.	56
Howe, Richard Brougham ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	74
Howell, James	Head Master, High School	M.	106
Howell, Joseph George ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Hubbard, Henry	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Hudson, Herbert Henry ...	Solicitor-General, Supreme Court	P.	80
Huet, Jules Onicipho	Assistant Engineer, Steam-Tender, *Horsburgh* ...	S.	20
Hullet, Richard William ...	Acting Director of Public Instruction	S.	34
Hunsley, Charles	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Hunt, Henry Edward	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Hunt, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Hunt, Harold Arthur	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Houston, William	Engineer, Steam Dredger, Public Works Department ...	S.	14
Iay Null	Sub-Postmaster and Stamp Vendor	P.	72
Ibramsah	Malay Writer and Shroff, Land Office	P.	66
Inche Abdul Hamid	Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Isahak bin Din	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	94
Ismail bin Haji Saleh	Engineer, Steam Launch *Alert*, Harbour Department ...	M.	104
Isaac, Joseph Seth	Clerk, Botanic Gardens	S.	54
Iyer, Kattur Subramania Ramachandra	Clerk, Post Office.	S.	24
Izard, Revd. Herbert Cecil ...	Colonial Chaplain	M.	106
Jalleh, Benedict Peter... ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	70
Jalleh, Jacob	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	66
Jalleh, Joseph Martin ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Jalleh, Peter Martin	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	94
Jambu, Wilbert Emanuel ...	Plotter, Survey Department	P.	66
James, Bantotta Hevage ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	54
Janis bin Ali	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Jayasekara, Peter	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Jell, Christopher	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Jell, Joseph Philip	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Jeremiah, John Edwin Victor ...	Chief Clerk, Police Court	P.	82
Jeremiah, John Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee's Department ...	P.	82
Jeremiah, Norbert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Jedil bin Abdulrahim	Extra Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	62
Joaquim, Lloyd Parsick ...	Private Secretary to Puisne Judge	P.	80
John Lye Yew	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
John, Solomon	Chief Clerk and Cashier, Telegraph Department ...	P.	78
Johnson, Edward Ernest ...	European Attendant, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Johnson, Edwin James ...	Guard, Railway	S.	54
Johnson, James	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
José, Max	Dresser & Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	108
Joseph, Leong	Computer, Survey Department	P.	66
Joseph, Henry Michael ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Joseph, Peter Stephen ...	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Joseph, Solomon	Clerk, Treasury	P.	60
Joseph, Thomas Patrick ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Julian, Andrew ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Jusoh	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	72
Jusoh	Serang, Steam Launch, Dindings	P.	72

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Kader Ismail	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	62
Kadir bin Mahmood	Assistant Land Bailiff, D. O., Butterworth... ...	P.	68
Kamaludin	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	70
Kam Boon Poh	Shroff, Stamp Office	S.	8
Kam Kee Leong	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	62
Kam Swee Siew	Cashier, Post Office	S.	26
Kana Dorasamy	Usher, Police Court	S.	30
Kanah Munah Supayen ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Kanaroo Kanusamy	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Kanapathippilai Subramanian ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Kanapathy Pullai Appa Pullai ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Kandappah Chellapah ...	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P	68
Kandappa Supramanian ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	102
Kandiah, Karunagaror ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Kandiah, Vytillingam	Clerk, Ways and Works, Railway	S.	56
Karunayaka, Francis Alexander Wickramasinghe	Clerk in Charge, Johore, Railway	S.	53
Kass bin Adiman	Apprentic Dresser, Medical Department	M.	108
Kassim Ahmad	Clerk, Education Department	P.	84
Kassinather Nagalingam ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	62
Kasten, Lily	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	42
Kavena Vitelingum	Tamil Translator, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	30
Kelleher, Jeremiah Mortimer ...	Constable of Police	S.	46
Kechut bin Ali	Bailiff, Land Office	M.	102
Kee Ah Seng	Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	24
Kellar, James Dodds Balantine ...	Second Engineer *Sea Mew*	S.	20
Kennally, John	Drill Instructor, Police Department	S.	46
Kessler, Reginald	Engine Driver, Staff for Electric Lighting, Govt. House	S.	2
Keun, Alfred Havelock ...	Colonial Surgeon, Province Wellesley, South ...	P.	88
Keun, William Charles Philip ...	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Khan Ah Chong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	108
Khaw Loon Chong	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	70
Khoo Boo Gay	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Khoo Soo Ee	Shroff, Stamp Office	P.	60
Khoo Ewe Boon	Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols	P.	96
Killourhy, Daniel	Constable of Police	S.	48
Kinder, Frederick Thomas ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, Public Works Department	P.	62
King, Alfred William... ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	92
King, Joseph Leeman ...	Assistant Treasurer	S.	8
Kiong Chin Eng	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	28
Kirke, Robert John	1st Class Inspector of Police	S.	46
Kitto, Ebenezer Sausman ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Klaassen, Augustine Leonard ...	Land Bailiff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	104
Klass, James Sebastian ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Klyne, Francis Christian ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	106
Knox, Arthur	Inspector for Gunpowder and Arms	S.	50
Koay Guan Hin	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	70
Koe Tiang Choon	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Koh Bah Chee	Assistant Master, High School	M.	108
Koh Choon Yip	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Koh Meng Joo	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Koh Cheng Chua	Do. Do.	S.	32
Koh Teng Hai	Extra Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
Khoo Beng Hock	Probate-examiner, Treasury	P.	60
Krani Pakirsah Baboo ...	Linesman of Telegraphs	M.	106
Krishnaswamy Nadasen ...	Assistant Operator, Telegraph Department ...	P.	78
K. Tamby Rajah	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Kung Cheng Hun	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	P.	86
Kung Kim Cheng	Chinese Interpreter, General Hospital	P.	88
Kung Kow Sye	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	84
Kung Thean Sung	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P	64
Kweh Boon Kiang ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Lai Thian Poh	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Lao Khian Siew	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lapo te, Egbert George ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Laporte, Mark William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	52
Latchman Das	Assistant Store-keeper, Public Works Department ...	P.	62
Laugher, Herman	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Law Chit Mun	Chinese Writer and Shroff, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Law, His Honour Archibald Fitz Gerald	Senior Puisne Judge	P.	80
Lawrie, James William ...	Government Marine Surveyor	P.	76
Lawrie, Robert	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	68
Layna Annamalie Chitty ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	M.	106
Lazaroo, Condy	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	102
Lazaroo, Edmund Gildo ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	8
Lazaroo, William	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Leask, John	Colonial Surgeon Resident	S.	38
Le Cain, Emma	Assistant Mistress, Raffles' Girls' School	S	36
Lee Ah Kow	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Lee Ah Sik	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Lee Choon Seng	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Lee Guan Hock	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Lee Kwee Siew	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Lee Kim Koh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Lee, John	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	16
Lee Shak Pin	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Bankruptcy Office ...	S.	30
Lee Swee Bee	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	66
Lee Teck Bong	Plan Custodian, Survey Department	M.	102
Leicester, Andrew Adam Benjamin	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	38
Leicester, Mildred	Assistant Mistress, Raffles' Girls' School ...	S.	36
Lemon, Arthur Henry ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds ...	S.	6
Lena Kanagasavie Chitty ...	Chief Clerk, Post Office	M.	106
Leonard, Tobias Aloysius ...	Constable of Police	S.	16
Leong Ah Kow	Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	S.	30
Leong Kwong Hin	Clerk and Translator to Secretary for Chinese Affairs ...	S.	46
Leong Pui Kam	Registration Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	72
Leong Kam Tsun	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Leong Siew Kong	Probate Examiner, Stamp Office	S.	8
Letchmanen, Ramasawmy ...	Zincographer, Public Works Department	S.	14
Letchman Shaik	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Leynard, Francis Hugh Joseph ...	Clerk, Class I, Post Office	S.	22
Li Hun Sam	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	72
Lian Boon Watt	Assistant Cashier, Post Office	S.	26
Lim Cheng Kuang	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	72
Lim Fang Qui	Inspectress, Quarantine Station	S.	40
Lim Kean Thuan	Clerk, Police Office	P.	94
Lim Khye Liang	Clerk, Education Department	S.	34
Lim Kim Seng	Clerk, Land Office	M.	102
Lim Pang Kiah	Steward, Lunatic Asylum	S.	42
Lim Seng Kee	Counter Clerk, Telegraph Department	P.	78
Lim Sun Kee	Chief Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	P.	72
Lim Tai Lee	Senior Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	88
Lim Teck Chye	Second Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Gaols ...	S.	54
Lim Tien Wan	Tracer, District Office, Jasin	M.	104
Lim Tiow Yang	Clerk, Post Office	M.	106
Lim ye Keng	Cashier and Collector, Police Office	S.	50
Lim Yin Wah	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Lingam, Sathiamangalam Amirtha	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Linton, Samuel Edgar Albert ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works	S.	10
Littledyke, Stephen	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Livingstone, Andrew Douglas ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Lo Man Yuk	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	P.	80
Lo Ah Peng	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	104
Logan, James Henry	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
Longue, John	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Loo Hoe Cheng	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	80
Lopis, Henry	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Lornie, James	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Lucas, Thomas Jacob	Sergeant of Police	P.	92

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Lupton, Harry	Assistant Superintendent of Works	M.	100
Luther Quah Tooi	Sanitary Inspector, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	68
Lye Guan Hoe	Apprentice, Survey Department	M.	102
MacArthur, William Henry ...	Government Veterinary Surgeon	P.	90
Mac Intyre, Duncan Charles ...	Harbour Master	P.	74
Madden, Lucy	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	88
Maddocks, William Ernest ...	Harbour Master	M.	104
Magee, James	Constable of Police	P.	92
Mahalingum, Jana Mana ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Mahipatrow Gopal Dass ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	94
Mahmeot bin Suboh	Engineer, Steam Launch *Gweneth*	S.	20
Mahomed Din	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department ...	P.	66
Mahomed Abdullahsah ...	Assistant and Clerk, Chief Inspector's Store ...	P.	94
Mahomed Hassan ...	Head Linesman, Telegraph Department	P.	78
Mahomed Rais	Engine-Driver, Steam Roller	P.	64
Mahomed Khalid	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Martajam	P.	68
Mahomed Ariff	District Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	64
Mahomed Dharus	Tracer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	70
Mahomed Haniff	Overseer, Waterfall Garden, Botanic Gardens ...	P.	96
Mahmood bin Mohamat ...	Head Postman, Post Office	S.	26
Mahomed Mydin	Clerk, Police Office	P.	94
Mahomed Nasurdin	Clerk, District Office, Bukit Mertajam	P.	68
Mahomed Hasan bin Hashim ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department, P. W.	P.	84
Mahomed Saleh bin Abas ...	Visiting Teacher, Education Department	P.	84
Mahomed Salleh bin Ismail ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	94
Mahomed Sheriff	Shroff, Treasury	P.	60
Mahomed Sheriff	Inspector of Telegraphs	P.	78
Mahomed Yusoof bin Haji Amran	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	92
Mahon Madan Malakar ...	Temporary Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	M.	102
Maidinsah bin Yusuf Gani ...	Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	60
Mailvaganam Naganather ...	Ticket Collector, Railway	S.	56
Man bin Abdullah	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	94
Mamoot bin Amit	Senior Sub-Warder	M	110
Manadieum	Printer, Post Office	P.	78
Mansur Ali	Record-Keeper, Survey Department	P.	64
Marks, Oliver	Private Secretary to H E. the Governor ...	S.	2
Marlow, Arthur	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Marriott, Hayes	Assistant Postmaster General	P.	76
Marsh, Herbert	Cadet	S.	4
Marshall, George John ...	Warder, Gaols	S	52
Marshall, William Henry ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Martin, Vincent Joseph ...	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D ...	S.	12
Martinus, Cyril Percival ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	12
Massabini. Mary	Matron, Lock Hospital	S.	44
Massey, Arthur	Constable of Police	S.	48
Masterton, Walter Neill ...	Chief Engineer, *Sea Mew*	S.	20
Mat bin Che Hat	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	94
Mat Dris	Light-keeper, Tanjong Hantu, Dindings	P.	76
Mat Saman	Engine-Driver, Steam Launch *Beatrice*	P.	74
May, Charles Gall	Superintendent of Works and Surveys	S.	10
Mayo, Samuel	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	16
McArthur, Malcolm Stewart Hannibal	Second Assistant Colonial Secretary	S.	2
McBreen, George	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
McCormick, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
McDonald, Annie Bertha ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
McCleland, Edward Charles ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	12
McDowell, Donald Keith ...	Principal Civil Medical Officer, Straits Settlements ...	S.	38
McIntyre, George Duncan ...	Accountant, Treasury	S.	8
McIntyre, Stanislaus William ...	Sub-Inspector and Clerk, Hackney Carriages and Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth	P	68
McLean, George Alexander ...	Constable of Police	S.	48
McMenemey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
McNair, Mary Janet	Head Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
McNamara, Joseph	Constable of Police	S.	46
Meh	Engineer, Steam Launch *Rosebud*	P.	74

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Meldrum, Isabel	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	42
Meredith, Richard William ...	Constable of Police	S.	48
Merrick, James	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	74
Meyer, George William ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Michell, Walter Cecil	Commissioner, Court of Requests	S.	32
Mills, Albert	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Miller, Adolphus	Land Bailiff, District Office, Jasin	M.	104
Minjoot, Arthur George Leo ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Minjoot, Alexander John ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	M.	110
Minjoot, Anthonino Robert	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	100
Minjoot, Charles Gammell ...	Apprentice Zincographer	S.	14
Minjoot, Francis Ezabio Norbert ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Misso, Switbert Elphege ...	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	63
Mitchell, Edward	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Mitchell, Thomas Conrad ...	Chief Clerk, District Office, Dindings	P.	72
Moey Weng Kum	Chinese Interpreter and Clerk, Police Office ...	P.	94
Mohamad Kasim	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	66
Mohamed Abbas	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	80
Mohamed Hoosain	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	84
Mohamed Ariff	Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	82
Mohamad Ali Abdul Hamid ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Mahomed Eusoff	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Mohamed Haniff	Overseer, Waterfall Gardens	P.	96
Mohamed Hashim	Malay Writer, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	60
Mohamed Hashim	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	70
Mohamed Ismail	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	60
Mohamed Ismail	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Mohamed Ismail Sahib ...	Do. Do.	S.	36
Mohamed Rouse.	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	60
Mohamed Tambi	Clerk, Medical Department, Province Wellesley ...	P.	90
Mohamed bin Alisun	Engine-Driver, Government Traction Engine ...	S.	14
Mohomed Ariff Patail	First Clerk, Gaols	S.	54
Mohamed Mydin Khan Sahib ...	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	70
Mohamed Yusuf	Clerk, Medical Department	P.	88
Mohamed Zenalabdain ...	Apprentice, Survey Department	P.	64
Mohamed Zin	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	72
Mohamed Said bin Baker ...	Clerk and Interpreter, Govt. Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	22
Mohamed Salleh bin Kudin ...	Sergeant Major of Police	M.	110
Mohamed bin Suboh	Engineer, Steam-Launch *Gweneth*	S.	20
Monteiro, Alexander John ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	18
Monteiro, Joaquim Simon ...	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator	S.	38
Monteiro, Charles John ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Monteiro, Reginald Augustus ...	Assistant Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	16
Mordey, William Henry George ...	Warder. Gaols	P.	94
Morris, Patrick	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Mosbergen, Charles Henry ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Moses, Abraham	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	90
Mudeliar, Saminada Arokiandar ..	Station Master, Railway	S.	56
Mugliston, Thomas Crighton ...	Colonial Surgeon	P.	84
Muhamad Sheriff	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Muir, Harry	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor	S.	22
Mulcock, Walter	Constable of Police	S.	48
Munusamy Govindasamy Mudaliar	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	90
Munusamy Naina	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Murdoch, Andrew Wilson ...	Constable of Police	S.	48
Murphy, Patrick ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	46
Murphy, Peter Murray ...	Commander *Sea Mew*	S.	20
Murray, The Hon'ble Alexander ...	Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S. ...	S.	10
Murray, John James	Constable of Police	S.	48
Murrell, Henry John	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Murugam Ramasamy Govindasamy	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	66
Murugasen, Karthigasem ...	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	78
Mussell, George	Constable of Police	S.	48
Muthia, Sevagnum	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Mutu Vandiar, T. C.	Head Postman	P.	78
Mutusamy	Overseer, Public Works Department	S.	12
Muthusamy Carmagam ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Nagaraja Chinnayah	Tamil Interpreter, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	70
Naidoo, R. Govindasamy ...	Dresser, Medical Department	P.	86
Naidu, Cakarla Vencataswamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Namasivayam, Thambi Pillay ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	56
Narsamulu	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Nathan, Julius Ernest... ...	Cadet	S.	4
Navena Ravena Namasevayam Pillay	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	32
Nelligan, John	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Neubronner, Olive	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	36
Newland, Harry Osman ...	Superintendent-of Police	P.	90
Newman, George	Gaoler	M.	110
Ng Leen Heng	Chinese Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	P.	80
Nicholson, William David ...	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	S.	16
Nickelsen, Robert William ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	86
Nina Mohamed	Bill Collector, General Hospital	P.	88
Nolan, James	Sergeant of Police	S.	46
Nonis, Benjamin	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	88
Nonis, Florentino	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	M.	108
Nonis, Patrick Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	6
Nonis, Richard	Chief Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Nonis, Robert Mauricio ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Nonis, Theophilus Henry Polycarp	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Nonis, William Henry ...	Chief Clerk, Treasury	M.	100
Noor Mahomed Hashim ...	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Northway, Leon George ...	Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Norris, Charles Vincent ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	38
Norris, Harry Hugh	Malay Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court ...	S.	42
Norris, Walter Whish Wilson ...	Distress Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	32
Nunis, Patrick	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Nunis, Joaquim Peter... ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Nunn, Bernard	Cadet	S.	4
Nutter Baboo	Clerk, Police Office	P.	94
O'Brien, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	64
O'Keefe, Alfred Joseph ...	Light-keeper, Muka Head Light House	P.	76
O'Neil, Michael	Sergeant of Police	P.	92
Oliveiro, Christopher, William ...	Third Sorter, Post Office	S.	24
Ogle, John William Benjamin ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	M.	100
Ong Boon Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	100
Ong Chew Cheng	Typewriter, Police Courts	S.	30
Ong Cheng Swee	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	64
Ong Chin Tai	Chinese Interpreter, Court of Requests	S.	32
Ong Gim Chuan	Translator of Chinese Accounts, Official Assignee's Department	P.	82
Ooi Tiang Yeam	Extra Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Ong Kim Hok	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Department ...	S.	16
Ong Kim Tiang	Clerk, Government Analyst's Department	S.	44
Ong Kim Hok	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
Ong Thean Lye	Chief Clerk, Public Works Department	P	62
Osman	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	72
Othman bin Abdulrahman ...	Assistant Visiting Teacher, Education Department ...	M.	106
Othman Nina Merican ...	Clerk, Treasury	P.	60
Outram, David	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Oxley, Wilfred George ...	Sergeant of Police	P.	92
Padmanaba Sreeramuloo ...	Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	64
Pakiam Mathuranayagam ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Palmer, Frank Arthur... ...	Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	P.	60
Palmer, John Benjamin Kraal ...	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	28
Pang, Charles	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Parry, William James... ...	European Master, High School...	S.	34
Pasqual, Louis	Deputy Ranger, Forest Department	P.	96
Pasqual, Norbert Oliver ...	Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Pasqual, Paul	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	62
Pattison, John Charles ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Paulo, Joseph	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Paulusz, Richard	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	38

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Peacock, Walter	District Officer, Alor Gajah	M.	104
Peel, William	District Officer, Nibong Tebal	P.	70
Pennefather, Arthur Pyne ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Pennefather, Edward Graham ...	Inspector-General of Police, S. S.	S.	44
Pennefather, Hildebrand G. ...	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	102
Pennefather, John Pyne ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	100
Pennefather, Ronald H. ...	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	102
Penney, The Hon'ble Frederick Gordon	Resident Councillor	M.	100
Pereira, Archibald Lawrence ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Pereira, Bernard Paul	Inspector of Weights and Measures	P.	94
Pereira, Charles Johanes ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	M.	102
Pereira, Ernest Ambrose ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Pereira, George	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Pereira, Joaquim Bernard ...	Clerk, Police Office	S.	50
Pereira, John Alban	Clerk, Printing Office	S.	4
Pereira, John Walter	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Pereira, Stephen	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Pereira, Albert Stanislaus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Pereira, Jovita John	Assistant Superintendent, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Pereira, Valentine Maximilian ...	Assistant Bailiff, Court of Requests	S.	32
Pereyra, Walter	Veterinary Inspector, Government Veterinary Dept.	M.	110
Perianayagasamy	Light-keeper, Light-houses, Marine Department ...	S.	18
Periasamy V.	Drill Instructor, Police Department	P.	92
Perreau, Alexander	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Perreau, Charles Alexander ..	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Perreau, Daniel Charles ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Perreau, Edward Marquard ...	Clerk, Audit Office	S.	10
Perrett, Henry Frederick ...	Chief Detective Inspector, Police Department ...	S.	44
Pestana, Anthony Stanislaus ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	16
Pestana, Arthur Cosmal ...	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Pestana, Edward Francis ...	Clerk, Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	8
Pestana, Charles Gregory ...	Clerk, Court of Requests	S.	32
Pestana, John Baptist ...	Second Sorter, Post Office	S.	24
Pestana, Joseph Vitalis ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	38
Petersen, Frank	Clerk, Court of Requests	P.	84
Peterson, Francis	Engineer, Steam Launch *Sea Bird*	P.	74
Peterson, Frank	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	76
Phang Chock Seng	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Phillips, Charles McGowan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Phillips, Thomas William ...	Constable of Police	S.	48
Phipps, James Henry	Chief Clerk, Audit Office	P.	60
Phipps, William Charles ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Phn g Chock Seng	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department	P.	96
Pillai, Deivasagayam Perianayagasamy	Accountant, Railway	S.	54
Pillai, Packiam Ponnalaranum Selvanayagam	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Pillai, Govinda Sawmy	Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Pillai, Joaquim Mariasoosey ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	54
Pillay, John Adikalanaden ...	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	82
Pillay, A. Kulandai Sami ...	Clerk, Police Office	P.	94
Pillai, Madras Apparow ...	Mail Officer, Post Office	P.	78
Pillay, Moona Daniel Arokiasamy	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office ...	P.	82
Pillay, Muthusamy Comarasamy ...	Native Warder and Clerk, Gaols	S.	54
Pillai, Muthusamy Gangatheram ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Pillay, Mutusamy Shunker ...	Clerk, Police Court	P.	82
Pillay, P. Narainasamy ...	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	102
Pillai, Rangasamy Arokiasamy ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	54
Pillay, Satanada Mutu ...	Extra Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Pillay, Thiruvanjeam Adisaya Sathanantham	Tamil Interpreter, Court of Requests	P.	84
Pillay, Veeraragoo Mayandy ..	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Pillay, Veravagu Daniel ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Poh Kim Teong	Assistant Master, High School	M.	108
Ponniah, Arthur Samuel ...	Assistant Master Government English School ...	S.	34
Ponoo Maria Nalpon	Tamil Clerk, Post Office	P.	78
Poulier, Allan	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	62

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Poomalay	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	62
Poonamalay Verappen Ruthnum ...	Computer, Survey Department	P.	66
Poongavanam Ayasamy ...	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak	P.	88
Poon Kah Kan	Chinese Interpreter, Police Department	M.	110
Pountney, Arthur Meek ...	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese	S.	14
Power, William James ...	Police Constable	P.	92
Pratt, George Joseph	Warder, Goals	S.	52
Pringle, Alfred Ernest ...	Sub-Inspector of Schools	M.	106
Prior, Edwin	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Prior, Henry	Warder, Goals	S.	54
Punjab Singh	Sergeant Major, Sikh Contingent	P.	92
Purvis, Robert	3rd Class Inspector of Police	P.	92
Puteh bin Allum	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	48
Quah Cheow Kay	Assistant Bailiff and Assessor, Land Office	P.	66
Quah Kim Sian	Shroff, Treasury	S.	8
Radcliffe, Charles Amyas ...	Deputy Master Attendant	S.	16
Radin Mahomed Nasir ...	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	P.	64
Ramadas Suba Krishnan ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Ramasawmy Ethirajalu ...	Tracer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	66
Ramalingam Kandiah	Sub-Surveyor, Survey Department	P.	64
Ramalingum, Kasinather ...	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	M.	100
Ram Singh	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Ramsamy Kesaven	Apprentice Dresser, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	90
Ramasamy, Kataperumal Arunasalam	Clerk, Store Department, Railway	S.	56
Ramasamy Subrahmanyam ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	S.	12
Ramasamy Kumaravellu ...	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	60
Rangel, Libanio	Store-keeper and Printer, Gaols...	S.	54
Ranasinghe, Jacob	Time-Keeper, Railway	S.	56
Raven, William Daniel ...	Warder, Gaols	P.	96
Rayepet Poorooshathana Naidoo ...	Assistant Draftsman, P. W. D, ...	P.	64
Rayna Sopaya	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	P.	82
Rayney, Thomas	Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	56
Reutens, Wina	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	36
Reutens, Alfred Arthur ..	Clerk, Police Court	P.	82
Reynolds, Patrick Edward ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	46
Rhenius, Harold Laude ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Richards. Charles Ignatius ...	Chief Engineer, Steam Tender *Sea Belle*	S.	20
Richards, Paul William ...	Draftsman and Computer, Public Works Department ...	P.	64
Richards, Basil Vivian Frederick ..	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Ridley, Henry Nicholas ...	Director, Botanic Gardens	S.	54
Roach, James	Steward, General Hospital	S.	42
Robinson, Franklyn	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Robless, Edward Nelson ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	P.	80
Rodesse, Maurice	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court ...	S.	32
Rodrigues, Anthony Augustine ...	Chief Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	100
Rodrigues, Edward Augustus ...	Clerk, Accountant's Branch, Treasury	S.	8
Rodrigues, Emanuel Francis ...	Extra Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Rodrigues, Francis Thomas ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	S.	6
Rodrigues, Theophilus Edward ...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
Rodriguez, Frank Patrick ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	86
Roffey, James	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Ross, Donald Mars Morphett ...	Assistant Port Health Officer	S.	38
Ross, Frederick Henry ...	Constable of Police	S.	48
Ross, Oswald Bishop	Fourth Magistrate	S.	30
Rozells, Nathaniel Joseph ...	Chief Clerk, Supreme Court	M.	106
Rufus, Robert Henry	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Ryan, William	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
Sabtu bin Tamboon	Blacksmith, Marine Department	S.	20
Sadler, Walter	Warder, Gaols	P.	94
Said Ali bin Alwi	Mate, Steam-Tender *Sea Belle*...	S.	20
Sailock, Henry Tajiri ...	Japanese Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ..	S.	16
Saina Kader Mohamed Ismail ...	Tamil & Malay Interpreter & Writer, D. O., Balik Pulau	P.	70

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Salmon, James William ...	Chief Clerk, Official Assignee	S.	30
Salzmann, Frederick	Private Secretary to Chief Justice	S.	28
Samy, Balasamy Narayana ...	Usher, Marine Department	S.	18
Saminathan	Native Engine-Driver, Railway	S.	56
Saminathen Dorasamy ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	88
Sammy, Boswell George ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	108
Sammy, Paul	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Samoo Manikram	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	80
Samsudin Mohamed Eusoff ...	Assistant Stamp Vendor, Post Office	P.	78
Samuel, James	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	P.	86
Samy Govindasamy	Chief Telegraph Operator, Public Works Department ...	P.	78
Sandong	Driver of Traction Engine	M.	100
Sangarapilly, John Veeracutty ...	Time-Keeper, Railway	S.	56
Santhappen, M. G. ...	Sub-Postmaster	P.	78
Saravanamuttu, Sinnatamby ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	56
Sarwar, Hafiz Ghulam ...	Third Magistrate	S.	30
Saptoo bin Kulop	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	110
Satanada Ganasen	Tamil Interpreter, Police Court	M.	106
Sathasivam, Sinnatamby ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	56
Sathisivam Kandiah	Plan Custodian, Public Works Department... ...	S.	12
Saunders, Charles James ...	Assistant Protector of Chinese	P.	72
Savana Hameed Malim ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Saverimuthu Asirvadam ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	62
Savi, Victor George	Police Probationer	S.	44
Saw Swee Cheng	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court...	P.	80
Sawana Ponnoosamy	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	84
Sayna Dorasamy	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	28
Sayna Govindasamy	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Scharenguivel, James Charles ...	Temporary Clerk of Works, Public Works Department	S.	12
Schotel, Alexander Gustave ...	First Clerk, Railway	S.	54
Scott, Ralph	{ Assistant Official Assignee	P.	82
	{ Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	P.	84
Scriven, Michael Edwin ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	86
Scully, Alfred Clarke	Malay Interpreter and Usher, Police Court	P.	82
Scully, Charles	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Scully, Conrad Joseph ...	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	74
Scully, Francis Peter	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	P.	60
Scully, John	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	62
Scully, Michael Maxwell ...	Usher, Police Court	P.	82
Scully, Thomas Gregory Aloysius ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	P.	86
Scully, William Walter ...	Clerk, Goals	P.	96
Seaton, William Alexander ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	P.	84
See Lin Thoo	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	78
Seelhorst, William	Laboratory Assistant, Government Analyst's Dept. ...	S.	44
Seet Kiam Koo	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Sells, Herbert Cumberlege ...	Head of Malay College	M.	108
Selvanayagum, Periatamby ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	56
Sen, Aumoullo Chandra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	M.	108
Sen, Nirmal Chandra ...	Cadet	S.	4
Seow Ban Lee	Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department	M.	110
Seow Ban Seng	Chief Clerk, Police Office	M.	110
Seow Cheng Ghi	Chinese Sub-Postmaster	P.	78
Seow Kway Fah	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Seth, George Galistaun ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Sethambram Barnabas ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Seyna Sopaien	Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Shaik Ahmat Abas	Clerk for Registration of Mohamedam Marriages ...	S.	32
Shaik Ahmed Ally	Malay Interpreter, Police Court	S.	30
Shaik Eussof	Clerk and Shroff District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	68
Shaik Hussain	Assistant Counter Clerk, Telegraph Department ...	P.	78
Shaik Ibrahim	Clerk, Police Court	P.	82
Shaik Ismail	Clerk, Land Office	P.	66
Shaik Latiff	Shroff, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	70
Shaik Ousope	Typer, Revenue Survey Department	P.	66
Shaik Rahamathulla	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department ...	P.	64
Shaik Ahmat bin Imam Madin ...	Forest Ranger, Government Plantations and Forests ..	M.	104
Shranhorst, George Charles ...	Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	S.	32

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Shaw, Hannah Maria	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Shears, Edwin Henry ...	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	18
Sheedy, Andrew Joseph ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	46
Shella Padayachee Rocken ...	Clerk, Gunpowder Ordnance	P.	94
Shellcock, Frank	Warder, Gaols	P.	94
Shepherdson, Lawrence Justinian ...	Chief Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Sheppard, Walter Sydney ...	Supernumerary Colonial Surgeon	S.	38
Short, Charles	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Shields, George Hillyard ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Sinivasagam Nagalingam ...	Apprentice, Public Works Department	P.	62
Simpson, Henry	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	90
Sinclair, William Henry ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Sinha, Keron Chundra ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	38
Sinnapah, Nannitamby ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	56
Sinnappen Asirvadam ...	Sub-Postmaster, Government Hill	P.	76
Sledge, Benjamin Henry ...	Clerk, District Office, Balik Pulau	P.	70
Sleman bin Mohammed Nor ...	Assistant Teacher, Malay School	M.	108
Smith, Arthur	Chief Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Smith, Alice	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Smith, John H. W.	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	M.	102
Smith, John Henry	Engineer, Steam Disinfecting Lighter *Hygeia* ...	S	20
Smith, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Smith-Steinmetz, Gerard Archibald	Cadet	S.	4
Sng Chu Sien	Chinese Accountant, Official Assignee's Department ...	S.	30
Soh Cheng Bun	Clerk, Resident Councillor's Office	M.	100
Soh Sung Geck	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Sokalingam Marimuthu ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	P.	62
Somasundrum, Virupilly ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	54
Song Eng Chong	Clerk and Interpreter, District Office, Christmas Island	S.	6
Song Kee Kuan	Assistant Cashier, Currency Note Branch, Treasury ...	S.	10
Song Ong Toh	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Soo Chong Chin	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Soobramany Anandayah ...	Clerk, Sheriff's Department	S.	32
Soona Narainasamy ...	Clerk and Tamil Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	6
Sooppun Kylahsum	Clerk, Police Court	S.	30
Sproule, Percy Julian	Acting Second Magistrate	S.	30
Spry, Franklin	Warder, Gaols	P.	94
St. Maria, Honoris	Clerk, Revenue Survey Department	M.	102
Sta Maria, Doral	Mail Officer, Post Office	S.	26
Sta Maria, Emanuel	Chief Clerk, District Office, Alor Gajah	M.	104
Sta Maria, John	Printer, Post Office	S.	26
Sta Maria, Benjamin	Clerk, Land Office	M.	102
Stanley, Frederick	Chief Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Steadman, Vincent	Architectural Assistant, Public Works Department ...	S.	10
Stenhouse, Mathew Cameron ...	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	90
Stephen, Agnes	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	S.	42
Stephen, Constance	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	88
Stevens, Thomas Hamilton ...	Financial Assistant, Police Department	S.	44
Stevens, Frederick Guy ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Steward, John James	Constable of Police	S.	48
Stewart, Charles Campbell ...	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth, P. W. ...	P.	68
Stockley, Capt. Henry Hudson Fraser, R.M.L.I.	Aide-de-Camp	S	2
Stockwell, George	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	35
Stratton, George Bernard ...	Passed Cadet	S.	4
Stuart, Alexander	Registrar of Imports and Exports, Marine Department ...	S.	16
Stubbs, Thomas William ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Subapathy, Mariapan	Clerk, Medical Department	S.	40
Subbiah. Appow Pillay Subramania	Tamil Clerk and Interpreter, D. O., Dindings ...	P.	72
Subrayalu Ramasamy Krishnasamy Naidoo	Clerk, District Office, Butterworth	P.	68
Suceelon Gevanadam	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department, P. W. ...	P.	88
Sullivan, Denis	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	90
Sumner, Henry Lightbourn ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Sundaram, Darma	Clerk, General Hospital	S.	42
Sunder Singh	Veterinary Inspector, Province Wellesley	P.	90

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Suppa Pillay Allagappen ...	Assistant Bailiff, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	70
Suppaiah, Muthusamy ...	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Supermanian Tambayah ...	Surveyor, Survey Department	M.	102
Subramanium, Howard ...	Clerk, Railway	S.	56
Subraya, Saravanam	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Surin, Albert Augustus ...	Clerk, Audit Office	P.	60
Squibb, George	Light-keeper, Light-houses	S.	18
Surin, Arthur Henry	Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court	P.	80
Suter, William Charles	Chief Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	S.	2
	Short-hand Reporter to the Legislative Council ...	S.	4
Sutherland, Thomas Lochtie ...	Overseer, Upper Section, Hill Roads	P.	64
Syed Abdul Raman	Time-Keeper, Railway	S.	56
Syed Ahamad bin Abdul Kader ...	Land Bailiff, Land Office	P.	66
Syed Asmathulla	Land Bailiff, District Office, Nibong Tebal ...	P.	70
Syed Mahamoud bin Abdul Kadir...	Clerk, Excise Ordinance	S.	50
Syed Rahamathula	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	70
Symonds, Jermyn D'Arcy ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Symons, George Oliver Wellesley...	Apprentice Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	64
Taib	Engineer, Steam-launch *Dindings*	P.	72
Talma, Edwy Lyonet	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	28
Tamby Pillay	Tracer, Survey Department	M.	102
Tambyah	Station Master, Railway	S.	54
Tan Beng Tek	Clerk and Cashier, Savings Bank, Post Office ...	S.	26
Tan Boon Guan	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	S.	30
Tang Cheang Pow	Bailiff, Court of Requests	P.	84
Tan Cheng Tiong	Superintendent of Telegraphs	M.	104
Tan Choon Hin	Chinese Interpreter, Bailiff and Shroff, District Office, Jasin	M.	104
Tan Cheng Lock	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Tan Cheng Poh	Third Stamp Vendor, Post Office	S.	26
Tan Gim Ho	Chinese Interpreter, Supreme Court	S.	28
Tan Hak Yam	Chinese Interpreter, Police Office	S.	50
Tan Hock Ann	Clerk, District Office, Nibong Tebal	P.	70
Tan Hock Beng	Chinese Clerk and Shroff, Police Court	P.	82
Tan Hock Huat	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	P.	74
Tan Joo Khoon	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Tan Kee Chong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	P.	68
Tan Kee Soon	Clerk, Chinese Protectorate	S	16
Tan Kim Bong	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	6
Tan Kong Keng	Temporary Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Tan Teong Bee	Clerk in charge of Stores, Government Printing Office...	S.	4
Tan Pong Guan	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth ...	P.	68
Tan Seng Khee	Shroff and Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Tan Sin Hong	Clerk, Supreme Court	S.	28
Tan Tiam Kiat	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Tan Yew Siong	Clerk Post Office, ...	S.	24
Tan Yew Teng	Clerk and Interpreter, Coroner's Department ...	S.	32
Tan Ong Seng	Clerk, Land Office	S.	6
Tappah bin Sawal	Sergeant-Major of Police	S.	48
Tarbat, Jean Ogilvie	European Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	36
Taylor, Alice	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Taylor, Robert William ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	46
Taylor, Ruby	Nurse Probationer, General Hospital	P.	88
Taylor, William Herbert ...	Constable of Police	S.	48
Taylor, The Hon'ble William Thomas	Colonial Secretary, Straits Settlements	S.	2
Tay Guan Siew	Sub-Postmaster	S.	26
Tay Kim Swee	Special Chinese Sub-Inspector of Police	S.	50
Tay Soo Chiang	Clerk, Gaols	S.	54
Teah Khye Choe	Sub-Postmaster	P.	78
Tearle, William	Manager, Railway	S.	54
Teeling, George	Private Secretary to Senior Puisne Judge	P.	80
Teh Eu Quee	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	72
Teo Beng Geok	Counter Currency Note Branch, Treasury	S.	10
Toh Cheng Chwee	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Teoh Hean Eng	Chief Clerk, Treasury	P.	60

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Teo Kang Swee	Bill Collector, Railway	S.	56
Thambusamy, Sundrem Davasagayam	Apprentice Zincographer, Public Works Department ...	S.	14
Thassim Salleh Layu	Draftsman, Revenue Survey Department	P.	64
Thathuvanaden, A.	Sub-Postmaster	P.	78
Theseira, David	Clerk, Marine Department	M.	104
Theseira, Maximiano Alexander ...	Store-keeper, Public Works Department	S.	10
Thexeira, Edward	Senior Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Thexeira, Louis Marcellus ...	Clerk, Public Works Department	M.	100
Thexeira, Maximiano John ...	Assistant Land Bailiff, Land Office	M.	102
Thexeira, Silvester	Clerk, District Office, Jasin	M.	104
Thickett, Joseph Hedly ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Thomas, Alexander Charles ...	Clerk, Marine Department	P.	74
Thomas, Anthony Samuel ...	Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Thomas, George Ernest Venning ...	Electrician, Electric Light Staff, Government House ...	S.	2
Thomas, William	Warder, Gaols	P.	94
Thomazios, John	Assistant Draftsman, Survey Department	M.	102
Thornton, His Honour Swinford Leslie	Puisne Judge	P.	80
Thrale, Thomas William ...	Constable of Police	S.	46
Thurryappah, Sinnatamby ...	Station Master, Railway	S.	54
Timiri, Dorasamy	Sorting Clerk, Post Office	P.	76
Towner, Harry Venus	Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys ...	M.	100
Tredgold, Edward Henry ...	Constable of Police...	S.	48
Trichy Subbiah	Clerk, Treasury	P.	60
Trotter, Henry Blackall Noel Cortlandt	Postmaster-General, Straits Settlements	S.	22
Trowell, William John ...	Inspector of Marine Surveys, Straits Settlements ...	S.	22
Trusdale, William Haselhurst ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Tuck, John Alfred	Constable of Police...	S.	48
Tsoi San Un	Assistant Translator, Chinese Protectorate	S.	16
Tyrrell, James	2nd Class Inspector of Police	P.	90
Uin Thin Yeng	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	P.	84
Vadakat Krishna Menon ...	Veterinary Inspector	S.	44
Vadakat Ramunne Menon ..	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Vaivamuttu Agamparam ...	Clerk, Registry of Deeds	S.	6
Valberg, Charles William Angel ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Van Cuylenberg, Cadwallader Morgan	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Van Cuylenberg, John ...	District Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	14
Van Dort, Lewellyn Gregory ...	Assistant Master, High School	M.	108
Van der Beek, Joseph Nicholas ...	Clerk, Government House	S.	2
Van der Beek, Eustace Cecil ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Van der Harst, Johanna ...	Assistant Mistress, Raffles Girls' School	S.	38
Van Weirengen, Lodovino ...	Clerk and Collector of Taxes	M.	102
Varella, Justinian Anastacio ...	Superintendent of Job-Printing, Government Printing Office	S.	4
Varatharajaloo, Periatamby Ratnam	Assistant Operator, Telegraph Department... ...	P.	78
Vellupillay Muttoo	Chief Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	P.	64
Velge, Charles Eugene ...	Registrar, Supreme Court	S.	28
Velge, George Edward	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Venasi Tamby	Dresser, Medical Department	S.	40
Vena Velayuda Mudaliar ...	Inspector, Indian Immigration Agent's Office ...	P.	82
Veragoo, Goona	Clerk, Police Office...	S.	50
Visvalingam, S.	Clerk, Forest Department	S.	6
Volayutham Suppiah	Operator, Telegraph Department	P.	78
Vytilingam Singaram	Clerk, Government Marine Surveyor's Office ...	S.	22
Vythilingam Singaram ...	Dresser, Medical Department, Pulau Jerejak ...	P.	88
Wait, Owen Harold	Overseer, Public Works Department	P.	62
Waller, Albert Christopher ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Walley, Thomas	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Walton, George Joseph ...	Constable of Police	S.	48
Wan Chi	Land Bailiff, District Office, Dindings	P.	72
Wan bin Dris	Sergeant-Major of Police	M.	110
Watcham, Stanley Denely ...	2nd Class Inspector of Police	S.	46

LIST OF OFFICERS.

Name of Officer.	Office.	Settlement.	Page in the Book in which Office is described.
Wathen, Charles Trevelyan ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S.	44
Wee Boon Siang	Clerk, Treasury	M.	100
Wee Pit Jin	Bill Collector, General Hospital	S.	42
Wee Soon Chye	Clerk, Marine Department	S.	18
Wee Swee Teow	Assistant Master, Government English School ..	S.	36
Wells, William	Signal Sergeant, Marine Department	P.	74
Westerhout, Arthur Gottlieb ...	Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	P.	62
Westerhout, John Hindy Leffler ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department, Province Wellesley	P.	88
Westmore, William	Warder, Gaols	S.	52
Wheatley, Alexander Herbert ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	38
White, Alfred	Veterinary Inspector	P.	90
White William Arthur ...	Superintendent, Registration Branch, Post Office ...	S.	22
Whitehead, Charles Basil ...	Assistant Superintendent of Police	S	44
Wicks, Victor Emanuel ...	Guardian, Government House	S.	2
Wilkinson, Newman	Assistant Superintendent of Works	S.	12
Williams, Richard	1st Class Inspector of Police	P.	90
Williams, Stuart Edward ...	Superintendent, Printing Office	S.	4
Willis, Mary Gawland ...	Nurse, General Hospital	S.	42
Willock, John	Boarding Officer, Marine Department	S.	16
Willoughby, Edward Digby ..	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. D. ..	P.	62
Wilson, Alfred Strachan ...	Sergeant of Police	S.	46
Wilson, George Gordon ...	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	S.	22
Wilson, George Michael ...	Dresser and Vaccinator, Medical Department ...	S.	40
Wilson, William Walter Wilbert ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	22
Wolferstan, Littleton Edward Pipe	Official Assignee	S.	30
Wong Chak Chow	First Writer, Chinese Protectorate ...	S.	16
Wong Kee Kong	Chinese Interpreter, District Office, Balik Pulau ...	P.	70
Wong Wan On	Assistant Registering Officer, Medical Department ...	S.	38
Woodford, Frank Osman ...	Warder, Gaols	S.	50
Woodward, Lionel Mabbott ...	Deputy Public Prosecutor	S.	28
Woon Hong Heng	Clerk and Chinese Interpreter, Registry of Deeds ...	S.	6
Wray, Norman Albert... ...	Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department	S.	38
Wright, Frederick Mellor ...	Police Probationer	S.	44
Wylly, Edward	Police Probationer	S.	44
Wymer, William	Constable of Police	S.	48
Xavier, Francis Patrick ...	Boarding Officer, Chinese Protectorate	P.	74
Yearwood, Percy Allan ...	European Master, Government English School ...	S.	36
Yeo Cheng Yam	Engine Driver Grab Dredger, P. W. D. ...	S.	14
Yeo Hock Hoe	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Yeo Kim Soon	Clerk, Railway	S.	56
Yeo Say Chye	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Yeo Tiang Swee	Chinese Interpreter, Police Court	S.	32
Young, Harold	Temporary Overseer, Public Works Department ...	S.	12
Young, Robert Heyden ...	Senior Surveyor, Survey Department	S.	14
Yusoof bin Haji Amran ...	Sergeant-Major of Police	P.	92
Yzelman, Daniel Andreas ...	Assistant Master, Government English School ...	S.	34
Yzelman, Samuel Jacob ...	Clerk, Treasury	S.	8
Yzelman, Victor Ernest ...	Clerk, Post Office	S.	24
Zehnder, Walter Frank ...	Inspector, Chinese Protectorate	P.	74

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIST OF OFFICERS

OF THE

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS CIVIL SERVICE

ORIGINALLY APPOINTED AS

CADETS.

1904.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets. 1904.

	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
						$
1.	James Kortright Birch ...	25th April, 1872.	1st Jan., 1874.	Resident Councillor.	Penang.	9,600*
2.	Edward Charles Hepworth Hill	31st Mar., 1875.	14th June, 1877.	Auditor-General, S. S.	Singapore.	7,800
3.	Frederick Gordon Penney ...	31st Aug., 1876.	30th June, 1878.	Resident Councillor.	Malacca.	7,800†
4.	Ernest Woodford Birch, C.M.G.	31st Aug., 1878.‡	17th Aug., 1880.	Resident.	Perak.	£1,600
5.	Edward Marsh Merewether	12th Oct., 1880.	6th May, 1882.	(Appointed Lieutenant Governor, August, 1902.)	Malta.	
6.	Walter Egerton ...	Do.	Do.	High Commissioner.	Southern Nigeria.	
7.	Robert Norman Bland ...	18th Oct., 1882.	11th June, 1884.	Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties, S. S.	Singapore.	7,800
8.	William Evans ...	16th Nov. 1882.	10th Nov., 1885.	...	Do.	6,000
9.	Alfred Thomas Bryant ...	2nd Oct., 1883.	20th June, 1885.	1st Magistrate and Commissioner of the Court of Requests.	Penang.	6,000
10.	James Oliver Anthonisz ...	Do.	16th Feb., 1886.	First Magistrate.	Do.	6,000
11.	Reginald George Watson ...	Do.	18th March, 1887.	Commissioner of Lands and Mines.	Selangor.	£1,200
12.	John Bowen Eleum ...	2nd Oct., 1884.	10th April, 1886.	Financial Commissioner, F. M. S.	Do.	£1,200
13.	Edward Lewis Brockman ...	29th Oct., 1886.	4th May, 1888.	Assistant Colonial Secretary and Clerk of Councils.	Singapore.	6,000
14.	John Robert Innes ...	18th Nov., 1886.	25th Mar., 1889.	Secretary to Resident.	Perak.	£900
15.	Edward George Broadrick	18th Oct., 1887.	15th July, 1889.	Director of Public Instruction, S. S.	Singapore.	£900§
16.	Walter Cecil Michell ...	Do.	1st Sept., 1889.	Commissioner, Court of Requests.	Singapore.	5,400
17.	Lionel Mabbott Woodward	1st Nov., 1888.	21st July, 1890.	Deputy Public Prosecutor.	Do.	5,400
18.	Warren Delabere Barnes ...	Do.	25th Nov., 1891.	Secretary for Chinese Affairs.	Singapore.	£600‖
19.	Lewis Audley Marsh Johnston	Do.	1st Oct., 1890.	Postmaster-General.	Hongkong.	
20.	Gilbert Amos Hall ...	Do.	25th April, 1891.	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley.	Penang.	4,800†
21.	Littleton Edward Pipe Wolferstan	31st Oct., 1889.	3rd July, 1891.	Official Assignee, S. S.	Singapore.	4,800
22.	Richard James Wilkinson ...	Do.	Do.	Inspector of Schools, F. M. S.	Selangor.	£780
23	Arthur Henry Lemon ...	1st Nov., 1888.	9th Jan., 1894.	Collector of Land Revenue.	Singapore.	£660
24.	Harold William Firmstone	30th Oct., 1890.	6th Dec., 1893.	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds.	Penang.	4,800
25.	Edward Charles Clifford Howard	Do.	1st Dec., 1892.	2nd Magistrate.	Penang.	3,600
26.	William Langham-Carter ...	Do.	Do.	District Officer.	Dindings.	£660
27.	Charles James Saunders ...	29th Oct., 1891.	27th Nov., 1894.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	4,200

* And free furnished house. Draws an Entertainment Allowance of $1,200 per annum.

† And free furnished house.

‡ Service to date from 4th January, 1876, for purpose of Pension.

§ Seconded as President, Municipal Commissioners, Singapore.

‖ Draws £600 from the Federated Malay States.

List of Officers of the Straits Settlements Civil Service originally appointed by the Secretary of State as Cadets, 1904.—*Continued.*

	Name.	Date of Appointment.	Date of Passing Final Examination in Native Language.	Appointment.	Settlement.	Annual Salary of Substantive Appointment.
						£
28.	Frederick James Hallifax ...	19th Jan., 1893.	29th June, 1894.	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in charge of Treasury.	Malacca.	660
29.	Percy Julian Sproule ...	30th Nov., 1895.	3rd March, 1899.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Penang.	570
30.	Malcolm Stewart Hannibal McArthur	30th Nov., 1895.	26th April, 1897.	2nd Assistant Colonial Secretary.	Singapore.	660
31.	Lewis Hare Clayton ..	Do.	3rd March, 1899.	Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Do.	660
32.	Ralph Scott	Do.	17th Sept., 1897.	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Penang.	540
33.	Hayes Marriott ...	6th Nov., 1896.	7th May, 1898.	Assistant Postmaster General.	Do.	540
34.	Arthur Walter Bailey ...	Do.	14th June, 1899.	District Officer Christmas Island.	Singapore.	540
35.	Edwy Lyonet Talma ...	Do.	9th March, 1899.	Deputy Registrar, Supreme Court.	Do.	540
36.	Roland John Farrer ...	Do.	7th Dec., 1898.	District Officer.	Penang.	540
37.	Hafiz Ghulam Sarwar *	Do.	30th July, 1900.	3rd Magistrate.	Singapore.	420
38.	William Gregory Bell ...	20th Oct., 1897.	25th May, 1900.	2nd Assistant Protector of Chinese.	Penang.	420
39.	Oswald Bishop Ross ...	Do.	17th Jan., 1901.	4th Magistrate.	Singapore.	420
40.	William Peel	Do.	10th Oct., 1899.	District Officer.	Penang.	420†
41.	Herbert Cumberlege Sells	Do.	20th Apl., 1900.	Head, Malay College.	Malacca.	420‡
42.	Stewart Codrington ...	3rd Nov., 1898.	6th Oct., 1900.	District Officer.	Penang.	420
43.	George Arthur Hereford ...	17th Nov., 1898.	Do.	Supt. of Education.	Do.	420
44.	Charles Francis Joseph Green	Do.	9th Oct., 1901.	District Officer.	Malacca.	420
45.	Walter Peacock ...	Do.	10th June, 1901.	Do.	Do.	420
46.	David Beatty ...	Do.	Do.	3rd Magistrate.	Penang.	420
47.	Edward Wilmot Francis Gilman ...	17th Nov., 1899.	14th June, 1902.	Assistant Superintendent of Indian Immigrants.	Do.	420
48.	George Gordon Wilson ...	Do.	15th July, 1902.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch.	Singapore.	420
49.	George Bernard Stratton ...	Do.	11th Dec., 1900.	Passed Cadet.	Penang.	350
50.	James Lornie ...	Do.	26th Apl., 1901.	Passed Cadet	Do.	350
51.	Bernard Nunn... ...	15th Nov., 1900.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	225†
52.	Alexander Cavendish ...	14th Nov., 1901.	28th May, 1903.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
53.	George Galistaun Seth ...	Do.	14th Jan., 1903.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
54.	Gerard Archibald John Smith-Steinmetz ...	21st Oct., 1902.	...	Cadet learning Tamil.	Penang.	225†
55.	Franklyn Robinson ...	Do.	27th July, 1904.	Passed Cadet.	Malacca.	300
56.	Frederick Guy Stevens ...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Do.	300
57.	Eugene Ernest Colman ...	Do.	Do.	Passed Cadet.	Singapore.	300
58.	Herbert Marsh ...	27th Nov., 1903.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Do.	225†
59.	Aloysius de Mello ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225†
60.	Frank Thomas Ellis ...	Do.	...	Cadet learning Chinese.	Do.	225†
61.	Julius Ernest Nathan ...	25th Nov., 1904.	...	Cadet learning Malay,	Do.	225†
62.	James Startin Wills Arthur	10th Dec., 1904.	...	Cadet learning Malay.	Singapore.	225†

* Did not take up appointment till 6th September, 1897.

† And furnished quarters.

‡ And free quarters.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR DUTIES.

1904.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
SINGAPORE.		
J. O. Anthonisz ...	1st Magistrate, S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
	Acting Treasurer and Collector of Stamp Duties and Accountant-General, S. S. ...	
A. H. Boldero	Master Attendant, S. S.	Do.
P. J. Burgess	Government Analyst, Science Lecturer, and Inspector under the Petroleum Ordinance ..	Personal Bond.
E. A. Bacon	Clerk, General Post Office, S. ...	Do.
	Acting Superintendent of Registration, General Post Office, S.	
W. Craig	Superintendent of Mails, S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
	Acting Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank	
W. A. Cuscaden	Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	Do.
W. Langham Carter	District Officer, Dindings	Do.
	Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds	
G. A. Hall	Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
	Acting Inspector of Prisons, S. S. ...	
R. W. Hullett	Principal, Raffles Institution	Do.
	Acting Director of Public Instruction, S. S. ...	
E. C. C. Howard	2nd Magistrate, P.	Do.
	Acting 1st Magistrate, S.	
J. T. Leask	Colonial Surgeon Resident, S.	Guarantee Bond.
J. W. Lawrie	Government Marine Surveyor, P. ...	Personal Bond.
	Acting Government Marine Surveyor, S. ..	
P. M. Murphy	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Mew* ...	Guarantee Bond.
W. N. Masterton	Chief Engineer, *Sea Mew*	Do.
	Acting Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, S.	
V. J. Martin	Assistant Superintendent of Works, S. ..	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
C. M. Phillips	Assistant Principal, Raffles Institution, Singapore	Do.
	Acting Principal, Raffles Institution, Singapore	
C. A. Radcliffe	Deputy Master Attendant, Singapore ...	Guarantee Bond.
H. N. Ridley	Director of Botanic Gardens	Personal Bond.
M. Rodesse	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar	Guarantee Bond.
T. H. Stevens	Financial Assistant, Police Department, S. ...	Do.
C. J. Saunders	Assistant Protector of Chinese and Superintendent, Indian Immigrants, P. ...	Personal Bond and Six Municipal Debentures of $500 each.
	Acting Official Assignee, S.	
P. G. Short	Acting Government Veterinary Surgeon, S. ...	Personal Bond.
H. B. N. C. Trotter ...	Postmaster-General, S. S.	Personal Bond.
H. V. Towner	Assistant Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S.	Personal Bond and 15 Shares of Straits Ice Co., of $100 each.
	Acting Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S.	
W. J. Trowell	Inspector of Marine Surveys, S. S. ...	Guarantee Bond.
W. Tearle	Manager, Singapore-Kranji Railway, S. ...	Do.
N. Wilkinson	Assistant Superintendent of Works, S. ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
W. A. White	Superintendent of Registration, General Post Office, S.	Guarantee Bond.
	Acting Supt. of Mails, General Post Office, S.	

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES.

Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	If by Guarantee Bond. Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
The Bonds marked thus (*) contain a general clause rendering them applicable to any Office to which the Officer may be appointed.			
			$
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Acting Treasurer, S. S. etc.	13th Sept., 1904.	*10,000
The Guarantee Society.	.....	13th February, 1904.	*1,500
F. W. Dootson, Cambridge, and Mrs. F. Waterfield, Widow, Sussex.	.....	9th March, 1900.	*1,000
George Bacon and Donald Distant, both of Singapore.	Acting Superintendent of Registration.	10th Feb., 1903. 19th Jan., 1903.	*2,500 *500
Commercial Union Assurance Company, Limited.	Acting Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Banks.	15th March, 1902. 9th Dec., 1903.	*1,000 *3,000
London Guarantee and Accident Coy. Limited.	Superintendent of Police.	9th Sept., 1904.	*1,000
Do. Do.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds.	8th October, 1902.	*1,500
Nil.	.....	17th November, 1904.	*500
Nil.	Acting Director of Public Instruction, S. S.	24th August, 1903.	*500
Nil.	Acting Commissioner, Court of Requests.	4th Jan., 1904.	*500
	Acting 1st Magistrate.	11th October, 1904.	*1,000
London Guarantee & Accident Company, Limited.	Colonial Surgeon Resident, Singapore.	18th May, 1897.	*500
J. G. Allan, Mechanical Engineer, Singapore, and Edward Bradbery, Government Pensioner.	.....	1st March, 1902.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Commander, Colonial Steamer *Sea Mew*.	1st March, 1904.	*500
Charles A. Paton of John Little & Co., Limited.	.....	11th August, 1904.	*250
Nil.	.....	27th October, 1904.	*500
Nil.	.....	12th May, 1904.	*300
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Deputy Master Attendant, S.	12th May, 1903.	*1,000
W. J. Napier, Advocate and Solicitor, and R. W. Hullett, Principal of Raffles Institution, Singapore.	.....	19th April, 1899.	*500
Commercial Union Assurance Coy., Ltd.	.....	5th Jan., 1904.	*2,500
Do. Do.	Financial Assistant, Police Dept.	12th April, 1902.	*4,000
Nil.	Acting Official Assignee, S.	16th December, 1903.	*2,000
H. Abrams and H. W. Noon, both of Singapore.	.....	23rd Sept., 1904.	*500
Henry Trotter, of Holmes Isle, Jersey, and Harry Mackenzie Cortlandt Trotter, of India.	.....	15th April, 1898.	*3,000
Nil.	Acting Supt., of Works and Surveys.	20th December, 1904.	*1,000
The Ocean Accident and Guarantee Corporation Limited.	.....	13th Dec., 1902.	*£100
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Manager, Singapore-Kranji Railway.	7th May, 1903.	*2,000
Nil.	.....	2nd December, 1904.	*500
Provident Clerks and General Guarantee Association, Limited.	Acting Superintendent of Mails.	28th May, 1903.	*£250 *a*

a—Security required $1,000

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him.	Nature of Security given.
PENANG.		
J. Burke	Gaoler	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
A. T. Bryant	First Magistrate	Guarantee Bond.
G. Copley	Assistant Treasurer, Collector of Stamp Duties and Deputy Accountant-General, Supreme Court	Do.
J. E. Cooper	Financial Assistant, Police Department ...	Do.
S. Codrington	District Officer, Balik Pulau ... ... Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
A. Cavendish	Passed Cadet .. ... Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal ...	Personal Bond.
T. J. de Cruz	Superintendent, Money Order Branch & Savings Bank, P.	Guarantee Bond.
W. Fox	Assistant Superintendent, Gardens and Forests	Personal Bond.
W. H. Fry	Colonial Surgeon, P. W., (North) ...	Personal Bond with 2 shares of the T. P. D. Coy. Ltd.
G. Holden	Assistant Supt., of Works, P.	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
A. H. Keun	Colonial Surgeon, P. W., (South)	Do.
F. T. Kinder	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. ...	Guarantee Bond.
A. H. Lemon	Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, Singapore ... ... Acting Do., Do., Penang	Guarantee Bond.
J. Lornie	Passed Cadet ... ... Acting District Officer, Balik Pulau ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
W. H. MacArthur	Government Veterinary Surgeon	Personal Bond.
T. C. Mugliston	Colonial Surgeon, Penang	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
D. C. McIntyre	Harbour Master, Penang	Guarantee Bond.
C. G. May ...	Superintendent of Works and Surveys, S. ... Acting Deputy Colonial Engineer and Surveyor General, Penang	Personal Bond and Deposit Savings Banks.
H. Muir	Assistant Government Marine Surveyor, S. ... Acting Do. Do., P. ...	Personal Bond with Deposit Receipt.
H. O. Newland	Superintendent of Police, Penang ...	Personal Bond and 50 shares of the Straits Trading Company, Limited.
R. Scott	Sheriff and Deputy Registrar, Penang ... Acting District Officer, Dindings	Personal Bond.
H. G. Sarwar	3rd Magistrate, Singapore ... ... Acting Sheriff and Assistant Official Assignee	Do.
G. B. Stratton	Passed Cadet ... ... Acting Superintendent of Education ...	Do.
J. D'Arcy Symonds	Assistant Superintendent of Police, P. W. ...	Do.
L. E. P. Wolferstan	Official Assignee, S. ... ... Acting Senior District Officer, P. W. ...	Personal Bond & 3 Municipal Debentures of $500 each.
G. G. Wilson	Passed Cadet ... ... Acting Assistant Postmaster-General ...	Guarantee Bond.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES—*Continued.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
Nil.	Gaoler.	16th October, 1896.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	First Magistrate.	21st March, 1900.	*1,000
Commercial Union Assurance Co., Ltd.	.....	1st December, 1903.	*10,000
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Financial Assistant of Police.	29th May, 1900.	*4,000
.....	Acting District Officer, Bukit Mertajam.	2nd February, 1904.	*1,500
A. C. Sells and G. Holden.	Acting District Officer, Nibong Tebal.	11th May, 1904.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Superintendent, Money Order Branch and Savings Bank, P.	9th June, 1904.	*2,000
F. M. Elliott, Solicitor, Singapore.	.....	14th June, 1901.	*500 a
Nil.	.....	7th April, 1904.	*500
Nil.	Assistant Superintendent of Works.	28th April, 1904.	*500
Nil.	.....	14th February, 1901.	*250
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Superintendent of Works, P. W. [redacted]	14th March, 1904.	*500
Do. Do.	Acting Collector of Land Revenue and Registrar of Deeds, Penang.	8th July, 1903.	*1,500
Nil.	.....	10th Sept., 1903. 10th Feb., 1904.	*1,000 *500
A. Wilson, Civil Engineer, Penang, and Robert Young, of Penang.	.....	13th December, 1901.	*500
Nil.	Colonial Surgeon.	20th February, 1903.	*500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Harbour Master.	4th December, 1903.	*1,000
F. J. C. May, 25, Canpton Avenue, Brighton, England, and C. F. Slater, 51, Cheapside, London.	.....	13th October, 1899.	*800 *200
Nil.	.....	6th October, 1902.	*250
Nil.	.....	30th January, 1902.	*1,000
A. T. Bryant, of Penang.	Acting District Officer, Dindings.	13th June, 1903.	*1,500
Ahmad Othman Merican, Penang.	Acting Sheriff, Penang. Acting Assistant Official Assignee, Penang.	23rd June, 1904.	*2,500
F. J. Hallifax, of Malacca.	Acting Superintendent of Education.	6th March, 1902.	*500
W. Hargreaves, of Penang, and E. A. B. Brown, of Province Wellesley.	.....	8th February, 1904.	*1,000
Nil.	Acting Senior District Officer, Province Wellesley.	7th July, 1902.	*1,500
Commercial Union Assurance Company Limited.	Acting Assistant Postmaster-General.	6th August, 1901.	*1,500

a—Security required $250.

RETURN of OFFICERS who have given SECURITY for the due Discharge

Name of Officer giving Security.	Exact Titles of all Appointments (either permanent or temporary) now held by him	Nature of Security given
MALACCA		
A. W. Bliss	Sergeant Instructor, S. V. C. ... ... / Officer in Charge of Post Office ...	Guarantee Bond.
F. B. Croucher ...	Colonial Surgeon, M	Do.
A. R. Chancellor	Assistant Superintendent of Police, S ... / Acting Superintendent of Police, M ...	Do.
C. G. Garrard	Assistant Registrar, Supreme Court ... / Magistrate, Sheriff, and Superintendent of Prisons	Personal Bond and Deposit Receipt.
C. F. Green	District Officer, Jasin ... / Acting District Officer, Alor Gajah ...	Personal Bond.
F. J. Hallifax ...	Collector of Land Revenue and Officer in Charge of Treasury, Malacca.	Guarantee Bond.
J. Howell	Headmaster, High School	Personal Bond.
H. Lupton	... Assistant Superintendent of Works, M. ...	Guarantee Bond.
C. Short	European Warder, S. ... ... / Acting Gaoler, M.	Personal Bond with Savings Bank Deposit.
E. D. Willoughby	... Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	Guarantee Bond.

of their Duties, prepared at the Annual Inspection of SECURITIES—*Concluded.*

If by Guarantee Bond.			
Names, Addresses, and Occupations of the Sureties in each Bond.	Title of Office in respect of which the Bond is given as stated therein.	Date of Bond.	Amount of Bond.
			$
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Officer in Charge of Post Office.	9th September, 1902.	*500
Do.	Colonial Surgeon.	5th October, 1903.	*500
Do.	Acting Superintendent of Police	4th December, 1903.	*2,000
Nil.	Magistrate and Sheriff.	12th March, 1900.	*1,000
G. A. Hereford, Penang.	Acting District Officer.	17th May, 1902.	*1,500
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	... ...	13th July, 1903.	*4,000
Alfred Ernest Pringle, of Malacca, and Walter Fox, of Penang.	.....	15th March, 1897.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Superintendent of Works.	14th May, 1902. 29th June, 1904.	*250 *150
Nil.	....	31st October, 1904.	*200
London Guarantee and Accident Company, Limited.	Assistant Superintendent of Works	14th March, 1904.	*500

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PENSIONS.

Payable out of the Revenues of the Colony.

1904.

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE.	$ c.		
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Salayah	180 00	Colonial Government.	1868.
„ Sleyman's daughter ...	120 00	Do.	1st January, 1878.
Inchi Ishah	240 00	Do.	12th December, 1886.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. J. Cooper	1,088 00	Colonial Government.	16th February, 1873.
Amerum	39 00		1st August, 1877.
Feizoo	23 00		1st March, 1873.
Bachameah	43 00		1st February, 1879.
Mydinsah	28 00		1st June, 1881.
Sahat ...	98 80		1st March, 1882.
Mr. J. J. L. Wheatley ...	995 10		1st November, 1882
„ L. H. Velge	271 53		17th July, 1883.
Major J. F. A. McNair, C.M.G. ...	3,898 00	Secretary of State.	10th August, 1884.
Mr. W. Grills	295 20		1st January, 1886.
Sholay	21 60	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1886.
Mrs. E. Samuels	113 40		4th November, 1886.
Mr. J. L. Pereira	760 00		1st August, 1887.
Haji Mat Akib	126 00		21st May, 1887.
Mr. H. Ellis	2,790 00		12th April, 1888.
Assan	93 60		1st June, 1888.
Armoogam	54 00		1st July, 1888.
Mrs. C. Hanson	186 67		1st June, 1888.
Mr. G. Rappa	525 00		16th September, 1888.
Sir George Phillippo ...	522 50	Secretary of State.	5th October, 1888.
Saban	60 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1888.
Mr. W. G. E. Hervey ...	454 79	Secretary of State.	14th May, 1889.
Mr. W. A. Pickering, C.M.G. ...	3,500 00		15th May, 1889.
„ H. Longhurst	147 18		1st October, 1889.
„ G. L. Bourchier ...	303 33		11th October, 1889.
Sir T. C. Ford ...	5,000 00		21th November, 1889.
Sindarsah	36 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1890.
Colonel S. Dunlop, C.M.G. ...	2,142 00	Secretary of State.	3rd September, 1890.

PENSIONS.

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Grandchild of the Sultan of Johore, by whom Singapore was ceded to Great Britain in 1819.	...	...	...
Great-grandchild of Do. ...	...	...	...
.....	...	...	...
Deputy Registrar, Imports and Exports ...	2,039 00	87	Abolition of Office.
Postman, Post Office	120 00	72	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	108 00	...	Age.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	157 13	73	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Colonial Secretary's Office	84 00	63	Do.
Serang, Horsburgh and Raffles Light-houses ...	192 00	58	Do.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,548 00	69	Do.
2nd Clerk, Police Court	900 00	52	Do.
Colonial Engineer and Surveyor-General, S. S.	7,200 00	76	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	864 00	59	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Punkah-puller and Sweeper, Police Court ...	72 00	77	Age.
Matron, Criminal Prison	378 00	58	Infirmity of mind.
2nd or Financial Clerk, Public Works Dept.	1,200 00	73	Age and infirmity of body.
Penghulu, Pangkor	360 00	73	Age.
Master Attendant, S. S.	4,200 00	69	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	76	Age and infirmity of body.
Office-keeper, Treasury	120 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Matron, Lock Hospital	480 00	67	Abolition of Office.
Chief Clerk, Magistrates' Office ..	1,500 00	71	Age.
Senior Puisne Judge	5,700 00	71	Ill-health.
Serang, Steam Launch *Albuquerque* ...	240 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Secretary to the Resident of Perak ...	3,600 00	...	Abolition of Office.
Protector of Chinese, S. S.	6,000 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,008 00	55	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	2,400 00	50	Ill-health.
Chief Justice	12,000 00	73	Age.
Office-keeper, Public Works Department ...	120 00	51	Infirmity of body.
Inspector-General of Police	6,120 00	66	Do.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was Granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. H. D. Chopard ...	1,200 00	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1890.
Chandumeah	23 80	Do.	Do.
Mr. T. I. Rowell	2,200 00	Secretary of State.	24th October, 1890.
Noorkhan	30 60	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1891.
Sahat	44 00	Do.	1st February, 1891.
Mr. R. A. Told	211 48	Secretary of State.	10th February, 1891.
Tan Kim Keat	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1891.
Mrs. G. A. Martin	177 33	Secretary of State.	16th June, 1891.
Mr. J. H. Harding ...	350 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1891.
„ A. C. Velge	* 420 00	Colonial Government.	7th October, 1891.
Aboobackersah	56 10	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1892.
Ebrahim	108 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1892.
Sir E. L. O'Malley	1,000 00	Secretary of State.	19th October, 1892.
Janab	27 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1893.
Mr. F. Powell	1,800 00	Secretary of State.	14th June, 1893.
Sart Darney	35 20	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1893.
Sintha	46 35	Do.	Do.
Mr. W. F. Romaine ...	364 76	Secretary of State.	6th October, 1893.
Sir Cecil C. Smith, G.C.M.G. ...	3,609 66	Do.	20th October, 1893.
Kim Soon	108 00	Colonial Government.	13th January, 1894.
Chua Chew Eu	264 00	Do.	1st April, 1894.
Mr. R. Huddle	990 00	Secretary of State.	1st July, 1894.
Sarangapany	58 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1894.
„ H. E. Boudewyn ...	157 86	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
Jong Neuk Siong	190 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Goodameah	23 80	Colonial Government.	Do.
Babansah	52 80	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1895.
Mr. W. Morris	387 17	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1895.
Verappen	73 50	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1895.
Raheno de la Cruz	252 00	Do.	1st January, 1896.
Poo Ah Kee	186 67	Do.	Do.
Mr. L. J. Baker	1,111 09	Secretary of State.	7th January, 1896.

* Colony's share $146.67
Sungei Ujong's share ... $273.33
$420.00

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,800 00	72	Age.
Peon, Secretariat	84 00	73	Infirmity of body.
Principal Civil Medical Officer ...	6,000 00	73	Do.
Peon, Government House	96 00	49	Do.
Do.	108 00	47	Do.
European Warder	960 00	54	Do.
Clerk and Interpreter, Police Department ...	660 00	65	Do.
Matron, General Hospital	480 00	55	Failure of eyesight.
Signal Sergeant, Marine Department ...	720 00	61	Deafness, failing eyesight and infirmity of body.
3rd Clerk, Magistrate's Office	780 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison ...	180 00	67	Do.
Serang, Light-houses	108 00	62	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	62	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Harbour Department	96 00	67	Age and infirmity of body.
Protector of Chinese, Straits Settlements ...	6,000 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Signalman, Harbour Department ...	120 00	46	Do.
Native Warder	144 00	76	Age and infirmity of body
European Warder	1,200 00	59	Infirmity of body.
Governor, Straits Settlements	33,800 00	63	...
Engineer, Steam-Launch "*Albuquerque*" ...	360 00	64	Age.
Photographer, Public Works Department ...	720 00	69	Do.
Deputy Master Attendant	2,400 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Gaols	144 00	60	Do.
Inspector, Chinese Protectorate ...	840 00	58	Abolition of Office.
Interpreter and Clerk, Chinese Protectorate ...	600 00	51	Do.
Peon to Chief Justice	84 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Government House	120 00	59	Do.
European Warder, Gaols	840 00	55	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	180 00	54	Do.
Master, Ajax Shoal Light-Ship ...	600 00	63	Do.
1st Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	480 00	58	Do.
Engineer Surveyor, Public Works Department	3,600 00	50	Abolition of Office.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mahmat	84 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1896.
Mr. R. H. Dexter	433 83		17th April, 1896.
„ D. Roper	352 53		16th May, 1896.
Mat Said	76 00		1st October, 1896.
Shaik Ali	32 00		1st November, 1896.
Mr. J. H. Pitts-Frude ...	324 60	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
Noor Mamat	363 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. F. S. Pereira	142 80	Do.	1st February, 1897.
„ H. Trotter	3,856 66	Secretary of State.	29th April, 1897.
„ A. Knight	2,480 00	Do.	1st July, 1897.
Lee Pan Hok	154 13	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1897.
Kadersaib alias Kadersah ...	56 00	Do.	Do.
Mr. F. Fox	576 53	Secretary of State.	20th September, 1897.
Matjin bin Abas	108 00	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1898.
Mr. B. E. d'Aranjo ...	460 00		9th October, 1898.
„ A. N. Cornelius ...	849 46		14th November, 1898.
„ M. McDonough ...	24 37		1st January, 1899.
„ D. Esbran	525 61		4th April, 1899.
„ J. King	825 00		10th May, 1899.
„ H. L. Noronha ...	1,260 00		9th July, 1899.
„ Nicholas de Cruze ...	332 80		1st January, 1900.
„ J. C. Scharenguivel ...	924 00		10th January, 1900.
Sir J. T. Goldney	1,563 33	Secretary of State.	2nd February, 1900.
D. P. Benjamin Pillay ...	237 60	Colonial Government.	18th May, 1900.
Mr. W. D'Aeria	660 00		1st June, 1900.
Baboo	34 20		Do.
Mr. V. A. Fernandez ...	200 00		15th September, 1900.
„ F. Rappa	198 00		6th June, 1900.
„ J. H. H. Jarrett ...	564 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1900.
Ven: Archdn. J. Perham ...	1,440 00		1st February, 1901.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	53	Infirmity of body.
European Warder, Gaols	1,200 00	58	Do.
Do.	1,152 00	56	Do.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	48	Do.
Process Server, Police Courts	96 00	63	Age.
European Warder, Prison Department	912 00	50	Do.
Clerk, Gunpowder and Excise Ordinances, Police Department	660 00	62	Do.
2nd Grade Dresser and Vaccinator ...	360 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Auditor-General, Straits Settlements ...	7,800 00	67	Age.
Assistant Auditor-General and Short-hand Reporter	4,800 00	70	Do.
2nd Clerk, Medical Department ...	480 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Process Server, Sheriff's Department ...	96 00	62	Age.
Registration Officer, Chinese Protectorate ...	2,400 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	66	Age.
Chief Clerk, Court of Requests ...	1,200 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, General Post Office ...	1,800 00	56	Infirmity of mind and body.
Steward, General Hospital	960 00	57	Do.
Foreman Compositor, Govt. Printing Office ...	864 00	61	Age.
Chief Clerk, Bankruptcy Office	1,980 00	65	Age.
Superintendent, Govt. Printing Office ...	3,300 00	62	Do.
Light-keeper, Sultan Shoal	528 00	58	Do.
Clerk of Works, Public Works Department ...	2,640 00	64	Do.
Puisne Judge, Supreme Court	8,400 00	57	Re-organisation of Office.
Tamil Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	792 00	59	Age and Infirmity of body.
Apothecary, Medical Department ...	1,716 00	42	Infirmity of mind and body.
Peon to Puisne Judge	108 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests	732 00	50	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, Land Office ..	792 00	37	Do.
European Master	2,160 00	...	Do.
Colonial Chaplain	4,800 00	59	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. W. Symonds ...	538 91	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1901.
,, M. Vierra ...	868 00	Colonial Government.	22nd April, 1901.
Matapi bin Payina ...	48 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1901.
Mr. J. Brind ...	320 18	Secretary of State.	18th June, 1901.
Slayman	176 25	Colonial Government.	6th August, 1901.
Mr. A. G. Hoeden ...	394 33	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1901.
Haji Ahmat ...	106 60	Colonial Government.	Do.
Mr. E. H. Bell ...	2,384 00	Secretary of State	18th October, 1901.
C. B. S. W. Thorpe	1,000 00	Secretary of State	16th December, 1901.
Moy Fa Chang	687 12	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1901.
A. Phipps	363 00	Do.	1st April, 1902.
Sir J. W. Bonser	1,995 83	Secretary of State.	3rd April, 1902.
Mustapa bin Ahmat	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1902.
H. Birch	724 80	Do.	21st May, 1902.
G. S. Reutens	1,480 00	Do.	1st July, 1902.
Chia Ong Tin	600 00	Do.	1st August, 1902.
W. Martin	619 75	Do.	12th September, 1902.
Verapen	29 70	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1902.
A. A. de Souza	469 80	Do.	1st December, 1902.
Commander C. Q. G. Craufurd ...	2,100 00	Secretary of State.	13th December, 1902.
Dr. T. S. Kerr	2,627 33	Do.	19th December, 1902.
Baboo Alias Shaik Yacob ...	72 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1903.
T. H. Kershaw	1,117 88	...	Do.
Emam Kader	67 60	Colonial Government.	1st May, 1903.
Dowlat Ram	480 00	Colonial Government.	Do.
Alang Mohamed Sidik ...	317 16	Colonial Government.	20th April, 1903.
A. J. Sta Maria	1,267 25	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1903.
Sir F. A. Swettenham K.C.M.G. ...	3,099 57	Secretary of State.	13th January, 1904.
A. M. Perreau	1 480 00	Colonial Government.	1st April, 1904.
M. W. Laporte	1,893 33	Do.	Do.
G. T. Hare	£245·16·8	Secretary of State.	1st May, 1904.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
European Warder	1,440 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	1,980 00	45	Do.
Peon, Coroner's Department	120 00	62	Do.
European Warder	1,104 00	53	Do.
Engine Driver, Government Dredger ...	480 00	53	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780 00	48	Do.
Native Warder	216 00	58	Age.
Superintendent of Police, Singapore ...	4,800 00	58	Do.
Commander "Sea Belle"	2,400 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Chief Interpreter	1,980 00	47	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,452 00	39	Do.
Chief Justice, Straits Settlements ...	12,000 00	57	Do.
Head Postman, General Post Office ...	360 00	55	Order of Government.
Chief Warder	1,680 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	2,220 00	63	Age.
Surveyor, Public Works Department ...	1,500 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Senior Warder	1,440 00	54	Do.
Caretaker, Prison Cemetery	108 00	67	Do.
Light Keeper	804 00	62	Age.
Master Attendant, Straits Settlements ...	4,800 00	57	Infirmity of body and age.
Principal Civil Medical Officer	7,200 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Office Keeper, Public Works Department ...	144 00	61	Age.
Registrar of Deeds	...	...	Infirmity of body.
Office Keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	156 00	59	Age.
Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	1,800 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Malay Writer, Colonial Secretary's Office ...	840 00	59	Age.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	2,220 00	56	Infirmity of mind.
Governor, Straits Settlements	£5,000 00	55	...
Chief Clerk, Stamp Office	2,220 00	60	Age.
Asst. Surgeon, Medical Department ...	3,000 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Secretary for Chinese Affairs	£1,200 00	39	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
	$ c.		
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
J. W. N. Kyshe	1 314 33	Secretary of State.	19th May, 1904.
Jaffar bin Sahat	155 40	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1904.
Baboo	46 20		26th June, 1904.
S. J. Nonis	416 00		1st August, 1904.
Ismail bin Shamsir	156 00		1st September, 1904.
Gooroomeah	66 00		Do.
W. Rose	255 00		1st October, 1904.
Seedin	100 00		Do.
Charitable Allowances.			
Mrs. Dent	565 00	Secretary of State.	15th February, 1875.
„ Hoad	480 00		31st July, 1896.
Molino	120 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Mrs. Fairhurst	120 00		24th July 1900.
Sim Lim Neo	120 00		1st May, 1903 to 30th April, 1906.
Jabar binte Burmah	120 00		16th Nov., 1904 to 15th Nov., 1911.
Police Pensions.			
Chinasamy	156 00	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1879.
Mahomed Tyer	186 00		1st April, 1881.
Kadersah	84 00		1st December, 1881.
Ismail	84 00		1st September, 1881.
Vytilingum	44 00		1st December, 1878
Kundasamy	24 00		1st July, 1875.
Mahally	29 00		1st October, 1880.
Shaik Mahomed	36 00		1st June, 1878.
Klat	30 00		1st December, 1873.
Mahally	25 60		1st December, 1879.
Kunnoosamy	32 00		1st August, 1880.
Mamat	36 80		1st October, 1880.
Rengasamy	28 00		1st August, 1882.
Kamachee	27 00		1st December, 1883.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Sheriff	5,400 00	50	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light House, Marine Department ...	204 00	60	Age.
Office Keeper, Police Courts	132 00	55	Infirmity of body
Dresser, Medical Department	960 00	49	Do.
Chief Binder, Printing Office	360 00	60	Age.
Messenger, Government House	120 00	60	Do.
Asst. Draftsman, Public Works Department ...	1,020 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Sub Warder, Prisons	240 00	47	Do.
Widow of the late Supt. of Prisons, Captain Dent, killed in the execution of his duty.	...	..	...
Widow of the late Dr. Hoad, Colonial Surgeon Resident, died in the discharge of his duty.	...	...	...
... .	...	...	...
Widow of the late Inspector Fairhurst ...	...	...	...
... ...	...	...	...
... ...	...	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	75	Infirmity of body.
Do.	360 00	70	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	72	Age.
Do.	180 00	78	Do.
Corporal of Police	120 00	78	Do.
Do.	120 00	...	Do.
Do.	120 00	84	Do.
Constable of Police	72 00	48	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Do.	96 00	...	Age.
Do.	96 00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	96 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Do.	96 00	72	Do.
Do.	96 00	70	Do.
Do.	106 00	69	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Ebrahim	33 60		1st December, 1883.
Matt	93 00		Do.
Rabill	67 20		1st March, 1884.
Abdul Raman	42 00		1st July, 1884.
Hajee Gappar	46 00		19th July, 1884.
Dorasawmy	50 00		16th October, 1884.
Abas	96 00		1st April, 1888.
Mootean	67 60		Do.
Hoosain	66 00		Do.
Baba	75 40		Do.
Pichei Pakir	33 15		Do.
Simon	59 40		Do.
Awang	55 57		Do.
Mat	60 00		Do.
Marimutu	33 42	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1889.
Abdullahsah	56 86		1st September, 1889.
Kooseng	44 20		1st December, 1889.
Dolla	44 91		1st January, 1890.
Karrim	59 40		Do.
Eusopsah	33 26		8th April, 1890.
Superamanian	102 30		1st May, 1890.
Mat Driss	66 00		1st August, 1890.
Dorasamy	57 60		30th September, 1890.
Alli	33 43		9th December, 1890.
Alli	74 80		1st February, 1891.
Chinasamy	37 40		1st March, 1891.
Alli	102 83		1st May, 1891.
Dollah	59 40		Do.
Tahib	66 00		Do.
Mat Saman	57 20		Do.
Tachanamootee	71 74		1st June, 1891.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c		
Constable of Police	96 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	71	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	70	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	80	Do.
Do.	120 00	81	Do.
Do.	120 00	68	Do.
Do.	180 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	66	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	70	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	120 00	65	Do.
Do.	120 00	65	Do.
Do.	108 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	64	Do.
Do.	105 63	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	128 33	59	Do.
Do.	132 00	64	Do.
Do.	124 74	74	Age.
Sergeant of Police	198 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132 00	70	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	59	Do.
Constable of Police	118 00	49	Do.
Do.	120 00	68	Do.
Do.	120 00	57	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	61	Do.
Do.	120 00	63	Do.
Do.	120 00	65	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	58	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Seedin	105 40	Colonial Government.	1st June, 1891.
Mr. W. Bunting	181 33	Secretary of State.	3rd December, 1891.
Mohamed Rajee	61 60		1st January, 1892.
Syed bin Beedin	98 60		1st February, 1892.
Syed bin Etam	148 68		1st September, 1892.
Rostam	19 36		12th June, 1893.
Hamjah	105 47		1st August, 1893.
Kamal	98 60		1st November, 1893.
Bhoota Singh	54 40		1st December, 1893.
Samy Pillay	98 70		1st March, 1893.
Allee bin Bacho	46 20		1st July, 1894.
Malil bin Osman	59 40		16th August, 1894.
Pal Singh	76 50		1st October, 1894.
Assan	63 80		1st March, 1895.
Mahat bin Drao	44 00		22nd March, 1895.
Mohamed Aripen ...	240 50	Colonial Government.	9th July, 1896.
Maharoof	57 20		1st August, 1896.
Verapen	105 60		16th August, 1896.
Aroor Singh	36 00		1st September, 1896
Tamby	59 40		Do.
Kramah	33 00		Do.
Aboo Kasir	331 50		2nd September, 1896.
Abdulkarim	39 60		13th September, 1896.
Haji Tamby	72 60		4th December, 1896.
Samsoodin	116 42		1st February, 1897.
Arroksim	37 40		24th March, 1897.
Mutu Carpen	83 20		1st May, 1897.
Yee Song Sen	35 20		1st August, 1897.
Koopoomootoo	92 47		1st September, 1897.
Kessar Singh	43 38		4th September, 1897.
Purtab Singh	68 00		1st October, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Corporal of Police	192	00	58	In accordance with Section III (*a*) of the Police Pension Regulations of 23rd December, 1885.
European Police Constable	480	00	38	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	57	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	62	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	65	Do.
Constable of Police	108	00	36	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	61	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192	00	46	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	52	Do.
Do.	120	00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	59	Do.
Do.	120	00	54	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	63	Age.
Constable of Police	120	00	58	Do.
Do.	120	00	58	Do.
Do.	132	00	53	Do.
Do.	120	00	58	Do.
Do.	120	00	53	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	53	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	53	Age.
Sergeant of Police	252	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	47	Do.
Do.	120	00	52	Age.
Do.	120	00	64	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	52	Age.
Corporal of Police	168	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192	00	50	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Kristnasamy	30 00	Colonial Government	1st November, 1897.
Ahmed Saib	33 00		8th November, 1897.
Hujan bin Adriss	61 60		25th November, 1897.
Packeree	33 00		31st October, 1897.
Nidan Singh	38 40		1st December, 1897.
Lehna Singh	40 00		5th December, 1897.
Jewand Singh	41 46		1st January, 1898.
Abelak Singh	32 00		13th January, 1898.
Biseram	37 40		16th January, 1898.
Alla Singh	42 00		14th March, 1898.
Saleiman	33 00		4th June, 1898.
Tamby Appen	89 49		16th June, 1898.
S. Kristnasamy	55 40		Do.
Suraman Singh	37 40		1st August, 1898.
Mamat bin Brahim ...	108 10		16th August, 1898.
Mr. G. Beattie	200 00		8th November, 1898.
Bidul bin Kassim	52 67		1st December, 1898.
Ram Nava Singh	37 40		6th March, 1899.
Edwin Bugden	385 33	Secretary of State.	1st April, 1899.
Amin	50 60	Colonial Government.	28th April, 1899.
Andak	46 20		23rd May, 1899.
William Maxwell	452 22	Secretary of State.	1st June, 1899.
Passong bin Arip	39 60	Colonial Government.	11th June, 1899
Chaldan bin Salleh... ...	51 00	Do.	19th June, 1899.
Mr. F. K. Jennings	800 00	Secretary of State.	23rd August, 1899.
Surain Singh	150 00	Colonial Government.	1st September, 1899.
Mutu Chitty	33 00		13th September, 1899.
Saiie	39 93		18th September, 1899.
S. Naraiuasamy	36 00		20th September, 1899.
Jurar Singh	47 60		1st October, 1899.
Abdullah	65 06		Do

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	120 00	52	Age.
Do.	120 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132 00	44	Do.
Do.	132 00	42	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police ...	144 00	42	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	156 00	42	Do.
Do.	120 00	38	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	48	Do.
Do.	240 00	42	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	48	Do.
Do.	600 00	46	Do.
Do.	240 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	50	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	50	Over 45 years of age.
Do.	120 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	1,320 00	50	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	168 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	49	Do.
Sergeant Major of Police	420 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police...	120 00	34	Do.
Do.	120 00	40	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132 00	40	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	49	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	46	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Edessa	36 83		1st November, 1899.
Kader Bacha	39 04		5th November, 1899.
Roodah Singh	47 60		15th December, 1899.
Attar Singh	52 04		1st March, 1900.
Tengah bin Mat Sat	51 00		1st June, 1900.
Mitt Singh	61 60		Do.
C. Singaraveloo Pillay. ...	41 80		1st November, 1900.
Natha Singh	53 20		1st December, 1900.
Mamat bin Omar	72 00		19th January, 1901.
Harnam Singh	42 00		12th April, 1901.
Mutusami	37 40		4th April, 1901.
Jewanda Singh	52 00		8th April, 1901.
R. Saminatha Pillay	38 00		1st May, 1901.
Surjow bin Ismail	61 60		16th July, 1901.
Narain Singh	60 35		15th May, 1901.
Supoorn Singh	52 77	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1901.
Jewan Singh	127 20		20th September, 1901.
Metab Singh	82 80		1st October, 1901.
Gurdit Singh	51 19		1st September, 1901.
Myah Singh	61 31		19th November, 1901.
Attar Singh	68 40		1st December, 1901.
Sunder Singh	44 80		1st December, 1901.
Bishen Singh	127 20		Do.
Attar Singh	58 80		29th October, 1901.
Yakoopsa	52 80		2nd April, 1902.
Soodin alias Soodang ...	46 00		1st March, 1902.
Ismail bin Mudin	54 74		11th March, 1902.
Santa Singh	53 20		16th February, 1902.
Sunder Singh	46 10		1st May, 1902.
Mahmat alias Matsah ...	52 80		1st July, 1902.
Kala Singh	47 60		Do.
Bahadar Singh	47 60		1st August, 1902.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	37	Do.
Do.	156 00	41	Do.
Do.	156 00	40	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	37	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	48	Do.
Do.	120 00	39	Do.
Do.	156 00	37	Do.
Corporal of Police	180 00	47	Over 45 years of Age.
Do.	168 00	35	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	37	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168 00	40	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	44	Do.
Do.	120 00	48	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168 00	43	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	43	Do.
Sergeant of Police	300 00	53	Being over 45 years of age.
Corporal of Police	204 00	48	Age.
Lance Corporal of Police	168 00	41	Infirmity of body
Do.	168 00	53	Age.
Corporal of Police	204 00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	156 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	300 00	52	Age.
Constable of Police	168 00	47	Do.
Do.	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	108 00	47	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156 00	49	Age.
Corporal of Police	192 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	49	Age.
Do.	156 00	37	Infirmity of body.
Do.	156 00	37	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Puckery Mustan	83 20	Colonial Government.	16th October, 1902.
Awang bin Maulud ...	35 85		9th September, 1902.
Jewan Singh	58 80		16th November, 1902.
Sunter Singh	56 36		16th January, 1903.
Govinden	38 00		1st March, 1903.
Bhanga Singh	56 00		1st April, 1903.
Omar	44 00		20th July, 1903.
Mr. W. Neal	510 00		23rd June, 1903.
Markum	50 00		14th July, 1903.
Perian Singh	56 00		8th July, 1903.
Haji Ahim	156 00		1st January, 1904.
Seva Singh	47 29		1st February, 1904.
Tamby	57 60		27th February, 1904.
Eusope	41 80		15th April, 1904.
Mat Tahar	36 00		25th August, 1904.
Pakiri Samy	103 40		28th August, 1904.
Mohamed Salleh	35 20		1st September, 1904.
Aim	51 58		Do.
Kechil	108 10		27th September, 1904.
Salleh	41 75		7th October, 1904.
PENANG.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Ahamad	10,000 00	Treaty concluded by Sir George Leith, Lieut.-Governor of P. W. Island, with H. H. Yang di Pertuan Raja Muda of Purlis and Kedah, dated 12th Mah. Heg. 1215, agreeing with the Christian Era 1801-2, according to the endorsement on the back of the Treaty.	April, 1832.
Mr. P. Dragon ...	129 58	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1878.
Major D. T. Hatchell ...	1,082 00		14th August, 1879.
Lim Pek Kiew ...	5 60		1st July, 1879.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c		
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	26	Do.
Do.	156 00	40	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	168 00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	37	Do.
Do.	156 00	51	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Do.
Armourer, Police Department ...	1,500 00	38	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	156 00	46	Do.
Sergeant Major of Police	300 00	47	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	34	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132 00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	132 00	35	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	35	Do.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	40	Do.
Corporal of Police	132 00	35	Do.
This payment is an Annuity granted to the Raja and his Successors for the purchase of the Fee Simple of the Island and Province Wellesley, and of the Islands and places subordinate.	...	...	...
2nd Clerk, Office of Supt. of Police ...	480 00	58	Infirmity of body.
Protector of Immigrants and Senior Magistrate of Police, Penang	4,326 15	65	Do.
Fourth Clerk, Survey Office	168 00	43	Re-organization of Establishment.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued*: *Superannuation Allowances.*	$ c.		
Mr. Jude Aeria	96 00		1st February 1882.
Shaik Meydin ...	180 00		1st April, 1882.
Major-General A. E. H. Anson ...	2,683 00		10th July, 1882.
Mahomed Cabil	93 00		1st January, 1883.
Akbarsah	160 00		1st March, 1883.
Thu Ah Chong	220 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1884.
Mr. R. P. Jeremiah ...	420 00		1st March, 1884.
„ C. J. Irving, C.M.G. ...	5,410 00		12th September, 1887.
Husein Meah	51 20		1st November, 1889.
Mr. J. W. Jeremiah	520 00		1st August, 1889.
Hamat	70 91		1st February, 1890.
Mr. T. H. Lamb	1,042 80	Secretary of State.	1st February, 1891.
W. Giles	205 76	Do.	15th July, 1892.
Seshappa Chetti	34 40	Colonial Government.	1st October, 1892.
Mr. T. L. Wood	4,446 66	Secretary of State.	26th January, 1893.
Meah	60 00		1st January, 1894.
Mr. R. V. Boswell	1,100 00	Colonial Government.	1st January, 1895.
„ A. E. Jansen	360 00		Do.
Mr. A. M. MacGregor ...	1,140 00	Secretary of State.	18th January, 1895.
Shaik Imam	25 20		13th December, 1895.
Kupusami	97 65		1st February, 1896.
Mr. D. Harrington ...	801 31		8th February, 1896.
Samia Pillay	25 60	Colonial Government.	7th March, 1896.
Mr. A. C. Westwood ...	135 00		11th July, 1896.
„ F. Felix	320 00		1st November, 1897.
„ W. Penegar	616 50		1st December, 1897.
„ W. Reid	570 37	Secretary of State.	13th February, 1898.
„ J. C. Pestana	1,020 00		1st May, 1898.
Lim Kok Cheng	450 00		1st August, 1898.
Mr. E. J. W. Branson ...	351 00	Colonial Government.	1st December, 1898.
Armugam Shumugam Pillay ...	190 00		10th February, 1899.
J. P. Cannusamy Pillay ...	825 00		1st April, 1899.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Third Clerk, Police Office	360	00	68	Re-organization of Establishment.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	300	00	78	Special.
Lieutenant-Governor, Penang	8,472	00	...	Do.
2nd Boarding Officer	180	00	70	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court, P. W. ...	240	00	79	Age.
Draftsman and Computer, Survey Department	660	00	70	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Penang ...	720	00	70	Do.
Resident Councillor, Penang	9,600	00	74	Age.
Peon, Resident Councillor's Office ...	96	00	69	Do.
3rd Clerk, Marine Department	780	00	70	Age.
Serang, Steam Launch *Sea Bird* ...	265	91	54	Infirmity of body.
Gaoler, Criminal Prison	1,500	00	83	Age.
Warder, Criminal Prison	1,152	00	49	Infirmity of body.
Native Warder, Criminal Prison	96	00	65	Do.
Puisne Judge	8,400	00	82	Age.
Lithographer, Resident Councillor's Office ...	180	00	70	Do.
Assistant Superintendent of Works ...	3,000	00	47	Do.
Surveyor 2nd Grade, P.W.D.	1,200	00	39	Abolition of Office.
Indian Immigration Agent, S. S. ...	3,000	00	58	Infirmity of body.
Peon, Public Works Department ...	84	00	51	Do.
Native Warder, Gaols	240	00	53	Do.
Gaoler, Gaols	1,680	00	67	Age.
Postman, Post Office	96	00	73	Age and infirmity of body.
1st Clerk, Gaols	540	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Bailiff, Court of Requests, Butterworth ...	480	00	62	Age.
European Warder	1,200	00	63	Do.
Clerk of Works 1st Grade, Public Works Dept.	2,220	00	53	Infirmity, of body
Chief Clerk, Police Courts	1,800	00	61	Age.
Chinese Interpreter (2nd Grade) Registry, Supreme Court	1,200	00	57	Infirmity of body.
2nd Clerk, Registry, Supreme Court ...	780	00	51	Do.
9th Clerk, Post Office	600	00	53	Do.
Tamil Interpreter, Registry, Supreme Court...	1,980	00	61	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Baboo	36 00		1st June, 1899.
Mr. S. Mitchell	836 00		1st November, 1899.
Mahomed Lebby	118 80		Do.
Haji Isahak bin Haji Hasan ...	91 00		1st February 1900.
Kassim	36 00		1st March, 1900.
Yong Chew Sen	167 33		17th April, 1900.
Mr. F. de Souza	1,650 20		1st May, 1900.
,, W. D. Jeremiah	209 00		1st June, 1900.
Abdul Kader	231 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1900.
Meh	60 00		1st August, 1900.
T. J. J. Dorasamy	466 91		1st February, 1901.
Chee bin Mahmood ...	350 00		1st January, 1901.
Mr. C. J. Williams	324 00		1st April, 1901.
Aji bin Sawal	225 40		1st June, 1901.
Alikan	60 00		1st November, 1901.
Itam bin Ali	60 00		1st July, 1901.
Mr. H. J. H. Riccard ...	2,403 00		12th December, 1901.
J. A. Harwood	2,610 00		28th April, 1902.
H. A. Heard	960 00	Secretary of State.	7th August, 1902.
J. H. Calcott	3,600 00		20th December, 1902.
Che Teh	44 00		1st February, 1903.
Mr. P. A. Andrew	240 00		9th February, 1903.
,, H. R. Shuat	345 80	Colonial Government.	14th February, 1903.
Awang	59 80		1st April, 1903.
Asgar Ally	252 00		Do.
Mr. E. Bradbery	2,800 00	Secretary of State.	21st July, 1903.
,, J. R. McFarlane... ...	£93 00		1st July, 1903.
Seedin	104 00		12th July, 1903.
Alladad Khān	338 00		6th August, 1903.
Mr. R. B. Leicester	2,360 00	Colonial Government.	11th September, 1903.
,, J. E. Branson	930 00		1st November, 1903.
,, A. Sutherland	986 00		17th December, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Peon, Government Marine Surveyor's Office...	108 00	48	Infirmity of body.
Engineer, Steam Launch *Seabird* ...	1,320 00	58	Do.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Balik Pulau	396 00	65	Age.
Guardian and Teacher, Malay Home ...	240 00	64	Do.
Peon, Medical Department	108 00	46	Infirmity of body.
1st Grade Dresser, Leper Hospital ...	528 00	41	Do.
Financial Assistant of Police	2,316 00	55	Do.
Usher, Police Court	660 00	68	Age.
Tamil and Malay Interpreter and Writer, District Office, Bukit Mertajam ...	396 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Tindal, Steam Launch *Rosebud*	180 00	44	Do.
3rd Clerk, Post Office	1,320 00	51	Do.
Forest Ranger and Bailiff, District Office, South P. W.	600 00	53	Do.
District Officer, Bukit Mertajam ...	792 00	48	Compulsory retirement by Order of Executive Council.
Engineer, Steam Launch *Pangkor* ...	540 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Office keeper, P. W. D.	120 00	58	Do.
Serang, Steam Launch *Pangkor*	300 00	63	Age.
Superintendent of Police	4,800 00	58	Do.
Solicitor-General	5,400 00	57	Do.
Registrar of Deeds	3,600 00	43	Abolition of Office.
Deputy Colonial Engineer	4,800 00	54	Length of Service.
Peon, Marine Department	120 00	46	Infirmity of body.
6th Clerk, Post Office	960 00	52	Incompetency.
Chief Clerk, Medical Department ...	960 00	31	Infirmity of body.
Lascar, Marine Department	108 00	51	Do.
Boarding Officer, Marine Department ...	360 00	56	Do.
Harbour Master	3,300 00	59	Do.
Inspector of Weights and Measures ...	£180 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light Houses	192 00	53	Do.
Clerk, Probate and Administration Branch, Stamp Office	780 00	...	Incompetency.
Assistant Treasurer	3,300 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Chief Clerk, Treasury	1,860 00	46	Do.
Senior Survey Officer	3,000 00	...	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Karambayaram	33 60		1st January, 1903.
Mr. C. Curtis	1,073 33		7th December, 1903.
Chee Kok Peng	637 60		12th December, 1903.
P. A. Gregory	1,029 00		1st March, 1904.
Jacob Xavier	243 20		1st April, 1904.
Colandasamy Moodeliar ...	90 00		Do.
Merasah	58 00		1st May, 1904.
Teh bin Mahmood	248 00	Colonial Government.	1st July, 1904.
Mat Dris	124 49		1st August, 1904.
R. S. Scully	523 61		Do.
Tan Hee Kiat	96 00		Do.
Mohamed Sheriff	95 00		15th September, 1904.
S. A. O' Keeffe	1,338 00		1st October, 1904.
Tamby	150 00		1st November, 1904.
Soundarasen	51 00		1st December, 1904.
Charitable Allowances.			
Miss Lewis	1,200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1884.
Sleymah	36 00	Colonial Government.	11th April, 1873.
Mrs. Drum (£20 a year) ...	200 00	Secretary of State.	1st January, 1897.
,, J. M. Kindersley (£125 a year)	...		1st January, 1903. to 31st December, 1905.
Police Pensions.			
Mahomed Tahir	72 00		1st June, 1879.
Ngah	61 34		1st July, 1881.
Sabboo	81 66		1st April, 1881.
Mahomed Ali ...	36 00		1st May, 1877.
Hassan	33 00		9th March, 1872.
Mat Arsat	50 00	Colonial Government.	1st March, 1881.
Matt	37 10		1st June, 1882.
Mootoo Carpen	21 00		1st October, 1876.
Sahid	33 60		1st October, 1879.
Mat Saman	35 00		1st December, 1879.
Mat Jassim	27 00		1st March, 1881.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Postman, General Post Office	96 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Superintendent of Botanic Gardens ...	2,400 00	...	...
Chief Clerk, District Office, Butterworth ...	1,440 00	39	Infirmity of body
Chief Clerk, Marine Department ...	1,860 00	55	Age.
Land Bailiff, District Office, Butterworth ...	900 00	39	Abolition of office.
Printer, Post Office	420 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Judge's Peon	120 00	64	Do.
Malay Interpreter, District Office, Butterworth	480 00	55	Do.
Light Keeper, Marine Department ...	300 00	50	Do.
Chief Clerk, Police Department	1,140 00	45	Do.
Chinese Interpreter, Police Department ...	360 00	42	Do.
Clerk, Marine Department	300 00	36	Do.
Assistant Surgeon, Medical Department ...	2,316 00	49	Do.
Engineer, Marine Department	360 00	55	Do.
Sub-warder, Prisons	180 00	39	Do.
Daughter of the late Mr. W. T. LEWIS (formerly Resident Councillor of Penang) ...	...	...	...
Widow of a Police Constable killed in the discharge of his duty	...	...	...
Widow of the late Chief Inspector Drum ...	...	...	...
Allowance for maintenance of Mr. J. M. KINDERSLEY in the Asylum	...	...	...
Sergeant of Police	180 00	71	Infirmity of body.
Do.	160 00	73	Do.
Do.	175 00	78	Do.
Do	120 00	68	Do.
Do.	84 00	77	Do.
Do.	120 00	65	Do.
Do.	139 14	66	Do.
Constable of Police	84 00	79	Do.
Do.	84 00	85	Do.
Do.	84 00	75	Do.
Do.	108 00	63	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Police Pensions—Continued.			
Abdullah	31 77		16th November, 1882.
Ebrahim	78 00		1st October, 1884.
Saboodin	36 00		1st September, 1885.
Nagamootu	57 00		6th May, 1886.
Saboo	35 03		1st June, 1888.
Etam	79 20		1st April, 1889.
Ismail	38 90		1st December, 1889.
Etam	61 60		1st January, 1891.
Mahamed Sahid	112 80		1st April, 1891.
Mat Taib	91 80		1st May, 1891.
Mat Amin bin Jusoh ...	64 75		1st March, 1892.
Haim bin Wan Saman ...	91 80		1st April, 1892.
Mat Junus bin Long ...	63 80		1st June, 1892.
Mat Tahir bin Ismail ...	37 02		Do.
Mat Esah bin Mat Sah ...	46 20		1st July, 1892.
Mutu Karpen	76 80	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1892.
Mat bin Ngah	68 20		16th November, 1892.
Kader Khan	44 00		1st December, 1892.
Kader Bewa	18 00		22nd March, 1893.
Mahomed Esahak bin Mat Saman	46 20		11th July, 1893.
Govinden	88 40		Do.
Mahomed Yusoof bin Hutt ...	54 40		15th July, 1893.
Mat bin Allee	67 14		16th July, 1893.
Jehaah bin Ahmat	57 80		Do.
Aboo bin Mat Amin ...	52 80		1st August, 1893.
Som bin Chee	61 20		1st September, 1893.
Pachi bin Mohamad ...	50 60		Do.
Ismail bin Sahid	61 60		1st November, 1893.
Samsudin bin Kali Muthin ...	46 20		6th November, 1893.
Kader Khan Saib bin Assat Khan	44 00		16th November, 1893.
Mohamad Arsat bin Sari Deen ...	74 80		16th January, 1894.
Oosmán bin Nyan	141 72		14th May, 1894.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Constable of Police.	100 33	69	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	67	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	64	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	63	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	74	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	52	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	129 66	69	Age.
Do.	120 00	63	Do.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	59	Do.
Do.	120 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	192 00	57	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	120 00	55	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	57	Age.
Corporal of Police	180 00	57	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	67	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	57	Age.
Do.	108 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	66	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	61	Do.
Do.	192 00	51	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	61	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	61	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	61	Do.
Do.	120 00	56	Do
Do.	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	60	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	59	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.			
	$ c.		
Nina Mahomed bin Sini Rowten ...	94 58		20th June, 1894.
Itam bin Lahap	39 60		21st August, 1894.
Mat Hashim bin Mahd. Tahir ...	159 00		1st October, 1894.
Ismail	55 00		1st December, 1894.
Sahat bin Saleh	66 00		20th January, 1895.
Abdulraman	42 00		26th March, 1895.
Mr. A. McLaggan	288 89		1st May, 1895.
Nayam bin Abass	57 20		9th June, 1895.
Jaffar bin Dabaree ...	41 80		18th July, 1895.
Mahomed Sah bin Mahomed Udin	188 50		10th September, 1895.
Adul Kader bin Shaik Nattersah ...	48 40		26th November, 1895.
Mr. W. Porteous	260 00		1st January, 1896.
Mat Driss bin Mahomed ...	135 95		12th March, 1896.
Mat Jassim bin Onah ...	32 63	Colonial Government.	26th March, 1896.
Awang bin Mat	50 60		1st May, 1896.
Bidin bin Kitchil	50 60		12th May, 1896.
Kassim bin Wahab ...	55 00		19th May, 1896.
Mat Akib bin Ismail ...	52 80		27th May, 1896.
Mr. A. R. McGregor ...	400 00		19th June, 1896.
Dorasamy	36 00		21st August, 1896.
Aim bin Long Yah ...	68 00		1st September, 1896.
Awang bin Japar	57 20		1st November, 1896.
Mahomed Arshat bin Pandak ...	62 00		13th January, 1897.
Mahomed Ariff bin Latib ...	34 76		9th February, 1897.
Nadin bin Ketchil	40 29		21st March, 1897.
Mahomed Syed bin Ngah ...	71 52		25th March, 1897.
Kamjan bin Akbar	33 00		7th April, 1897.
Jewan Singh	36 00		13th May, 1897.
Mat bin Usman	45 00		21st May, 1897.
Abdul Ranie	48 40		15th August, 1897.
Jagatt Singh	36 00		4th September, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	60	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	55	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	58	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	56	Do.
Do.	120 00	59	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	49	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	960 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	55	Do.
Do.	120 00	49	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	56	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	49	Do.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,500 00	...	...
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	63	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	40	Do.
Do.	120 00	58	Do.
Do.	120 00	53	Do.
Do.	120 00	58	Do.
Do.	120 00	58	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,200 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	58	Do.
Corporal of Police	192 00	42	Do.
Do.	168 00	40	Do.
Do.	168 00	55	Do
Sergeant of Police	252 00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Do.	132 00	47	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	47	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	57	Do.
Do.	132 00	47	Do.

PENSIONS —*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions —Continued.	$ c.		
Samsudin bin Mahomed Salleh ...	121 50		9th October, 1897.
Indoot bin Omar	74 80		18th October, 1897.
Nadan Singh	36 00		1st November, 1897.
Musah bin Awang	35 20		11th November, 1897.
Mat Noh bin Abdulrahman ...	54 00		6th April, 1898.
Mat Taib bin Man ...	44 00		11th April, 1898.
Musah bin Awang ...	37 40		9th May, 1898.
Chanda Singh	47 01		6th September, 1898.
Mat Din bin Haji Driss ...	44 00		22nd September, 1898.
Ragbatti	44 00		3rd October, 1898.
Ahim bin Merah Lebai ...	105 05		1st December, 1898.
R. Appow Pillay	195 00		21st April, 1899.
Sawan Singh	42 00		14th February, 1899.
Mahomed Asan	108 10		9th May, 1899.
Hatt	105 60		21st May, 1899.
Musa bin Janney	46 20	Colonial Government.	1st November, 1899.
Mat Arsat bin Matsah ...	59 40		3rd December, 1899.
Mat Ali bin Mat Hasan ...	112 80		17th January, 1900.
Mohamed Arsat bin Idris ...	95 20		1st April, 1900.
Bass Doosing	35 20		27th May, 1900.
Mat Akope bin Chee ...	44 00		25th June, 1900.
Mahomed Sheriff	44 00		21st July, 1900.
Raseedin bin Che Din ...	48 40		1st October, 1900.
Sahat bin Tahir	35 20		5th October, 1900.
Mat Akay bin Draman ...	46 20		7th October, 1900.
Mat Saman bin Man ...	52 80		11th October, 1900.
Mr. F. Surrell	492 00		21st October, 1900.
Ismail bin Mat Saman ...	30 00		23rd December, 1900.
Hamid bin Badleh ...	55 00		17th November, 1900.
Mat Taib bin Lebai Sahid ...	36 04		18th December, 1900.
Allah Singh	58 59		1st November, 1900.
Hoosain bin Man	75 37		4th November, 1900.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Sergeant of Police	252	00	51	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	132	00	42	Do.
Do.	120	00	44	Do.
Corporal of Police	180	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	54	Do.
Do.	120	00	41	Do.
Do.	156	00	46	Do.
Do.	120	00	46	Do.
Do.	120	00	46	Do.
Do.	120	00	66	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	45	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	50	Over 45 years of age.
Constable of Police	120	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	50	Infirmity of body.
Do.	132	00	49	Over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264	00	49	Age.
Corporal of Police	192	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	120	00	49	Being 45 years of age.
Do.	120	00	40	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120	00	48	Over 45 years of age.
Do.	120	00	49	Being 45 years of age.
Inspector of Police	1,440	00	39	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120	00	34	Do.
Do.	120	00	47	Being over 45 years of Age.
Lance Corporal of Police	132	00	36	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192	00	47	Do.
Do.	180	00	47	Being over 45 years of age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*	$ c.		
Amat bin Abass	55 00		1st March, 1901.
Mohamed bin Injang ...	50 60		7th April, 1901.
Mohamed Jusoh bin Mat ...	132 00		1st April, 1901.
Mat Saman bin Mohamad Ali ...	90 00		21st May, 1901.
Saad bin Matsah	48 40		4th June, 1901.
Mohamed Amin bin Awang ...	52 83		17th August, 1901.
Nina Amsah bin Ambar ...	150 00		22nd September, 1901.
Bogh Singh	68 40		2nd June, 1901.
Tallib bin Omar	80 00		18th October, 1901.
Wazie Singh	68 40		1st November, 1901.
Shiamin bin Cassim	55 00		2nd February, 1902.
Santa Singh	117 30		20th November, 1901.
Mr. O. Morton	522 28		14th February, 1902.
Samsudin bin H. Ismail ...	33 00		21st December, 1901.
Abubakar bin Saibu	47 01	Colonial Government.	21st January, 1902.
Karsah bin Pandall	55 00		12th March, 1902.
Mr. J. Campbell	336 00		24th January, 1902.
Che Mat bin Lal Khan ...	98 70		27th May, 1902.
Din bin Dollah	48 40		24th June, 1902.
Chinta Singh	72 00		11th July, 1902.
Mr. G. Morris	639 71		17th December, 1902.
Mat Jusoh bin Chee	55 00		24th November, 1902.
Lab Singh	80 46		20th November, 1902.
Sahid bin Karim	132 00		21st January, 1903.
Mana Singh	187 50		27th January, 1903.
Gyan Singh	62 18		1st January, 1903.
Asang bin Jappar	76 79		21st June, 1903.
Said bin Daraman	55 00		1st July, 1903.
Mat Din bin Mat Arsat ...	33 00		12th July, 1903.
Senawi bin Jayah	119 60		1st June, 1903.
Mohamed Ali bin Din ...	182 00		21st August, 1903.
Maha Singh	44 80		22nd September, 1903.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	48	Being over 45 years of age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	47	Do.
Do.	240 00	48	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	48	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	48	Being over 45 years of age.
Corporal of Police	204 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Do.	180 00	48	Age.
Do.	204 00	43	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Age.
Sergeant of Police	288 00	47	Infirmity of body.
1st Class Inspector of Police	1,320 00	47	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	38	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	50	Do.
Do.	120 00	47	Age.
Sergeant of Police	264 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	132 00	47	Age.
Corporal of Police	204 00	42	Infirmity of body.
Inspector of Police	1,440 00	47	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	47	Do.
Sergeant of Police	276 00	47	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	46	Do.
Drill Instructor of Police	420 00	46	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	156 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant of Police	240 00	46	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	46	Do.
Do.	120 00	36	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	192 00	46	Age.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	156 00	46	Do.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
PENANG—*Continued.*			
Police Pensions—Continued.	$ c.		
Mohamed Hussein	76 74	Colonial Government.	17th December, 1903.
Etam bin Mat	46 20		7th April, 1904.
Dorani bin Sahat	59 10		16th April 1904.
Awarg bin Samat	57 20		1st June, 1904,
Mydin bin Saiboo	39 60		16th June, 1904.
Mat Hussein	57 20		18th July, 1904.
Man bin Tahir	83 18		14th September, 1904.
Japar bin Awang	50 60		1st October, 1904.
Harman Singh	71 40		Do.
Nayan bin Mohamed	48 40		15th November, 1904.
MALACCA.			
Political Pensions.			
Tunku Sulong	600 00		1st August, 1877.
Sherifa Patimah	* 240 00		1st December, 1876.
Superannuation Allowances.			
Mr. T. Klass	154 00		1st January, 1875.
Wee Enjean	496 00		1st April, 1885.
Mr. K. C. Fernandez ...	200 00		1st January, 1886.
Hoosain bin Syed	20 40	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1886.
Mr. A. W. Hendriks ...	196 60		1st October, 1886.
Ismail bin Haji	106 40		1st June, 1888.
Dollah bin Unus	108 00		1st August, 1888.
Mr. F. F. Nunis	127 60		1st October, 1888.
Kumat bin Rasat	160 00		16th June, 1892.
Mahali bin Mat	28 80		1st January, 1893.
Mr. D. F. A. Hervey, C.M.G. ...	3,920 00	Secretary of State.	1st December, 1893.
„ F. Vickers	341 00	Colonial Government.	1st February, 1894.
Mr. R. J. Shepherdson ...	280 00		11th September, 1896.
„ J. E. Westerhout ...	1,403 37	Secretary of State.	1st September, 1898.
„ H. J. Harmer ...	540 00		9th November, 1898.
„ E. Neubronner ...	374 00	Colonial Government.	1st August, 1899.
„ F. Nunis ...	440 20		12th June, 1901.

* Pension increased from $120 to $240 on death of her sister Sherifa Shefa.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Corporal of Police	192 00	46	Infirmity of body.
Constable of Police	120 00	42	Do.
Corporal of Police	168 00	45	Age.
Constable of Police	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	96 00	45	Infirmity of body.
Do.	120 00	45	Age.
Sergeant of Police	252 00	45	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	44	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	204 00	46	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	40	Do.
Descendants of Sultan Husein who gave up Singapore to the British Government.	...	...	...
	...	...	...
Clerk, Marine Department	420 00	64	Abolition of Office.
1st Class Surveyor, Survey Department ...	960 00	64	Infirmity of body and age.
Overseer, Public Works Department ...	480 00	77	Age.
Sweeper, Registry, Supreme Court ...	72 00	73	Infirmity of body and age.
Chief Clerk, Police Court	660 00	54	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Screw Pile Light-house ...	192 00	81	Age and infirmity of body.
Serang, Northern Light-house ...	192 00	71	Do.
Sub-Warder, Criminal Prison ...	300 00	64	Infirmity of body.
Serang, Light-houses	192 00	72	Age.
Punkah-puller, Sheriff's Department ...	72 00	56	Infirmity of body.
Resident Councillor	7,800 00	55	Do.
European Master, Education Department ..	1,680 00	42	Abolition of Office.
Bailiff, Sheriff's Department	420 00	68	Age.
Sheriff	1,200 00	68	Do.
Harbour Master and Officer in charge of Post Office	1,800 00	63	Do.
Malay Interpreter, Supreme Court ...	1,320 00	65	Do.
Senior Dresser and Vaccinator ...	780 00	57	Infirmity of mind and body.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	$ c.		
Superannuation Allowances—Contd.			
Mr. A. L. Stewart ...	751 81	Secretary of State.	14th April, 1902.
P. Ayadorai	528 00		1st October, 1902.
Mohamed bin Kassim ...	69 75		1st January, 1903.
Mr. G. M. Rappa ...	660 00		24th May, 1903.
Chan Koen Chiang	588 00		23rd August, 1903.
Chan Cheng Siew	231 00		10th October, 1904.
Soon Seow Kee	828 00		1st December, 1904.
Police Pensions.			
Baboo	60 00		1st May, 1878.
Endin	120 00		1st January, 1882.
Dollah bin Jaffar	222 00		1st January, 1884.
Eusope	45 00		Do.
Rasib	23 50		1st February, 1885.
Samat	67 20		1st April, 1886.
Hoosain	57 60		1st September, 1886.
Jayah	57 60		1st June, 1887.
Mamoot bin Samat ...	200 00	Colonial Government	1st September, 1887.
Siang	92 80		1st April, 1888.
Moet bin Syed	72 80		1st October, 1888.
Allee bin Bakar	50 00		1st December, 1888.
Sahat bin Salleh	32 00		1st July, 1889.
Bulat bin Pengah	60 00		Do.
Mr. E. Holmyard	513 33		1st April, 1889.
Ma'Amin bin Maboot ...	64 90		1st August, 1889.
Lassim	34 00		1st January, 1890.
Ramat bin Sam	40 00		1st July, 1890.
Assan bin Kasim	46 66		1st May, 1891.
Abas bin Seman	30 50		Do.
Baboo	45 71		1st January, 1892.
Allum bin Mawar	36 00		1st November, 1894.
Rasah bin Syed	44 00		1st January, 1897.
Mr. S. M. Peralta	854 17		16th October, 1897.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.	Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$ c.		
Superintendent of Police	3,000 00	34	Infirmity of body.
Tamil Interpreter, Police Court ...	1,320 00	52	Do.
Teacher, Vernacular Schools	180 00	56	Age.
Assistant Surgeon	1,980 00	41	Infirmity of body.
Chinese Clerk and Interpreter, Prisons Dpt. ...	588 00	39	Do.
Shroff and Clerk, Treasury	660 00	40	Do.
Clerk of Works, P. W. D.	2,160 00	48	Do.
Coproral of Police	120 00	58	Disabled by injuries received in the execution of his duty.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	84	Infirmity of body.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360 00	79	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	66	Do.
Do.	94 00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	144 00	75	Infirmity of body and age.
Do.	144 00	68	Infirmity of body.
Do.	144 00	65	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	300 00	78	Age.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	66	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	144 00	66	Do.
Constable of Police	108 00	61	Do.
Do.	108 00	65	Do.
Do.	108 00	73	Do.
Inspector of Police	1,290 00	60	Do.
Sergeant of Police	180 00	60	Do.
Constable of Police	120 00	65	Do.
Do.	120 00	69	Do.
Do.	108 00	62	Do.
Do.	120 00	52	Do.
Do.	120 00	71	Age.
Do.	120 00	45	Do.
Do.	120 00	53	Infirmity of body.
Chief Inspector of Police	1,800 00	52	Age.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.
MALACCA—*Continued.* *Police Pensions—Continued.*	$ c.		
Saptoo bin Pechee ...	50 60		14th November, 1897.
Ahman bin Latip	105 23		1st April, 1898.
Allum bin Kanee	44 00		1st May, 1898.
Bachee bin Matt	55 00		1st June, 1898.
Sobah Singh	33 00		1st May, 1899.
Mahsyed bin Manas ...	90 00		1st July, 1899.
Hakim Singh	44 80		13th July, 1899.
Bachee bin Boontoo ...	70 58		1st February, 1900.
Lassim bin Kulope ...	76 80		Do.
Dolah bin Sulong ...	35 20		12th June, 1900.
Kechut bin Ahim	83 60		26th August, 1900.
Salleh bin Amat	55 00		18th October, 1900.
Mamat bin Tabat	98 60		22nd October, 1900.
Mat Krubong bin Eusope ...	35 20		16th November, 1900.
Ujang bin Sahat	48 40		24th November, 1900.
Allee bin Mahamed ...	162 50	Colonial Government.	7th May, 1901.
Mamin bin Kulope ...	55 00		16th October, 1901.
Syed bin Amat	57 20		1st July, 1902.
Ali bin Husin	141 99		Do.
Thewa Rajah	57 20		18th June, 1902.
Kasim bin Ahim	72 60		18th July, 1902.
Abbas bin Allee	57 20		Do.
Indote bin Lassim ...	66 00		14th September, 1902.
Awang bin Etam	40 80		4th September, 1902.
Raman bin Syed	41 80		Do.
Veer Singh	44 80		14th September, 1902.
Dewa Singh	44 80		9th September, 1902.
Samat bin Omar	59 40		1st November, 1902.
Bhanga Singh	53 20		11th March, 1903.
Jewang Singh	53 97		21st April, 1903.
Seman bin Boodain ...	52 80		18th August, 1903.
Matseh bin Mahmood ...	78 20		10th September, 1904.

PENSIONS—*Continued.*

Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emoluments when last employed in Public Service.		Present Age of Pensioner.	Cause of Retirement.
	$	c.		
Constable of Police	120	00	57	Infirmity of body.
Corporal of Police	180	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	43	Do.
Do.	120	00	51	Do.
Do.	144	00	49	Do.
Sergeant of Police	240	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	156	00	55	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	49	Do.
Do	180	00	50	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	39	Do.
Do.	120	00	54	Do.
Do.	120	00	54	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	51	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	44	Do.
Do.	120	00	59	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	49	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	49	Do.
Do.	120	00	43	Do.
Sergeant-Major of Police	360	00	44	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	52	Do.
Do.	132	00	50	Do.
Do.	120	00	45	Do.
Do.	120	00	52	Do.
Lance Corporal of Police	132	00	37	Do.
Constable of Police	120	00	40	Do.
Do.	156	00	52	Do.
Do.	156	00	42	Do.
Do.	120	00	52	Do.
Do.	156	00	45	Do.
Do.	156	00	38	Do.
Do.	120	00	46	Do.
Corporal of Police	192	00	44	Do.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

1904.

MISCELLANEOUS

Settlement.	No. of Savings Banks.	No. of Friendly Societies.	No. of Depositors in Savings Banks.	No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies.	Free-holders.	Persons paying direct Taxes.
SINGAPORE.	1	(A) 262	2,237	(A) Uncertain.	2,255	(B) Unknown.
PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	1	(D) 209	756	(D) Cannot be ascertained.	Not ascertained.	(E) Unknown.
MALACCA.	1	(G) 62	116	(G) Uncertain.	325 under British Grants. No record of Dutch Grants.	(H) Unknown.

NUMERICAL RETURNS.

Persons living in Villages built since the Emancipation.	Paupers.	No. of Immigrants.	No. of Emigrants.	Children employed in Agriculture.	Remarks.
Nil.	(c) Unknown.	163,079 (Chinese.)	12,303 (Chinese.)	Unknown.	(A). Every clan and district in China, represented here has its Friendly Society. There are 262 Societies of various kinds recognized, under "The Societies Ordinance 1889," of these, 109 are registered and 153 are exempted from registration. (B). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages including Private Jinrikishas † 2,650 Do. Hackney Carriages .. 496 Do. Cattle Carts .. 3,251 Do. Hand Carts . . 1,249 Do. Jinrikishas . 7,245 Do. Assessment ... 8,500 District Collections :— Houses ... 5,200 Rates on land ... 700 (C) Average daily number of Sick during 1904 :— Pauper Hospital { Males 548 58 / Females 22 69 Leper do. { Males 17·40 / Females 21 03 Quarantine Camp { Males 1·08 / Females 0·39
Nil.	(F) Unknown.	About (Chinese) 67,693 (Indians) 30,714	(Chinese) cannot be ascertained. (Indians) about 19,550	..	(D). There are 209 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889," of these, 152 are registered and 57 are exempted from registration. (I) Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages ... ... 917 Do. Hackney do. ... ... 9 3 Do. Cattle Carts . . { 3,651 Do. Hand Carts ... / Do. Jinrikishas ... ... 3,695 Do. Assessment (beyond Municipal limits), about .. 37,999 F. Average daily number of Sick during 1904.— Pauper Hospital { Males ... 379 37 / Females . 12·65 Leper Asylum, Pulau Jerejak ... 311·02 Lunnut Hospital Dindings { Males ... 3 21 / Females... Butterworth { Males ... 42 34 / Females... 3·08 Bukit Mertajam Hospital { Males ... 46 82 / Females... 0·80 Sungei Bakap Hospital { Males ... 29·55 / Females .. 2·74 Balik Pulau Hospital Males ... 43 66
Nil.	(I) Unknown.	367 (Chinese.)	Uncertain.	...	(G). There are 62 Societies recognized under "The Societies Ordinance 1889;" of these, 33 are registered and 29 are exempted from registration. (H). Number of persons paying taxes on Private Carriages ... 85 Do. Hackney do ... ... 54 Do. Cattle Carts ... ... 3,125 Do. Jinrikishas ... ... 73 Do. Assessment ... ... 1,479 I). The average daily number of Sick in the Pauper Hospital during 1904 was :— Males ... ... 195 37 Females ... ... 3·81 Alor Gajah { Males ... 33·83 / Females .. 0·87 Jasin { Males ... 54·91 / Females.. 0·04

† The figures given represent the numbers of the various vehicles registered.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SAVINGS BANKS.

The particulars should be extracted from the Accounts of the last completed year.

The Statement of Revenue should not include Deposits received or Funds realised, but should include Interest on Investments.

The Statement of Expenditure should not include Deposits repaid or Funds invested, but should include Interest credited to Depositors and all expenses of management.

1904.

SAVINGS

Name and Situation of Bank.	Whether Government or Private.	By what Authority and when established.	Number of Depositors on 31st Dec. 1904.	Amount of Deposits during the year.	Amount of Withdrawals during the year.
THE GOVERNMENT SAVINGS BANK.					
Singapore ...	Government.	Ordinance No. I of 1879. Established 10th May, 1880.	3,109	$376,482.27	$411,795.91
Penang ...					
Malacca ...					

BANKS

Total Amount at credit of Depositors, on 31st December, 1904.	Rate of Interest allowed.	Amount of Invested Funds.	Revenue.	Expenditure.	Remarks.
$564,118.80	3 % per annum.	* $576,930.82	$23,125.00	† $20,147.19	* At the end of the year, there were current balances amounting to $15,606.24. †Expenses of management $1,330.99.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POPULATION.

Census taken on 1st March, 1901.

1904.

COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	1,677	855	350	362	2,027	1,217	3,244
Floating Population	1,911	45	11	6	1,922	51	1,973
Prisoners	19	...	...	...	19	..	19
British Military	1,308	25	14	6	1,322	31	1,353
Total Europeans and Americans ...	4,915	925	375	374	5,290	1,299	6,589
II.—Eurasians	2,047	2,222	1,362	1,426	3,409	3,648	7,057
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27,933	10,836	1,361	1,878	29,294	12,714	42,008
Hokkien	64,624	5,533	2,594	2,008	67,218	7,541	74,759
Hailam	14,800	147	932	59	15,732	206	15,938
Kheh	14,106	1,501	590	539	14,696	2,040	16,736
Straits-born	8,736	10,641	7,621	7,759	16,357	18,400	34,757
Teo-Chiu	40,032	2,064	912	783	40,944	2,847	43,791
Total Chinese...	170,231	30,722	14,010	13,026	184,241	43,748	227,989
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	49	42	22	29	71	71	142
Achinese	319	103	53	53	372	156	528
Boyanese	1,765	662	267	233	2,032	895	2,927
Bugis	749	628	240	225	989	853	1,842
Dyaks	39	46	4	7	43	53	96
Javanese	7,034	2,197	1,001	995	8,035	3,192	11,227
Jawi-Pekan	2,590	2,807	1,836	1,851	4,426	4,658	9,084
Malays	54,662	57,076	38,184	37,237	92,846	94,313	187,159
Manilamen	50	7	9	2	59	9	68
Total Malays, &c. ...	67,257	63,568	41,616	40,632	108,873	104,200	213,073
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,747	874	538	468	4,285	1,342	5,627
Burmese	59	85	16	19	75	104	179
Parsees	40	8	4	5	44	13	57
Tamils	31,680	8,391	4,702	3,291	36,382	11,682	48,064
Total Tamils, &c. ...	35,526	9,358	5,260	3,783	40,786	13,141	53,927
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	26	7	...	2	26	9	35
Anamese	48	18	1	1	49	19	68
Arabs	609	370	238	251	847	621	1,468
Armenians	40	23	5	13	45	36	81
Egyptians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	56	256	5	8	61	264	325
Jews	118	117	49	61	167	178	345
Persians	2	2	2	3	4	5	9
Siamese	416	469	124	114	540	583	1,123
Sinhalese	198	30	14	10	212	40	257
Total Other Nationalities ...	1,514	1,292	438	463	1,952	1,755	3,702
Grand Total ...	281,490	10,8087	63,0.1	59,704	344,551	167,79'	512,342

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Resident Population ...	1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932
Floating Population ...	594	24	8	5	602	29	631
British Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans ...	2,908	1,165	474	511	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasians	2,141	2,299	1,557	1,666	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	30,853	13,960	2,733	3,045	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokkien	71,819	11,274	6,168	4,559	78,017	15,833	93,850
Hailam	15,532	245	920	91	16,452	336	16,788
Kheh	14,884	1,978	893	691	15,777	2,669	18,446
Straits-born	11,629	12,414	10,010	9,969	21,639	22,383	44,022
Teo-Chiu	38,344	2,904	1,691	1,291	40,035	4,195	44,230
Hok-Chiu	13,359	196	101	69	13,460	265	13,725
Tribe not stated ...	220	35	48	8	238	43	281
Total Chinese ...	196,670	43,006	22,534	19,723	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Achinese	161	101	72	46	233	147	380
Boyanese	1,712	811	284	289	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis	385	329	142	155	527	484	1,011
Dyaks	11	14	6	6	17	20	37
Javanese	5,501	2,076	1,242	1,230	6,743	3,306	10,049
Jawi-Pekan	2,384	2,481	1,580	1,528	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malays	54,242	58,675	40,009	39,287	94,251	97,962	192,213
Manilamen	66	24	13	8	79	32	111
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c., ...	64,529	64,576	43,382	42,571	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis &c., ...	3,807	667	372	285	4,179	952	5,131
Burmese	75	69	26	12	101	81	182
Parsees	26	7	2	2	28	9	37
Tamils	31,717	9,812	5,433	4,088	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c., ...	36,375	10,555	5,833	4,387	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	11	8	5	2	16	10	26
Anamese	5	7	...	7	5	14	19
Arabs	560	381	288	279	848	660	1,508
Armenians	41	35	16	14	57	49	106
Japanese	207	709	17	22	224	731	955
Jews	181	147	90	89	271	236	507
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	500	648	197	205	697	853	1,550
Sinhalese	221	56	31	21	252	77	329
Not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	2,104	1,999	644	640	2,748	2,639	5,387
Grand Total ...	304,727	123,600	74,424	69,498	379,151	193,098	572,249

III.—Europeans and Americans.—Resident Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	49	28	10	11	59	39	98
Austrians	16	37	3	10	19	47	66
Belgians	8	9	4	2	12	11	23
Bohemians	3	8	...	...	3	8	11
British	1,329	719	290	323	1,619	1,042	2,661
Canadians	6	2	2	...	8	2	10
Danes	6	4	2	...	8	4	12
Dutch	94	65	37	27	131	92	223
French	81	51	17	15	98	66	164
Germans	179	58	19	23	198	81	279
Greeks[1]	1	1	...	4	1	5	6
Hungarians	...	2	...	2	...	4	4
Italians	13	8	5	2	18	10	28
Norwegians	7	1	2	3	9	4	13
Poles	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Portuguese	27	32	17	23	44	55	99
Russians	20	20	4	7	24	27	51
Roumanians	7	6	1	2	8	8	16
Spaniards	9	9	6	4	15	13	28
Swiss	28	9	2	2	30	11	41
Swedes	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	14	15	5	4	19	19	38
Malacca [Nationalities not given separately] ...	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Total ...	1,931	1,103	432	466	2,363	1,569	3,932

IV.—Europeans and Americans.—Floating Population.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
British	394	23	6	5	400	28	428
Danes	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	27	...	...	...	27	...	27
Germans	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	43	...	1	...	44	...	44
Norwegians	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swedes	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total ...	594	24	8	5	602	29	631

V.—Floating Population—Other Nationalities.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
II.—Eurasians	51	...	...	...	51	...	51
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	885	15	7	1	892	16	908
Hokkien	4,944	7	1	...	4,945	7	4,952
Hailam	1,336	2	...	...	1,336	2	1,338
Khehs	28	...	...	...	28	...	28
Straits-born	113	6	...	...	113	6	119
Teo-Chiu	1,981	...	...	...	1,981	...	1,981
Hok-Chiu	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
Total Chinese ...	9,386	43	9	1	9,395	44	9,439
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Boyanese	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	153	...	...	...	153	...	153
Jawi-Pekan	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Malays	1,074	20	26	12	1,100	32	1,132
Total Malays, &c....	1,336	20	27	12	1,363	32	1,395
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	349	...	...	...	349	...	349
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	669	...	3	...	672	...	672
Total Tamils, &c....	1,018	1	3	...	1,021	1	1,022
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	..	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	2	1	1	8	3	11
Grand Total ...	11,798	66	40	14	11,838	80	11,918

VI.—Abstract of the Population of the Colony, shewing the Population in each Settlement.

Nationalities	Singapore. Over 15. M.	Over 15. F.	Under 15. M.	Under 15. F.	Total. M.	Total. F.	Total.	Penang, Province Wellesley and Dindings. Over 15. M.	Over 15. F.	Under 15. M.	Under 15. F.	Total. M.	Total. F.	Total.	Malacca. Over 15. M.	Over 15. F.	Under 15. M.	Under 15. F.	Total. M.	Total. F.	Total.	Total. M.	Total. F.	Grand Total.
I.—Europeans and Americans:—																								
Resident Population	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017	30	17	6	1	36	18	54	2,363	1,569	3,932
Floating Population	463	3	2	...	465	3	468	113	19	6	5	119	24	143	18	2	...	...	18	2	20	602	29	631
British Military	383	38	34	40	417	78	495	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	417	78	495
Total Europeans and Americans	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160	48	19	6	1	54	20	74	3,382	1,676	5,058
II.—Eurasians	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598	3,698	3,965	7,663
III.—Chinese:—																								
Cantonese	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729	11,803	4,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507	33,586	17,005	50,591
Hokkien	44,891	7,084	4,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661	78,017	15,833	93,850
Hailam	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507	16,452	336	16,788
Kheh	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981	15,777	2,669	18,446
Straits-born	4,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2,723	4,955	21,639	22,383	44,022
Teo-Chiu	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564	14,925	526	597	237	15,522	763	15,985	613	44	14	10	627	54	681	40,035	4,195	44,230
Hok Chiu	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888	568	50	20	23	588	73	661	158	12	3	3	161	15	176	13,460	265	13,725
Tribe not stated	220	34	18	8	238	42	280	...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	238	43	281
Total Chinese	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424	13,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468	219,204	62,729	281,933
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—																								
Aborigines	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	30	15	9	43	39	82	43	39	82
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	159	101	72	46	231	147	378	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	233	147	380
Boyanese	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712	216	49	22	20	238	69	307	51	10	6	10	57	20	77	1,996	1,100	3,096
Bugis	378	326	141	154	519	480	999	3	1	1	1	4	2	6	4	2	...	...	4	2	6	527	484	1,011
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29	1	3	1	3	2	6	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	20	37
Javanese	1,618	1,810	1,041	1,050	5,659	2,860	8,519	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206	199	56	39	30	238	86	324	6,743	3,306	10,049
Jawi-Pekan	191	200	119	155	310	355	665	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3,964	4,009	7,973
Malays	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489	94,251	97,962	192,213
Manilamen	57	20	10	7	67	27	94	8	4	3	1	12	5	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	79	32	111
Sam Sam (Malay S'mese)	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c.,	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000	17,820	21,813	16,804	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978	107,911	107,147	215,058
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—																								
Bengalis, &c.,	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816	53	10	7	3	60	13	73	4,179	952	5,131
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14	69	64	23	11	92	75	167	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	101	81	182
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26	10	1	...	...	10	1	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	28	9	37
Tamils	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202	37,150	13,900	51,050
16th Madras Infantry	750	...	...	...	750	...	750	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	750	...	750
Total Tamils, &c.,	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276	42,208	14,942	57,150
VI.—Other Nationalities:—																								
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8	7	5	3	2	10	7	17	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	16	10	26
Anamese	5	3	...	7	5	10	15	...	4	...	...	...	4	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	14	19
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919	190	150	111	93	301	243	544	16	9	8	12	24	21	45	848	660	1,508
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79	9	10	...	2	9	12	21	1	...	4	1	5	1	6	57	49	106
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766	24	136	2	7	26	143	169	10	10	...	...	10	10	20	224	731	955
Jews	165	130	82	85	247	215	462	16	17	8	4	24	21	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	271	236	507
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	6
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378	1	2	1	...	2	2	4	697	853	1,550
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244	43	12	6	7	49	19	68	9	6	...	2	9	8	17	252	77	329
Nationalities not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities,	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627	38	27	13	15	51	42	93	2,748	2,639	5,387
Grand Total,	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487	379,151	193,098	572,249

SINGAPORE.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1891.

I—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Singapor

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population ...	1,191	612	243	256	1,434	868	
Floating Population ...	1,724	42	10	6	1,734	48	
Prisoners	10	...	...	...	10	...	
British Military ...	1,121	20	13	6	1,134	26	
Total Europeans and Americans...	4,046	674	266	268	4,312	942	
II.—Eurasians	1,020	1,090	744	735	1,764	1,825	
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14,966	6,593	784	1,054	15,750	7,647	2
Hokkien	40,342	3,015	1,434	1,065	41,776	4,080	4
Hailam	8,056	87	540	28	8,596	115	
Kheh	6,328	630	230	214	6,558	844	
Straits-born	3,203	3,810	2,881	2,911	6,084	6,721	1
Teo-Chiu	21,077	1,481	605	574	21,682	2,055	2
Total Chinese...	93,972	15,616	6,474	5,846	100,446	21,462	12
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	
Boyanese	1,550	650	258	219	1,808	869	
Bugis	656	574	208	201	864	775	1
Dyaks	39	46	4	7	43	53	
Javanese	5,387	1,760	669	725	6,056	2,485	8
Jawi-Pekans	101	84	55	62	156	146	
Malays	8,467	7,106	3,473	3,655	11,940	10,761	22,
Manilamen	25	2	5	2	30	4	
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,227	10,222	4,672	4,871	20,899	15,093	35,
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	2,440	487	288	246	2,728	724	3,
Burmese	12	13	1	...	13	13	
Parsees	37	8	4	5	41	13	
Tamils	9,146	1,697	1,025	635	10,171	2,332	12,5
Total Tamils, &c. ...	11,635	2,196	1,318	886	12,953	3,082	16,
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	9	3	...	1	9	4	
Anamese	15	15	1	1	16	16	
Arabs	380	183	123	120	503	303	8
Armenians	32	19	4	13	36	32	
Egyptians	1	...	...	...	1	...	
Japanese	53	221	5	8	58	229	
Jews	71	53	35	31	106	84	
Persians	2	2	2	3	4	5	
Siamese	61	117	19	14	80	131	
Sinhalese	137	12	6	4	143	16	
Total Other Nationalities ...	761	625	195	195	956	820	1
Grand Total ...	127,661	30,423	13,669	12,801	141,330	43,224	184,

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, 1901.

—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE SETTLEMENT OF SINGAPORE.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
...PEANS AND AMERICANS :—							
...sident Population ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861
...oating Population ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
...itish Military ...	383	38	34	40	417	78	495
TOTAL EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	2,273	833	346	372	2,619	1,205	3,824
...URASIANS	1,189	1,239	826	866	2,015	2,105	4,120
...HINESE :—							
...antonese	18,076	8,931	1,887	1,835	19,963	10,766	30,729
Hokkien	44,891	7,084	4,170	2,972	49,061	10,056	59,117
Hailam	8,611	155	626	59	9,237	214	9,451
Kheh	6,781	927	471	335	7,252	1,262	8,514
Straits-born	4,178	4,357	3,541	3,422	7,719	7,779	15,498
Teo-Chiu	22,806	2,334	1,380	1,044	24,186	3,378	27,564
Hok-Chiu	12,633	134	78	43	12,711	177	12,888
Tribe not stated ...	220	34	18	8	238	42	280
TOTAL CHINESE ...	118,196	23,956	12,171	9,718	130,367	33,674	164,041
—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1,445	752	256	259	1,701	1,011	2,712
Bugis	378	326	141	154	519	480	999
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	29
Javanese	4,618	1,810	1,041	1,050	5,659	2,860	8,519
Jawi-Pekan	191	200	119	155	310	355	665
Malays	8,427	7,254	3,560	3,819	11,987	11,073	23,060
Manilamen	57	20	10	7	67	27	94
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...	15,128	10,373	5,132	5,447	20,260	15,820	36,080
—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA :—							
Bengalis, &c.	2,500	337	228	177	2,728	514	3,242
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	14
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	26
Tamils	9,490	2,069	1,351	881	10,841	2,950	13,791
16th Madras Infantry ...	750	...	...	...	750	...	750
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...	12,761	2,417	1,584	1,061	14,345	3,478	17,823
.—OTHER NATIONALITIES :—							
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	8
Anamese	5	3	...	7	5	10	15
Arabs	354	222	169	174	523	396	919
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	79
Japanese	173	563	15	15	188	578	766
Jews	165	130	82	85	247	215	462
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Siamese	50	89	11	18	61	107	168
Sinhalese	169	38	25	12	194	50	244
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	953	1,075	316	323	1,269	1,398	2,667
GRAND TOTAL ...	150,500	39,893	20,375	17,787	170,875	57,680	228,555

III.—Abstract of the Resident Population of the Municipality of Sin

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I—Europeans and Americans:—	1381	758	292	317	1,673	1,075	
II—Eurasians	1,115	1,209	812	846	1,927	2,055	
III—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	17,075	8,855	1,872	1,818	18,947	10,673	
Hokkien	35,085	6,098	3,561	2,513	38,646	8,611	
Hailam	7,051	145	615	59	7,666	204	
Kheh	6,067	777	400	269	6,467	1,046	
Straits-born	3,869	4,188	3340	3,234	7,209	7,422	
Teo-Chiu	18,045	1,984	1,173	878	19,218	2,862	
Hok-Chiu	12,381	117	73	43	12,454	160	
Tribe not stated	220	34	18	8	238	42	
Total Chinese ...	99,793	22,198	11,052	8,822	110,845	31,020	14
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1,272	692	233	237	1,505	929	
Bugis	173	161	50	60	223	221	
Dyaks	10	11	5	3	15	14	
Javanese	3,999	1,653	936	945	4,935	2,598	
Jawi-Pekan	184	192	119	151	303	343	
Malays	5,343	5,072	2,265	2,373	7,608	7,445	1
Manilamen	54	20	10	7	64	27	
Total Malays, &c. ...	11,035	7,801	3,618	3,776	14,653	11,577	26
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India.—							
Bengalis, &c.	2 174	328	226	173	2,400	501	2,
Burmese	5	5	3	1	8	6	
Parsees	16	6	2	2	18	8	
Tamils	8,563	1,975	1,315	852	9,878	2,827	12,
Total Tamils, &c. ...	10,758	2,314	1,546	1,028	12,304	3,342	15,
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	3	3	2	...	5	3	
Anamese	5	3		7	5	10	
Arabs	342	217	160	169	502	386	8
Armenians	31	25	12	11	43	36	
Japanese	171	562	15	15	186	577	7
Jews	164	129	82	85	246	214	4
Persians	3	2	...	1	3	3	
Siamese	49	84	11	18	60	102	1
Sinhalese	164	36	25	12	189	48	
Total Other Nationalities ...	932	1,061	307	318	1,239	1,379	2,
Grand Total ...	125014	35,341	17,627	15,107	142,641	50,448	193
Resident Population in 1891 ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	155
Increase...	...	...	...	..	...	...	37,

IV.—Abstract of the Population—Country—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans...	41	33	18	15	59	48	107
II.—Eurasians	21	28	14	20	35	48	83
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	194	64	13	14	207	78	285
Hokkien	4,913	973	599	450	5,512	1,423	6,935
Hailam	292	8	11	...	303	8	311
Kheh	356	112	49	48	405	160	565
Strais-born	265	158	192	175	457	333	790
Teo-Chiu	2,592	338	194	160	2,786	498	3,284
Hok-Chiu	125	4	4	...	129	4	133
Total Chinese ...	8,737	1,657	1,062	847	9,799	2,504	12,303
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	..	1	...	1
Boyanese	115	60	23	22	138	82	220
Bugis	93	82	47	45	140	127	267
Javanese	500	150	102	103	602	253	855
Jawi-Pekan	7	8	..	4	7	12	19
Malays	1,484	1,349	780	871	2,264	2,220	4,484
Manilamen	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	2,203	1,649	952	1,045	3,155	2,694	5,849
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	32	5	1	2	33	7	40
Tamils	338	86	34	27	372	113	485
Total Tamils, &c. ...	370	91	35	29	405	120	525
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	5	8	5	14	10	24
Japanese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Jews	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Siamese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Sinhalese	5	2	...	...	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities...	15	13	8	5	23	18	41
Grand Total....	11,387	3,471	2,089	1,961	13,476	5,432	18,908

V.—Abstract of the Population—Islands—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
II.—Eurasians	8	...	2	...	10	...	10
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	24	3	...	2	24	5	29
Hokkien	182	13	8	9	190	22	212
Hailam	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Kheh	327	38	22	18	349	56	405
Straits-born	26	11	9	13	35	24	59
Teo-Chiu	205	12	9	6	214	18	232
Hok-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Total Chinese ...	805	77	48	48	853	125	978
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	80	83	44	49	124	132	256
Javanese	69	7	3	2	72	9	81
Malays	840	826	511	571	1,351	1,397	2,748
Total Malays, &c. ...	989	916	558	622	1,547	1,538	3,085
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	9	3	1	2	10	5	15
Tamils	34	6	1	2	35	8	43
Total Tamils, &c. ..	43	9	2	4	45	13	58
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Grand Total ...	1,850	1,004	611	674	2,461	1,678	4,139

VI.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	45	25	8	7	53	32	85
Austrians	11	28	2	8	13	36	49
Belgians	8	8	4	2	12	10	22
Bohemians	3	8	...	...	3	8	11
British	969	493	197	211	1,166	704	1,870
Canadians	6	2	2	...	8	2	10
Danes	5	2	2	...	7	2	9
Dutch	67	51	29	24	96	75	171
French	49	34	9	7	58	41	99
Germans	151	46	18	21	169	67	236
Greeks	1	1	...	4	1	5	6
Hungarians	...	2	...	2	...	4	4
Italians	13	7	5	2	18	9	27
Norwegians	5	1	2	3	7	4	11
Poles	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Portuguese	24	31	17	23	41	54	95
Roumanians	6	6	...	2	6	8	14
Russians	20	16	2	6	22	22	44
Spaniards	9	8	6	4	15	12	27
Swede	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Swiss	23	7	2	1	25	8	33
Turks	8	14	5	4	13	18	31
Total ...	1,427	792	310	332	1,737	1,124	2,861

VII.—Europeans and Americans—Floating Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	8	...	...	...	8	..	8
British*	304	2	...	...	304	2	306
Danes	30	...	...	...	30	...	30
Dutch	3	...	...	..	3	...	3
Germans	69	1	1	...	70	1	71
Greeks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Italians	29	...	1	...	30	...	30
Norwegians	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Swiss	4	...	..	...	4	...	4
Total ...	463	3	2	...	465	3	468
* Includes:—							
H. M. S. "*Algerine*"	96	...	...	...	96	...	96
H. M. S. "*Pigmy*" ...	67	...	...	...	67	...	67
	163	...	...	...	163	...	163

VIII.—Floating Population.—Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	45	...	...	...	45	...	45
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	677	9		1	678	10	688
Hokkien	4,548	...	1	...	4,549	...	4,549
Hailam	1,231	2	...	...	1,231	2	1,233
Kheh	15	...	...	..	15	...	15
Straits-born	18	...	...	..	18	...	18
Teo Chiu	1,851	...	...	...	1,851	...	1,851
Hok-Chiu	99	13	1	...	100	13	113
Total Chinese ...	8,439	24	3	1	3,442	25	8,467
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	58	...	...	...	58	...	58
Bugis	32	...	...	...	32	...	32
Javanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Malays	744	7	4	4	748	11	759
Total Malays, &c. ...	839	7	4	4	843	11	854
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	257	...	...	...	257	...	257
Tamils	409	...	1	...	410	...	410
Total Tamils, &c. ...	666	...	1	...	667	...	667
Grand Total ...	9,989	31	8	5	9,997	36	10,033

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Germans	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Norwegians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Roumanians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans...	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	169	3	...	...	169	3	172
Hokkien	324	1	...	...	324	1	325
Hailam	75	...	...	...	75	...	75
Kheh	36	...	...	...	36	...	36
Straits-born	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Teo-Chiu	107	...	...	...	107	...	107
Hok-Chiu	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese...	746	4	...	...	746	4	750
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Malays	84	3	...	...	84	3	87
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c....	90	3	...	...	90	3	93
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	66	...	1	...	67	...	67
Total Tamils, &c. ..	72	...	1	...	73	...	73
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Jews	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Grand Total...	933	7	1	...	934	7	941

X.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans:—							
British	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Turks	1	...	..	...	1	...	1
Total Europeans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese							
Cantonese	106	...	1	...	107	...	107
Hokkien	163	...	1	...	164	...	164
Hailam	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
Kheh	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Teo-Chiu	113	...	4	...	117	...	117
Hok-Chiu	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese ...	422	...	6	...	428	...	428
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	46	...	...	...	46	...	46
Malays	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Total Malays, &c. ...	62	...	...	...	62	...	62
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	28	1	...	...	28	1	29
Tamils	146	2	...	...	146	2	148
Total Tamils, &c. ...	174	3	...	...	174	3	177
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	664	3	6	...	670	3	673

XI.—Abstract of the Population of *A* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	22	11	5	6	27	17	44
II.—Eurasians	4	4	2	1	6	5	11
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4,164	2,783	395	424	4,559	3,207	7,766
Hokkien	4,790	982	500	405	5,290	1,387	6,677
Hailam	583	14	102	2	685	16	701
Kheh	562	86	52	46	614	132	746
Straits-born	961	1,105	754	687	1,715	1,792	3,507
Teo-Chiu	269	25	11	8	280	33	313
Hok-Chiu	760	13	5	4	765	17	782
Tribe not stated	131	18	7	3	138	21	159
Total Chinese ...	12,220	5,026	1,826	1,579	14,046	6,605	20,651
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	86	31	6	6	92	37	129
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	62	27	13	8	75	35	110
Jawi-Pekan	7	7	6	8	13	15	28
Malays	368	254	128	130	496	384	880
Total Malays, &c....	525	319	153	152	678	471	1,149
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	99	2	4	2	103	4	107
Parsees	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Tamils	1,238	202	137	51	1,375	253	1,628
Total Tamils, &c....	1,340	208	141	53	1,481	261	1,742
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Arabs	16	5	1	...	17	5	22
Japanese	18	43	...	3	18	46	64
Siamese	1	4	...	1	1	5	6
Sinhalese	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Other Nationalities....	43	53	3	4	46	57	103
Grand Total ...	14,154	5,621	2,130	1,795	16,284	7,416	23,700

XII.—Abstract of the Population of *B* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	55	17	16	15	71	32	103
II.—Eurasians	8	7	2	5	10	12	22
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,558	956	186	165	1,744	1,121	2,865
Hokkien	3,230	541	333	255	3,563	796	4,359
Hailam	255	4	34	2	289	6	295
Kheh	406	41	20	7	426	48	474
Straits-born	223	195	203	178	426	373	799
Teo-Chiu	3,535	329	289	182	3,824	511	4,335
Hok-Chiu	1,086	17	20	3	1,106	20	1,126
Tribe not stated	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	10,299	2,083	1,085	792	11,384	2,875	14,259
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	32	6	2	1	34	7	41
Javanese	98	22	12	13	110	35	145
Jawi Pekan	3	1	5	3	6	4	10
Malays	228	151	62	68	290	219	509
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	362	180	79	85	441	265	706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	38	6	...	...	38	6	44
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	495	105	59	41	554	146	700
Total Tamils, &c. ...	534	111	59	41	593	152	745
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	20	8	2	1	22	9	31
Japanese	...	25	...	...	...	25	25
Jews	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	5	7	...	...	5	7	12
Sinhalese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	31	40	2	1	33	41	74
Grand Total ...	11,289	2,438	1,243	939	12,532	3,377	15,909

XIII.—Abstract of the Population of *C* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	31	3	...	...	31	3	34
II.—Eurasians	4	6	4	9	8	15	23
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,608	2,292	429	562	4,037	2,854	6,891
Hokkien	7,613	1,081	765	469	8,378	1,550	9,928
Hailam	448	10	40	3	488	13	501
Kheh	1,682	159	116	50	1,798	209	2,007
Straits-born	294	229	318	313	612	542	1,154
Teo-Chiu	4,247	278	242	143	4,489	421	4,910
Hok-Chiu	156	9	7	5	163	14	177
Total Chinese ...	18,048	4,058	1,917	1,545	19,965	5,603	25,568
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	16	2	2	...	18	2	20
Javanese	16	5	...	...	16	5	21
Jawi-Pekan	1	2	2	...	3	2	5
Malays	24	13	11	2	35	15	50
Total Malays, &c.,...	57	22	15	2	72	24	96
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	64	3	3	...	67	3	70
Parsees	12	2	2	2	14	4	18
Tamils	568	31	77	15	645	46	691
Total Tamils, &c., ..	644	36	82	17	726	53	779
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Armenians	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	2
Jews	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Siamese	...	1	...	1	...	2	8
Sinhalese	8	...	...	...	8	...	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	3	5	2	19	5	24
Grand Total ...	18,798	4,128	2,023	1,575	20,821	5,703	26,524

XIV.—Abstract of the Population of *D* Divison—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	218	123	38	34	256	157	413
II.—Eurasians	55	63	46	56	101	119	220
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	120	114	11	14	131	128	259
Hokkien	439	131	64	57	503	188	691
Hailam	595	6	65	1	660	7	667
Kheh	39	4	1	3	40	7	47
Straits-born	287	394	256	252	543	646	1,189
Teo-Chiu	947	112	36	33	983	145	1,128
Hok-Chiu	29	4	2	...	31	4	35
Total Chinese ...	2,456	765	435	360	2,891	1,125	4,016
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	123	59	25	26	148	85	233
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	243	84	37	39	280	123	403
Jawi-Pekan	3	5	1	3	4	8	12
Malays	212	192	103	92	315	284	599
Total Malays, &c. ...	583	340	166	160	749	500	1,249
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	7	7	3	63	10	73
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamil	478	118	81	50	559	168	727
Total Tamils, &c. ...	534	126	88	53	622	179	801
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	2	...	2	2	4	6
Armenians	8	9	3	2	11	11	22
Jews	23	19	21	21	44	40	84
Siamese	1	5	...	1	1	6	7
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	35	24	26	59	61	120
Grand Total ...	3,881	1,452	797	689	4,678	2,141	6,819

XV.—Abstract of the Population of *E* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	366	186	62	103	428	289	717
II.—Eurasians	261	288	220	260	481	548	1,029
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,504	528	178	153	1,682	681	2,363
Hokkien	1,015	188	101	86	1,116	274	1,390
Hailam	1,336	38	102	13	1,438	51	1,489
Kheh	521	111	37	28	558	139	697
Straits-born	388	455	355	350	743	805	1,548
Teo-Chiu	2,089	371	175	189	2,264	560	2,824
Hok-Chiu	1,269	17	7	4	1,276	21	1,297
Total Chinese ...	8,122	1,708	955	823	9,077	2,531	11,608
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	223	57	29	15	252	72	324
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	98	41	18	9	116	50	166
Jawi-Pekan	4	7	2	3	6	10	16
Malays	238	147	62	37	300	184	484
Manilamen	9	...	2	...	11	...	11
Total Malays, &c. ...	573	252	113	64	686	316	1,002
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	92	9	13	7	105	16	121
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	722	210	125	133	847	343	1,190
Total Tamils, &c. ...	815	219	138	140	953	359	1,312
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	2	...	7	...	9	9
Arabs	30	11	13	4	43	15	58
Armenians	12	6	5	4	17	10	27
Japanese	40	30	7	3	47	33	80
Jews	64	46	28	33	92	79	171
Persians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	9	8	5	2	14	10	24
Sinhalese	59	14	10	4	69	18	87
Total Other Nationalities ...	216	117	68	57	284	174	458
Grand Total ...	10,353	2,770	1,556	1,447	11,909	4,217	16,126

XVI.—Abstract of the Population of *F* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	13	106	48	51	183	157	340
II.—Eurasians	157	194	113	116	270	310	580
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	257	157	23	59	280	216	496
Hokkien	283	68	46	33	329	101	430
Hailam	360	4	39	4	399	8	407
Kheh	105	21	6	7	111	28	139
Straits-born	66	88	67	80	133	168	301
Teo-Chiu	194	57	24	24	218	81	299
Hok-Chiu	10	...	1	...	11	...	11
Total Chinese...	1,275	395	206	207	1,481	602	2,083
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	75	20	8	4	83	24	107
Bugis	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Javanese	249	80	30	31	279	111	390
Jawi Pekan	10	5	6	3	16	8	24
Malays	92	78	45	37	137	115	252
Manilamen	5	6	5	3	10	9	19
Total Malays, &c....	436	190	94	78	530	268	798
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	74	21	5	12	79	33	112
Tamils	763	154	94	53	857	207	1,064
Total Tamils, &c....	837	175	99	65	936	240	1,176
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs ...	15	14	10	12	25	26	51
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Japanese	7	19	2	1	9	20	29
Jews	38	29	10	13	48	42	90
Sinhalese	5	3	5	2	10	5	15
Total Other Nationalities...	65	66	27	28	92	94	186
Grand Total...	2,905	1,126	587	545	3,492	1,671	5,163

XVII.—Abstract of the Population of *G* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	36	59	15	10	51	69	120
II.—Eurasians	287	318	214	193	501	511	1,012
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,903	1,260	272	199	2,175	1,459	3,634
Hokkien	6,872	1,165	602	398	7,474	1,563	9,037
Hailam	1,002	17	69	11	1,071	28	1,099
Kheh	1,572	224	117	76	1,689	300	1,989
Straits-born	396	426	370	352	766	778	1,544
Teo-Chiu	2,478	295	153	90	2,631	385	3,016
Hok-Chiu	7,872	23	20	8	7,892	31	7,923
Total Chinese ...	22,095	3,410	1,603	1,134	23,698	4,544	28,242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	55	54	8	22	63	76	139
Bugis	74	86	20	21	94	107	201
Dyaks	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	1,112	650	365	400	1,477	1,050	2,527
Jawi-Pekan	25	19	4	9	29	28	57
Malays	1,062	1,077	415	426	1,477	1,503	2,980
Manilamen	35	11	2	3	37	14	51
Total Malays, &c. ...	2,363	1,898	814	881	3,177	2,779	5,956
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	717	92	73	45	790	137	927
Burmese	1	3	3	1	4	4	8
Tamils	1,764	488	310	194	2,074	682	2,756
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,482	583	386	240	2,868	823	3,691
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	177	124	80	100	257	224	481
Japanese	81	428	2	5	83	433	516
Jews	20	22	6	5	26	27	53
Siamese	14	21	3	5	17	26	43
Sinhalese	15	2	...	1	15	3	18
Total Other Nationalities ...	307	599	91	116	398	715	1,113
Grand Total ...	27,570	6,867	3,123	2,574	30,693	9,441	40,134

XVIII.—Abstract of the Population of *H* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	33	14	6	2	39	16	55
II.—Eurasians	132	136	88	77	220	213	433
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	183	55	24	23	207	78	285
Hokkien	759	75	51	35	810	110	920
Hailam	62	7	15	2	77	9	86
Kheh	125	24	11	10	136	34	170
Straits-born	106	102	74	71	180	173	353
Teo-Chiu	452	67	26	27	478	94	572
Hok-Chiu	405	3	3	5	408	8	416
Total Chinese ...	2,092	333	204	173	2,296	506	2,802
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	281	286	62	87	343	373	716
Bugis	8	11	7	5	15	16	31
Javânese	122	83	26	39	148	122	270
Jawi Pekan	67	93	53	65	120	158	278
Malays	444	560	208	210	652	770	1,422
Manilamen	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Total Malays, &c. ...	922	1,035	357	407	1,279	1,442	2,721
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	428	120	87	71	515	191	706
Burmese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Tamils	936	294	187	157	1,123	451	1,574
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,367	415	274	228	1,641	643	2,284
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Arabs	38	23	30	22	68	45	113
Armenians	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Japanese	...	4	1	2	1	6	7
Jews	6	3	4	5	10	8	18
Persians	1	2	...	1	1	3	4
Siamese	5	14	1	3	6	17	23
Sinhalese	11	6	5	1	16	7	23
Total Other Nationalities ...	71	56	44	37	115	93	208
Grand Total ...	4,617	1,989	973	924	5,590	2,913	8,503

XIX.—Abstract of the Population of *I* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	3	1	1	...	4	1	5
II.—Eurasians. ...	2	1	...	1	2	2	4
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	238	41	15	16	253	57	310
Hokkien	642	23	14	15	656	38	694
Hailam	99	...	7	...	106	...	106
Kheh	86	16	10	5	96	21	117
Straits-born	95	99	64	69	159	168	327
Teo-Chiu	670	117	42	32	712	149	861
Hok-Chiu	21	5	...	2	21	7	28
Total Chinese ...	1,851	301	152	139	2,003	440	2,443
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	22	8	9	3	31	11	42
Bugis	52	42	14	26	66	68	134
Dyaks	6	4	2	1	8	5	13
Javanese	205	134	84	93	289	227	516
Jawi Pekan	4	8	6	5	10	13	23
Malays	679	779	328	393	1,007	1,172	2,179
Total Malays, &c. ...	968	975	443	521	1,411	1,496	2,907
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	33	2	5	4	38	6	44
Tamils	46	7	6	5	52	12	64
Total Tamils, &c. ...	79	9	11	9	90	18	108
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	13	18	12	15	25	33	58
Siamese	2	3	1	2	3	5	8
Total other Nationalities ...	15	21	13	17	28	38	66
Grand Total ...	2,918	1,308	620	687	3,538	1,995	5,533

XX.—Abstract of the Population of J* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	73	24	9	11	82	35	117
II.—Eurasians	37	22	16	16	53	38	91
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,511	221	143	64	1,654	285	1,939
Hokkien	3,031	260	179	84	3,210	344	3,554
Hailam	390	14	42	3	432	17	449
Kheh	56	11	...	7	56	18	74
Straits-born	495	512	294	309	789	821	1,610
Teo-Chiu	406	19	12	17	418	36	454
Hok-Chiu	478	...	1	...	479	...	479
Tribe not stated	77	16	11	5	88	21	109
Total Chinese ...	6,444	1,053	682	489	7,126	1,542	8,668
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	27	12	...	6	27	18	45
Javanese	368	50	27	21	395	71	466
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	588	491	268	295	856	786	1,642
Manilamen	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	985	555	296	322	1,281	877	2,158
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	155	4	10	5	165	9	174
Tamils	551	94	73	20	624	114	738
Total Tamils, &c. ...	706	98	83	25	789	123	912
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Japanese	11	6	3	1	14	7	21
Jews	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Sinhalese	23	1	1	...	24	1	25
Total Other Nationalities ...	44	9	5	1	49	10	59
Grand Total ...	8,289	1,761	1,091	864	9,380	2,625	12,005

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

XXI.—Abstract of the Population of *K* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	84	35	7	4	91	39	130
II.—Eurasians	34	24	8	18	42	42	84
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	478	78	42	21	520	99	619
Hokkien	2,764	726	353	292	3,117	1,018	4,135
Hailam	263	1	14	1	277	2	279
Kheh	67	9	1	2	68	11	79
Straits-born	283	287	246	269	529	556	1,085
Teo-Chiu	298	38	14	8	312	46	358
Hok-Chiu	64	3	2	6	66	9	75
Total Chinese ...	4,217	1,142	672	599	4,889	1,741	6,630
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	29	14	9	9	38	23	61
Bugis	10	6	...	1	10	7	17
Dyaks	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Javanese	94	42	23	18	117	60	177
Jawi-Pekan	..	1	...	1	...	2	2
Malays	480	421	202	209	682	630	1,312
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c. ...	618	489	237	240	855	729	1,584
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	165	29	5	6	170	35	205
Tamils	223	79	23	25	246	104	350
Total Tamils, &c. ...	388	108	28	31	416	139	555
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	3	2	1	8	4	12
Armenians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	9	5	...	...	9	5	14
Siamese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Sinhalese	19	4	1	2	20	6	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	14	3	3	38	17	55
Grand Total ...	5,376	1,812	955	895	6,331	2,707	9,038

XXII.—Abstract of the Population of *L* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	56	41	11	9	67	50	117
II.—Eurasians	15	13	9	8	24	21	45
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	91	33	3	1	94	34	128
Hokkien	446	104	57	29	503	133	636
Hailam	329	2	15	2	344	4	348
Kheh	9	8	1	2	10	10	20
Straits-born	83	73	112	104	195	177	372
Teo-Chiu	568	62	29	18	597	80	677
Hok-Chiu	38	...	...	...	38	...	38
Total Chinese ...	1,564	282	217	156	1,781	438	2,219
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	62	36	11	14	73	50	123
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	197	53	35	40	232	93	325
Jawi-Pekan	5	5	4	10	9	15	24
Malays	121	102	55	53	176	155	331
Total Malays, &c....	386	196	105	117	491	313	804
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	164	10	6	6	170	16	186
Tamils	174	36	20	23	194	59	253
Total Tamils, &c....	338	46	26	29	364	75	439
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	4	3	...	2	4	5	9
Jews	3	4	1	4	4	8	12
Total Other Nationalities ...	8	8	1	6	9	14	23
Grand Total ..	2,367	586	369	325	2,736	911	3,647

XXIII.—Abstract of the Population of *M* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.— Europeans and Americans ...	137	65	36	28	173	93	266
II.—Eurasians	10	20	12	14	22	34	56
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	93	31	4	8	97	39	136
Hokkien	333	72	60	40	393	112	505
Hailam	382	3	23	1	405	4	409
Kheh	10	1	3	...	13	1	14
Straits-born	25	24	25	36	50	60	110
Teo-Chiu	217	30	16	17	233	47	280
Hok-Chiu	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Chinese ...	1,063	161	131	102	1,194	263	1,457
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	135	54	24	23	159	77	236
Bugis	2	1	2	...	4	1	5
Javanese	372	95	85	48	457	143	600
Jawi-Pekan	2	1	1	2	3	3	6
Malays	51	36	13	16	64	52	116
Total Malays, &c. ...	562	187	125	89	687	276	963
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16		...	...	16	4	20
Tamils	111	16	8	9	119	25	144
Total Tamils, &c. ...	127	20	8	9	135	29	164
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	4	2	3	8	7	15
Japanese	..	2	...	...	...	2	2
Jews	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Siamese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Sinhalese	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Total Other Nationalities ...	16	16	3	4	19	20	39
Grand Total ...	1,915	469	315	246	2,230	715	2,945

XXIV.—Abstract of the Population of *N* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	47	35	16	15	63	50	113
II.—Eurasians	74	72	58	44	132	116	248
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	521	193	87	71	608	264	872
Hokkien	1,069	294	212	149	1,281	443	1,724
Hailam	346	15	26	14	372	29	401
Kheh	307	36	15	20	322	56	378
Straits-born	59	64	76	66	135	130	265
Teo-Chiu	617	76	41	55	658	131	789
Hok Chiu	29	3	4	1	33	4	37
Total Chinese ..	2,948	681	461	376	3,409	1,057	4,466
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	17	9	11	4	28	13	41
Bugis	1	5	2	3	3	8	11
Dyaks	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	269	91	67	54	336	145	481
Jawi-Pekan	37	33	16	31	53	64	117
Malays	167	175	74	95	241	270	511
Manilamen	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	494	314	170	187	664	501	1,165
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	44	9	5	6	49	15	64
Tamils	245	79	59	46	304	125	429
Total Tamils, &c. ...	289	88	64	52	353	140	493
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	2	2	2	4	4	8
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Jews	3	2	7	3	10	5	15
Siamese	7	13	...	1	7	14	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	17	9	6	23	23	46
Grand Total ..	3,866	1,207	778	680	4,644	1,887	6,531

XXV.—Abstract of the Population of *P* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	14	5	2	4	16	9	25
II.—Eurasians	16	16	10	13	26	29	55
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	468	27	19	14	487	41	528
Hokkien	830	177	79	43	909	220	1,129
Hailam	199	5	6	...	205	5	210
Kheh	98	3	1	...	99	3	102
Straits-born	37	54	77	54	114	108	222
Teo-Chiu	154	11	2	3	156	14	170
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese...	1,792	277	184	114	1,976	391	2,367
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	47	22	17	13	64	35	99
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	84	32	20	19	104	51	155
Jawi-Pekan	9	1	12	7	21	8	29
Malays	362	336	163	175	525	511	1,036
Total Malays, &c....	503	391	212	214	715	605	1,320
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	14	2	1	...	15	2	17
Tamils	13	7	7	3	20	10	30
Total Tamils, &c....	27	9	8	3	35	12	47
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities...	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Grand Total...	2,355	699	416	348	2,771	1,047	3,818

XXVI.—Abstract of the Population of Q Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	57	25	14	17	71	42	113
II.—Eurasians	12	15	3	9	15	24	39
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	44	21	...	5	44	26	70
Hokkien	319	70	58	34	377	104	481
Hailam	281	3	7	...	288	3	291
Kheh	5	3	1	1	6	4	10
Straits-born	14	22	16	10	30	32	62
Teo-Chiu	319	37	20	10	339	47	386
Hok-Chiu	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Chinese ...	983	157	102	60	1,085	217	1,302
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	31	14	8	2	39	16	55
Bugis	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Javanese	217	63	42	38	259	101	360
Malays	17	24	2	1	19	25	44
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	102	52	41	317	143	460
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Tamils	137	23	18	8	155	31	186
Total Tamils, &c. ...	143	24	18	8	161	32	193
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	2	1	...	2	2	3	5
Armenians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	2	4	1	1	3	5	8
Sinhalese	5	1	1	1	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	10	7	2	4	12	11	23
Grand Total ...	1,470	330	191	139	1,661	469	2,130

XXVII.—Abstract of the Population of *R* Division—Municipality—Singapore.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	14	8	6	6	20	14	34
II.—Eurasians ...	7	10	7	6	14	16	30
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	334	65	41	19	375	84	459
Hokkien	650	141	87	89	737	230	967
Hailam	121	2	9	...	130	2	132
Kheh	417	20	8	5	425	25	450
Srtaits-born	57	59	33	34	90	93	183
Teo-Chiu	585	60	41	22	626	82	708
Hok-Chiu	154	19	1	5	155	24	179
Tribe not stated ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	2,324	366	220	174	2,544	540	3,084
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	11	8	2	2	13	10	23
Bugis	14	8	5	4	19	12	31
Javanese	193	101	52	75	245	176	421
Jawi-Pekan	5	3	2	1	7	4	11
Malays	210	236	126	134	336	370	706
Total Malays, &c. ...	433	356	187	216	620	572	1,192
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	9	7	2	6	11	13	24
Tamils	99	32	31	19	130	51	181
Total Tamils, &c. ...	108	39	33	25	141	64	205
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	1	6	5	9	6	15
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	7	5	12	7	19
Grand Total ...	2,891	781	460	432	3,351	1,213	4,564

XXVIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in the Settlement of Singapore.

Inside Municipal Limits.	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Division A	2,105	150	2,255	16,284	7,416	23,700
„ B	1,163	40	1,203	12,532	3,377	15,909
„ C	2,039	143	2,182	20,821	5,703	26,524
„ D	958	141	1,099	4,678	2,141	6,819
„ E	1,363	114	1,477	11,909	4,217	16,126
„ F	513	20	533	3,492	1,671	5,163
„ G	4,267	379	4,646	30,693	9,441	40,134
„ H	1,201	82	1,283	5,590	2,913	8,503
„ I	881	43	924	3,538	1,995	5,533
„ *J	987	19	1,006	9,380	2,625	12,005
„ K	1,455	27	1,482	6,331	2,707	9,038
„ L	578	21	599	2,736	911	3,647
„ M	375	22	397	2,230	715	2,945
„ N	1,226	25	1,251	4,644	1,887	6,531
„ P	594	6	600	2,771	1,047	3,818
„ Q	374	12	386	1,661	469	2,130
„ R	1,053	1	1,054	3,351	1,213	4,564
Total Town...	21,132	1,245	22,377	142,641	50,448	193,089
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country	5,655	31	5,686	13,476	5,432	18,908
Islands				2,461	1,678	4,139
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	10,460	41	10,501
British Military ...	...	...	...	417	78	495
16th Madras Infantry ...	...	...	...	750	...	750
Wayfarers	...	...	...	670	3	673
Grand Total...	26,787	1,276	28,063	1 70875	57,680	228,555

* Includes Pulau Brani and Pulau Blakang Mati.

XXIX.—Number of men Married in the Settlement of Singapore.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalties.
A ...	2	2	5,481	305	646	22
B ...	26	1	3,943	166	205	5
C ...	...	4	6,177	24	255	8
D ...	67	27	915	324	212	21
E ...	67	99	2,028	249	342	129
F ...	64	70	290	207	289	29
G ...	12	144	6,050	1,082	1,055	192
H ...	6	90	481	633	692	42
I ...	1	...	556	670	32	11
J ...	32	14	1,733	513	268	5
K ...	31	12	1,353	342	188	3
L ...	25	12	597	198	119	4
M ...	61	5	396	251	75	2
N ...	16	31	935	231	156	5
P ...	6	7	368	336	15	3
Q ...	27	3	340	151	73	5
R ...	4	2	565	292	55	5
Total inside Municipal Limit...	447	523	32,208	5,974	4,677	491
Outside do. ...	24	11	1,873	1,375	143	4
Islands...	2	3	180	634	21	1
Grand Total ...	473	537	34,261	7,983	4,841	496

XXX.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	MALE.												FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 Months.	12 Months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Americans ...	1	2	4	1	1	10	15	11	6	2	...	...	53	...	2	1	4	6	6	11	1	...	...	1	...	32	85
Austrians ...	...	2	...	...	2	2	3	2	2	..	...	...	13	...	6	1	1	4	12	6	5	...	1	...	...	36	49
Belgians ...	...	1	2	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	...	12	...	...	...	2	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	..	10	22
Bohemians ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	4	2	1	1	...	...	...	...	8	11
British ...	23	63	62	49	74	343	298	173	61	17	1	2	1,166	27	58	76	50	71	174	136	66	30	13	3	...	704	1,870
Canadians ...	1	1	...	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	2	10
Danes ...	...	...	1	1	1	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	7	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	2	9
Dutch ...	2	7	12	8	3	21	20	16	5	2	...	...	96	3	7	9	5	5	21	16	5	2	1	1	...	75	171
French ...	2	...	5	2	6	19	11	10	2	...	1	...	58	1	...	3	3	5	8	4	9	6	...	2	...	41	99
Germans ...	3	6	5	4	37	46	47	14	4	3	...	...	169	1	7	8	5	6	20	12	4	1	2	1	...	67	236
Greeks ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	6
Hungarians ...	...	...	...	...	....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	4	4
Italians ...	2	1	1	1	1	4	3	4	1	...	...	...	18	...	1	...	1	2	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	9	27
Norwegians ...	...	...	2	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	7	...	1	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	11
Poles ..	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	1	...	...	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	3	6
Portuguese ...	2	4	6	5	...	6	8	7	1	2	...	...	41	2	8	6	7	6	4	12	4	3	2	...	...	54	95
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	...	...	...	8	14
Russians ...	...	...	2	...	2	10	6	2	...	...	...	...	22	1	2	2	1	2	7	5	2	...	...	...	...	22	44
Spaniards ...	1	1	4	...	1	1	4	1	2	...	...	...	15	...	...	2	2	...	5	1	1	1	...	...	...	12	27
Swedes ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1
Swiss ...	...	2	...	...	1	11	8	2	1	...	...	...	25	1	...	..	...	...	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	8	33
Turks ...	2	1	1	1	1	3	2	...	1	...	...	1	13	...	1	2	1	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	...	18	31
Total Europeans & Americans ...	39	91	107	73	132	494	431	250	86	28	3	3	1,737	36	94	115	87	116	275	221	105	47	20	8	...	1,124	2,861
Eurasians ...	77	226	281	242	255	371	251	151	77	28	10	1	1,970	89	258	272	247	263	381	247	165	106	59	14	4	2,105	4,075

XXXI.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population—Singapore.

Nationality.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Cantonese ...	43	476	642	724	2,280	7,638	4,695	1,861	631	150	31	7	19,178	52	434	729	619	1,465	3,931	1,809	1,046	496	130	28	17	10,756	29,934
Hokkien ...	100	1,094	1,406	1,568	3,931	17,297	11,327	5,184	1,862	473	89	17	44,348	86	884	1,056	946	1,061	2,614	1,720	937	490	195	56	11	10,056	54,404
Hailam ...	3	19	60	544	1,681	3,263	1,569	585	216	40	5	...	7,985	3	15	25	16	32	65	26	20	6	3	...	1	212	8,197
Kheh ...	10	132	154	175	732	3,089	1,679	789	335	103	18	5	7,221	8	79	130	118	155	345	228	106	63	23	4	3	1,262	8,483
Straits-born ...	182	1,030	1,263	1,066	1,075	1,407	896	473	201	84	22	2	7,701	153	991	1,176	1,102	1,006	1,416	857	523	343	146	52	14	7,779	15,480
Teo-Chiu ...	38	331	468	539	2,059	8,261	5,982	2,896	1,204	342	79	19	22,218	36	261	348	399	431	805	543	313	165	61	12	4	3,378	25,596
Hok-Chiu ...	6	17	18	36	630	5,904	4,199	1,460	286	44	5	3	12,608	1	16	11	15	18	61	16	16	5	5	...	...	164	12,772
Tribe not stated ...	...	4	9	5	29	120	46	22	3	...	...	...	238	...	2	3	3	4	16	7	2	3	1	...	1	42	280
Total ...	382	3,103	4,020	4,657	12,417	46,979	30,393	13,270	4,738	1,236	249	53	121,497	339	2,682	3,478	3,218	4,172	9,253	5,206	2,963	1,571	564	152	51	33,649	155,146

XXXII.—Ages of Other Nationalities.—Singapore.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.													
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Africans ...	...	1	1	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	81
Anamese ...	...	...	...	...	2	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	2	5	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	10	15
Arabs ...	15	50	66	38	53	99	88	60	25	13	9	3	519	16	45	58	55	43	96	40	24	14	1	4	...	396	915
Armenians ...	3	4	3	2	5	6	9	5	6	...	...	...	43	1	5	2	3	5	7	7	3	2	...	1	...	36	79
Bengalis ...	16	48	66	98	276	1,065	570	198	65	25	10	5	2,443	18	53	58	48	75	124	63	40	18	13	2	1	513	2,956
Boyanese ...	21	84	80	71	218	642	327	130	40	19	10	1	1,643	25	95	78	61	208	321	137	51	21	12	2	...	1,011	2,654
Bugis ...	5	43	60	33	50	108	72	56	34	17	6	3	487	16	44	44	50	55	101	82	45	27	8	4	4	480	967
Burmese ...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	1	...	2	1	...	8	...	1	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	6	14
Dyaks ...	...	1	3	1	1	5	1	...	...	1	...	2	15	..	1	...	2	1	3	2	...	1	2	...	...	14	29
Japanese ...	1	2	3	9	24	76	52	19	2	...	...	...	188	1	5	1	8	145	341	55	20	2	...	...	...	578	766
Javanese ...	98	320	346	277	673	1,974	1,234	468	136	57	20	6	5,609	90	344	383	233	395	739	404	161	69	30	10	2	2,860	8,469
Jawi-Pekan ..	6	34	51	28	46	58	49	28	3	6	...	1	310	18	52	51	34	52	69	42	20	13	3	...	1	355	665
Jews ...	7	21	31	23	34	53	36	22	15	3	1	1	247	3	28	31	23	30	41	30	13	11	4	1	...	215	462
Malays ...	210	1,100	1,399	847	1,270	2,688	1,847	1,013	499	239	83	23	11,223	259	1,126	1,433	997	1,667	2,686	1,455	758	400	216	94	31	11,062	22,285
Manilamen ...	...	2	4	4	12	19	12	9	5	...	...	...	67	1	1	3	2	5	7	7	...	1	...	...	...	27	94
Parsees ...	...	...	...	2	2	7	4	1	1	1	...	...	18	..	2	...	...	...	4	2	...	...	...	...	...	8	26
Persians ...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	3	6
Siamese	1	2	3	5	5	17	12	12	4	...	...	...	61	4	1	7	6	9	27	25	17	6	5	...	...	107	168
Sinhalese	...	5	5	15	31	68	40	22	7	1	...	...	194	2	6	3	1	8	14	8	3	3	2	...	...	50	244
Tamils	72	255	418	605	1,411	3,910	2,232	913	347	87	24	11	10,285	71	281	319	210	373	903	459	205	84	27	12	4	2,948	13,233
Total	456	1,972	2,540	2,059	4,113	10,798	6,590	2,957	1,192	471	170	56	33,374	525	2,092	2,476	1,734	3,012	5,490	2,820	1,362	672	324	132	43	20,682	54,056

PENANG.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	434	210	93	92	527	302	829
Floating Population	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans ...	799	216	94	92	893	308	1,201
II.—Eurasians	483	504	341	384	824	888	1,712
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	12,203	3,941	523	742	12,726	4,683	17,409
Hokkien	20,243	2,220	969	814	21,212	3,034	24,246
Hailam	2,600	42	183	25	2,783	67	2,850
Khch	6,106	644	239	227	6,345	871	7,216
Straits-born	4,173	5,040	3,874	3,894	8,047	8,934	16,981
Teo-Chiu	18,164	562	292	200	18,456	762	19,218
Total Chinese ...	63,489	12,449	6,080	5,902	69,569	18,351	87,920
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	10	15	2	7	12	22	34
Achinese	316	101	53	53	369	154	523
Boyanese	79	2	4	6	83	8	91
Bugis	85	51	31	24	116	75	191
Javanese	1,337	382	297	239	1,634	621	2,255
Jawi-Pekan	2,430	2,661	1,740	1,768	4,170	4,429	8,599
Malays	28,064	28,524	19,574	18,869	47,638	47,393	95,031
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c. ...	32,344	31,741	21,705	20,966	54,049	52,707	106,756
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,172	370	238	221	1,410	591	2,001
Burmese	45	72	15	19	60	91	151
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	21,613	6,377	3,543	2,557	25,156	8,934	34,090
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,833	6,819	3,796	2,797	26,629	9,616	36,245
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	15	4	...	1	15	5	20
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	192	161	99	115	291	276	567
Armenians	6	3	...	...	6	3	9
Japanese	1	20	...	...	1	20	21
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	352	348	105	100	457	448	905
Sinhalese	48	14	8	3	56	17	73
Total Other Nationalities ...	694	615	226	249	920	864	1,784
Grand Total ...	120,642	52,344	32,242	30,390	152,884	82,734	235,618

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang.

(Including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	474	294	116	133	590	427	1,017
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans ...	587	313	122	138	709	451	1,160
II.—Eurasians	529	557	400	459	929	1,016	1,945
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11,803	4,657	775	1,120	12,578	5,777	18,355
Hokkien	22,491	3,639	1,605	1,337	24,096	4,976	29,072
Hailam	2,617	53	144	16	2,761	69	2,830
Kheh	6,532	832	311	276	6,843	1,108	7,951
Straits-born	6,359	6,517	5,329	5,364	11,688	11,881	23,569
Teo-Chiu	14,925	526	297	237	15,222	763	15,985
Hok-Chiu	568	50	20	23	588	73	661
Tribe not stated	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	65,295	16,275	8,481	8,373	73,776	24,648	98,424
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	159	101	72	46	231	147	378
Boyanese	216	49	22	20	238	69	307
Bugis	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	684	210	162	150	846	360	1,206
Jawi-Pekan	2,193	2,281	1,461	1,373	3,654	3,654	7,308
Malays	28,277	29,706	19,705	18,976	47,982	48,682	96,664
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam-Sam (Malay-Siamese)... ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	31,581	32,390	21,446	20,583	53,027	52,973	106,000
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,254	320	137	105	1,391	425	1,816
Burmese	69	64	23	11	92	75	167
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	21,496	7,526	3,949	3,086	25,445	10,612	36,057
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22,829	7,911	4,109	3,202	26,938	11,113	38,051
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	7	5	3	2	10	7	17
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	190	150	111	93	301	243	544
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	24	136	2	7	26	143	169
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	449	557	185	187	634	744	1,378
Sinhalese	43	12	6	7	49	19	68
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	1,113	897	315	302	1,428	1,199	2,627
Grand Total ...	121,934	58,343	34,873	33,057	156,807	91,400	248,207

III.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Penang shewing

Nationalities	Penang.						
	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans & Americans:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans, &c. ...	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasians	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,134	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Tribe not stated	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese ...	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c. ...	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs, ...	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese, ...	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationality not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total ...	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

THE NUMBERS IN PENANG ISLAND, PROVINCE WELLESLEY AND DINDINGS.

Province Wellesley.							Dindings.							Total.		
Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Total.	Males.	Females.	Grand Total.
M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.				
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	590	427	1,017
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	119	24	143
97	25	22	21	119	46	165	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	709	451	1,160
101	75	66	51	167	126	293	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	929	1,016	1,945
2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521	80	10	3	...	83	10	93	12,578	5,777	18,355
3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107	163	15	8	2	171	17	188	24,096	4,976	29,072
563	9	14	3	577	12	589	91	1	1	...	92	1	93	2,761	69	2,830
2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746	98	11	...	2	98	13	111	6,843	1,108	7,951
1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354	22	19	41	38	63	57	120	11,688	11,881	23,569
9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383	335	5	...	...	335	5	340	15,222	763	15,985
268	20	5	14	273	34	307	7	..	1	...	8	...	8	588	73	661
...	1	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008	796	61	54	42	850	103	953	73,776	24,648	98,424
17	17	18	6	35	23	58	18	5	3	2	21	7	28	231	147	378
3	2	...	1	3	3	6	1	...	...	...	1	...	1	238	69	307
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2	4	2	6
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6	8
218	77	65	71	283	148	431	25	7	5	2	30	9	39	846	360	1,206
563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755	3	...	...	...	3	...	3	3,654	3,654	7,308
19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793	47,982	48,682	96,664
...	..	...	...	...	..	...	.	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	5	17
39	35	19	13	58	48	106	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	58	48	106
20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866	53,027	52,973	106,000
125	127	44	26	469	153	622	16	...	...	...	16	...	16	1,391	425	1,816
1	4	...	...	1	4	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	92	75	167
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	10	1	11
9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407	217	21	14	9	231	30	261	25.445	10,612	36,057
10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	12,288	6,746	19,034	233	21	14	9	247	30	277	26,938	11,113	38,051
6	5	3	2	9	7	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	7	17
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	4
24	18	16	11	40	29	69	2	...		...	2	...	2	301	243	544
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	12	21
1	7	...	...	1	7	8	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	26	143	169
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	24	21	45
266	304	121	125	387	429	816	1	4	1	1	2	5	7	634	744	1,378
4	2	1	...	5	2	7	2	1	...	...	2	1	3	49	19	68
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	375	6	381
301	336	141	138	442	474	916	5	5	1	1	6	6	12	1,428	1,199	2,627
30,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264	1,899	861	718	635	2,617	1,496	4,113	156.807	91,400	248,207

IV.—Abstract of the Population of Penang Island in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	362	194	82	87	444	281	725
Floating Population	169	1	...	...	169	1	170
Prisoners	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
British Military	187	5	1	...	188	5	193
Total Europeans and Americans...	727	200	83	87	810	287	1,097
II.—Eurasians	394	438	298	320	692	758	1,450
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,982	3,584	438	678	10,420	4,262	14,687
Hokkien	16,957	1,850	795	675	17,752	2,525	20,272
Hailam	2,151	39	175	22	2,326	61	2,387
Kheh	3,984	398	111	103	4,095	501	4,596
Straits-born	3,582	4,488	3,287	3,389	6,869	7,877	14,746
Teo-Chiu	7,237	214	121	67	7,358	281	7,639
Total Chinese...	43,893	10,573	4,927	4,934	48,820	15,507	64,327
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Achinese	128	52	23	26	151	78	229
Boyanese	75	2	4	6	79	8	87
Bugis	79	47	30	23	109	70	179
Javanese	845	216	151	107	996	323	1,319
Jawi Pekan	2,036	2,214	1,414	1,417	3,450	3,631	7,081
Malays	8,448	8,248	5,170	4,991	13,618	13,239	26,857
Manilamen	23	5	4	...	27	5	32
Total Malays, &c.....	11,635	10,785	6,796	6,570	18,431	17,355	35,786
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	891	243	123	109	1,014	352	1,366
Burmese	45	67	15	19	60	86	146
Parsees	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Tamils	12,663	2,658	1,983	1,072	14,646	3,730	18,376
Total Tamils, &c. ..	13,602	2,968	2,121	1,200	15,723	4,168	19,891
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	12	3	..	1	12	4	16
Anamese	33	1	...	...	33	1	34
Arabs	158	128	72	91	230	219	449
Armenians	5	3	...	...	5	3	8
Japanese	1	14	...	...	1	14	15
Jews	47	64	14	30	61	94	155
Siamese	227	245	54	66	281	311	592
Sinhalese	43	13	7	3	50	16	66
Total Other Nationalities...	526	471	147	191	673	662	1,335
Grand Total...	70,777	25,435	14,372	13,302	85,149	38,737	123,886

V.—Abstract of the Population of Penang Island in 1901.

(Including floating population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	375	269	94	112	469	381	850
Floating Population	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
Total Europeans and Americans	488	288	100	117	588	405	993
II.—Eurasions	425	482	334	408	759	890	1,649
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	9,709	4,285	689	1,058	10,398	5,343	15,741
Hokkien	19,177	3,124	1,333	1,143	20,510	4,267	24,777
Hailam	1,963	43	129	13	2,092	56	2,148
Kheh	4,172	540	221	161	4,393	701	5,094
Straits-born	4,423	5,332	4,113	4,227	8,536	9,559	18,095
Teo-Chiu	4,826	215	129	92	4,955	307	5,262
Hok-Chiu	293	30	14	9	307	39	346
Total Chinese	44,563	13,569	6,628	6,703	51,191	20,272	71,463
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	124	79	51	38	175	117	292
Boyanese	212	47	22	19	234	66	300
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	441	126	92	77	533	203	736
Jawi-Pekan	1,627	1,807	1,096	1,020	2,723	2,827	5,550
Malays	8,170	8,682	5,298	5,229	13,468	13,911	27,379
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c.	10,585	10,749	6,564	6,388	17,149	17,137	34,286
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	813	193	93	79	906	272	1,178
Burmese	68	60	23	11	91	71	162
Parsees	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Tamils	11,451	2,827	1,945	1,166	13,396	3,993	17,389
Total Tamils, &c.	12,342	3,081	2,061	1,256	14,403	4,337	18,740
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	164	132	95	82	259	214	473
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	23	129	2	7	25	136	161
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	182	249	63	61	245	310	555
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not stated	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities	807	556	173	163	980	719	1,699
Grand Total	69,210	28,725	15,860	15,035	85,070	43,760	128,830

VI.—Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand. Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Americans	4	3	2	4	6	7	13
Austrians	5	9	1	2	6	11	17
Belgians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
British	278	205	74	94	352	299	651
Danes	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Dutch	26	14	8	3	34	17	51
French	21	15	5	5	26	20	46
Germans	26	12	1	2	27	14	41
Italians	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Norwegians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Russians	...	4	2	1	2	5	7
Roumanians	1	..	1	...	2	...	2
Spaniards	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Swiss	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Turks	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total ...	375	269	94	112	469	381	850

Europeans and Americans—Resident Population.—Province Wellesley.

British	80	21	19	18	99	39	138
Danes	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
French	11	2	3	3	14	5	19
Germans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Portuguese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Swiss	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Americans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
British	72	19	6	5	78	24	102
Dutch	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Italians	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Total Europeans and Americans...	113	19	6	5	119	24	143
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	109	6	1	...	110	6	116
Hokkien	281	2	...	...	281	2	283
Hailam	105	...	...	...	105	...	105
Kheh	13	...	...	...	13	...	13
Straits-born	9	1	...	..	9	1	10
Teo-Chiu	83	...	...	...	83	...	83
Hok-Chiu	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Chinese...	600	9	1	...	601	9	610
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	149	...	...	...	149	...	149
Jawi-Pekan	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	219	9	10	6	229	15	244
Total Malays, &c....	372	9	10	6	382	15	397
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	90	...	...	...	90	...	90
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	256	...	1	...	257	...	257
Total Tamils, &c. ...	346	1	1	...	347	1	348
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Japanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Siamese	1	2	1	1	2	3	5
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	2	1	1	6	3	9
Grand Total ...	1,439	40	19	12	1,458	52	1,510

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population { British ...	11	5	3	4	14	9	23
Resident Population { Germans ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Europeans and Americans ...	11	6	3	4	14	10	24
II.—Eurasians	1	3	2	...	3	3	6
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	27	1	...	...	27	1	28
Hokkien	48	1	...	...	48	1	49
Hailam	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Kheh	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Straits-born	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Teo-Chiu	40	...	...	...	40	...	40
Total Chinese ...	142	2	...	...	142	2	144
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	75	9	5	11	80	20	100
Total Malays, &c. ...	76	9	5	11	81	20	101
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
Total Tamils, &c. ...	81	12	4	6	85	18	103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Grand Total ...	314	32	14	21	328	53	381

IX.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wayfarers and Vagrants—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans :—							
Turks	2	..	...	...	2	...	2
Total Europeans and Americans...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	46	1	1	..	47	1	48
Hokkien	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hailam	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Kheh	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Straits-born	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Teo-Chiu	31	...	...	...	31	...	31
Total Chinese ...	117	2	1	...	118	2	120
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Total Malays, &c. ...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	29	1	1	...	30	1	31
Tamils	275	5	7	...	282	5	287
Total Tamils, &c. ...	304	6	8	...	312	6	318
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Siamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Nationalities not stated ...	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	376	6	...	...	376	6	382
Grand Total ...	806	14	9	...	815	14	829

X.—Abstract of the Resident Population of George Town Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	350	250	86	102	436	352	788
II.—Eurasians	399	458	316	387	715	845	1,560
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	8,682	4,685	661	1,028	9,343	5,113	14,456
Hokkien	16,729	2,839	1,206	1,051	17,935	3,890	21,825
Hailam	1,751	41	122	11	1,873	52	1,925
Kheh	1,811	255	122	105	1,936	360	2,296
Straits-born	3,352	4,254	3,070	3,238	6,422	7,492	13,914
Teo-Chiu	3,076	149	101	77	3,177	226	3,403
Hok-Chiu	192	18	9	5	201	23	224
Total Chinese ...	35,596	11,641	5,291	5,515	40,887	17,156	58,043
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	112	77	49	33	161	110	271
Boyanese	200	41	17	17	217	58	275
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	250	107	78	66	328	173	501
Jawi-Pekan	1,458	1,680	996	923	2,454	2,603	5,057
Malays	3,192	3,415	1,598	1,638	4,790	5,053	9,843
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	5,223	5,328	2,743	2,682	7,966	8,010	15,976
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	672	182	87	75	759	257	1,016
Burmese	55	47	16	9	71	56	127
Parsees	10	1	..	..	10	1	11
Tamils	9,834	2,462	1,698	1,006	11,532	3,468	15,000
Total Tamils, &c....	10,571	2,692	1,801	1,090	12,372	3,782	16,154
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	4	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs	141	112	80	72	221	184	405
Armenians	9	10	...	2	9	12	21
Japanese	22	129	2	7	24	136	160
Jews	16	17	8	4	24	21	45
Siamese	168	205	58	59	226	264	490
Sinhalese	37	9	5	7	42	16	58
Nationalities not Stated:—	375	6	...	...	375	6	381
Total Other Nationalities ...	769	492	153	151	922	643	1,565
Grand Total ...	52,908	20,861	10,390	9,927	63,298	30,788	94,086

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division I.—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	39	17	1	1	40	18	58
II.—Eurasians	4	4	6	3	10	7	17
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,325	758	153	216	2,478	974	3,452
Hokkien	1,425	390	143	146	1,568	536	2,104
Hailam	399	12	33	5	432	17	449
Kheh	634	81	25	13	659	94	753
Straits-born	681	796	644	724	1,325	1,520	2,845
Teo-Chiu	184	9	8	6	192	15	207
Hock-Chiu	67	8	2	2	69	10	79
Total Chinese ...	5,715	2,054	1,008	1,112	6,723	3,166	9,889
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	13	3	...	2	13	5	18
Boyanese	23	4	1	1	24	5	29
Dyaks	1	3	1	3	2	6	8
Javanese	22	8	7	7	29	15	44
Jawi-Pekan	47	33	16	14	63	47	110
Malays	120	112	70	46	190	158	348
Total Malays, &c. ...	226	163	95	73	321	236	557
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	73	3	5	1	78	4	82
Burmese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Parsees	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	2,218	145	306	37	2,524	182	2,706
Total Tamils, &c. ..	2,293	150	311	38	2,604	188	2,792
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	15	...	1	...	16	...	16
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Siamese	5	8	1	4	6	12	18
Sinhalese	19	...	1	1	20	1	21
Total Other Nationalities ...	40	11	3	5	43	16	59
Grand Total ...	8,317	2,399	1,424	1,232	9,741	3,631	13,372

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Division II—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	454	108	14	19	468	127	595
Hokkien	3,425	690	315	255	3,740	945	4,685
Hailam	250	1	19	...	269	1	270
Kheh	250	24	18	10	268	34	302
Straits-born	530	697	475	475	1,005	1,172	2,177
Teo-Chiu	706	41	17	14	723	55	778
Hok-Chiu	13	4	6	3	19	7	26
Total Chinese ...	5,628	1,565	864	776	6,492	2,341	8,833
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	...	...	...	11	...	11
Boyanese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Javanese	9	2	1	...	10	2	12
Jawi-Pekan	5	1	...	...	5	1	6
Malays	153	106	75	58	228	164	392
Total Malays, &c....	181	110	76	58	257	168	425
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	32	2	2	1	34	3	37
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	1	2
Tamils	366	45	42	23	408	68	476
Total Tamils, &c....	399	48	44	24	443	72	515
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Arabs	4	1	...	1	4	2	6
Armenian	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Jews	2	3	4	...	6	3	9
Siamese	5	17	...	5	5	22	27
Sinhalese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	15	28	4	6	19	34	53
Grand Total ...	6,223	1,751	988	864	7,211	2,615	9,826

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in Division III—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	107	89	17	18	124	107	231
II.—Eurasians	52	178	110	189	262	367	629
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	1,214	540	77	109	1,291	649	1,940
Hokkien	729	232	98	115	827	347	1,174
Hailam	345	7	38	...	383	7	390
Kheh	348	52	35	37	383	89	472
Straits-born	437	673	450	526	887	1,199	2,086
Teo-Chiu	297	21	25	7	322	28	350
Hok-Chiu	11	2	...	...	11	2	13
Total Chinese...	3,381	1,527	723	794	4,104	2,321	6,425
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	5	6	2	...	7	6	13
Boyanese	78	18	2	10	80	28	108
Javanese	24	14	6	5	30	19	49
Jawi-Pekan	167	180	109	93	276	273	549
Malays	289	326	141	144	430	470	900
Manilamen	9	4	3	1	12	5	17
Total Malays, &c....	572	548	263	253	835	801	1,636
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	206	34	14	12	220	46	266
Burmese	2	3	1	...	3	3	6
Parsees	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Tamils	1,501	572	311	266	1,812	838	2,650
Total Tamils, &c....	1,715	609	326	278	2,041	887	2,928
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	4	...	4	...	8	8
Japanese	5	3	1	3	6	6	12
Siamese	3	18	2	3	5	21	26
Sinhalese	7	4	3	4	10	8	18
Total Other Nationalities...	16	29	6	14	22	43	65
Grand Total ...	5,943	2,980	1,445	1,546	7,388	4,526	11,914

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Division IV—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	7	7	11	28	18	46
II.—Eurasians	48	51	28	39	76	90	166
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	115	58	7	9	122	67	189
Hokkien	538	44	32	22	570	66	636
Hailam	73	2	3	...	76	2	78
Kheh	6	5	1	...	7	5	12
Straits-born	114	148	74	74	188	222	410
Teo-Chiu	171	4	2	...	173	4	177
Hok-Chiu	24	...	...	...	24	...	24
Total Chinese ..	1,041	261	119	105	1,160	366	1,526
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	11	12	9	10	20	22	42
Boyanese	7	3	3	...	10	3	13
Javanese	10	6	1	6	11	12	23
Jawi-Pekan	426	558	314	280	740	838	1,578
Malays	303	369	161	189	464	558	1,022
Total Malays, &c. ...	757	948	488	485	1,245	1,433	2,678
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	30	36	19	21	49	57	106
Burmese	...	2	1	1	1	3	4
Tamils	709	220	121	104	830	324	1,154
Total Tamils, &c. ...	739	258	141	126	880	384	1,264
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	23	21	18	10	41	31	72
Jews	4	4	3	1	7	5	12
Siamese	13	16	7	8	20	24	44
Sinhalese	3	2	1	2	4	4	8
Total Other Nationalities ...	43	43	29	21	72	64	136
Grand Total ...	2,649	1,568	812	787	3,461	2,355	5,816

XV.—Abstract of the Population in Division V—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	5	10	1	2	6	12	18
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	3,468	2,401	364	640	3,832	3,041	6,873
Hokkien	2,140	242	138	95	2,278	337	2,615
Hailam	303	4	12	2	315	6	321
Kheh	310	48	20	14	330	62	392
Straits-born	284	421	344	408	628	829	1,457
Teo-Chiu	798	44	24	29	822	73	895
Hok-Chiu	50	2	1	...	51	2	53
Total Chinese ...	7,353	3,162	903	1,188	8,256	4,350	12,606
III.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	9	7	4	1	13	8	21
Boyanese	8	1	1	1	9	2	11
Javanese	34	23	19	18	53	41	94
Jawi-Pekan	159	159	106	102	265	261	526
Malays	154	180	56	45	210	225	435
Total Malays, &c.,...	364	370	186	167	550	537	1,087
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	19	1	...	2	19	3	22
Burmese	3	1	1	1	4	2	6
Tamils	1,224	362	261	93	1,485	455	1,940
Total Tamils, &c., ..	1,246	364	262	96	1,508	460	1,968
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	2	6	1	13	3	16
Japanese	21	114	2	3	23	117	140
Jews	4	3	...	...	4	3	7
Siamese	2	11	...	2	2	13	15
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	35	131	8	6	43	137	180
Grand Total .	9,003	4,037	1,360	1,459	10,363	5,496	15,859

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Division VI—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	19	15	7	9	26	24	50
II.—Eurasians	46	40	38	27	84	67	151
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	118	32	11	11	129	43	172
Hokkien	372	73	50	26	422	99	521
Hailam	62	6	1	1	63	7	70
Kheh	12	9	4	8	16	17	33
Straits-born	135	135	71	70	206	205	411
Teo-Chiu	18	2	3	4	21	6	27
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	719	257	140	120	859	377	1,236
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	50	43	31	18	81	61	142
Boyanese	9	2	...	1	9	3	12
Javanese	44	26	22	20	66	46	112
Jawi-Pekan	218	312	159	154	377	466	843
Malays	504	646	242	282	746	928	1,674
Total Malays, &c. ...	825	1,029	454	475	1,279	1,504	2,783
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	62	23	4	9	66	32	98
Tamils	516	233	132	124	648	357	1,005
Total Tamils, &c. ...	578	256	136	133	714	389	1,103
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	44	39	24	22	68	61	129
Japanese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	9	15	3	...	12	15	27
Total Other Nationalities ...	53	56	27	22	80	78	158
Grand Total ...	2,240	1,653	802	786	3,042	2,439	5,481

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in Division VII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	4	2	4	1	8	3	11
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	447	73	10	8	457	81	538
Hokkien	6,018	756	212	225	6,230	981	7,211
Hailam	100	1	8	2	108	3	111
Kheh	90	16	4	8	94	24	118
Straits-born	416	685	505	483	921	1,168	2,089
Teo-Chiu	255	3	4	2	259	5	264
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ...	7,332	1,535	743	728	8,075	2,263	10,338
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Jawi Pekan	22	19	13	10	35	29	64
Malays	93	96	29	34	122	130	252
Total Malays, &c. ...	115	115	42	44	157	159	316
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	976	174	132	78	1,108	252	1,360
Total Tamils, &c ...	980	175	132	78	1,112	253	1,365
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	12	39	9	13	21	52	73
Total Other Natronalities ...	12	40	9	13	21	53	74
Grand Total ...	8,445	1,867	930	864	9,375	2,731	12,106

XVIII—Abstract of the Population in Division VIII—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	98	70	29	40	127	110	237
II.—Eurasians	117	150	112	111	229	261	490
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	233	49	6	11	239	60	299
Hokkien	303	86	35	33	338	119	457
Hailam	112	5	7	1	119	6	125
Kheh	44	9	11	11	55	20	75
Straits-born	213	217	127	145	340	362	702
Teo-Chiu	130	21	14	11	144	32	176
Hok-Chia	7	1	...	...	7	1	8
Total Chinese ...	1,042	388	200	212	1,242	600	1,842
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	4	...	...	2	4	6
Boyanese	46	11	10	4	56	15	71
Bugis	1	1	1	1	2	2	4
Javanese	61	17	15	4	76	21	97
Jawi Pekans	190	197	129	121	319	318	637
Malays	494	528	270	265	764	793	1,557
Total Malays, &c., ...	794	758	425	395	1,219	1,153	2,372
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	37	16	11	3	48	19	67
Burmese	46	36	13	6	59	42	101
Parsees	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Tamils	485	159	95	75	580	234	814
Total Tamils, &c.,...	572	211	119	81	691	295	986
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	14	22	11	15	25	37	62
Armenians	2	3	...	...	2	3	5
Siamese	51	43	17	8	68	51	119
Total Other Nationalities ...	67	68	28	23	95	91	186
Grand Total ...	2,690	1,645	913	865	3,603	2,510	6,113

XIX.—Abstract of Population in Division IX—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	26	26	16	21	42	47	89
II.—Eurasians	18	25	13	14	31	39	70
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	142	33	15	5	157	38	195
Hokkien	577	121	89	62	666	183	849
Hailam	64	3	1	...	65	3	68
Kheh	34	7	1	4	35	11	46
Straits-born	282	185	140	131	422	316	738
Teo-Chiu	178	3	3	3	181	6	187
Hok-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese...	1,281	352	249	205	1,530	557	2,087
IV—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	3	...	1	...	4	...	4
Boyanese	22	...	...	..	22	...	22
Javanese	31	8	6	6	37	14	51
Jawi Pekan	128	135	105	86	233	221	454
Malays	303	341	191	195	494	536	1,030
Total Malays, &c....	487	484	303	287	790	771	1,561
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	52	42	21	18	73	60	133
Burmese	...	1	...	1	...	2	2
Tamils	912	350	202	148	1,114	498	1,612
Total Tamils, &c....	964	393	223	167	1,187	560	1,747
VI.—Other Natonalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	7	9	6	3	13	12	25
Siamese	48	14	16	12	64	26	90
Sinhalese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Other Nationalities...	56	24	22	15	78	39	117
Grand Total...	2,832	1,304	826	709	3,658	2,013	5,671

XX.—Abstract of the Population in Division X—Municipality—Penang.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:							
Cantonese	18	4	2	...	20	4	24
Hokkien	811	200	86	70	897	270	1,167
Hailam	17	...	...	...	17	...	17
Khch	4	2	3	...	7	2	9
Ttraits-born ...	246	295	236	198	482	493	975
Seo-Chiu	148	1	1	1	149	2	151
Hok Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	1,250	502	328	269	1,578	771	2,349
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	7	2	2	2	9	4	13
Javanese	11	2	1	...	12	2	14
Jawi Pekan	74	80	41	60	115	140	255
Malays	407	... 542	268	279	675	821	1,496
Total Malays, &c ...	499	626	312	341	811	967	1,778
IV.—Tamils and Other Natives of India —							
Bengalis, &c.	16	3	...	2	16	5	21
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	398	159	69	42	467	201	668
Total Tamils, &c. ...	414	163	69	44	483	207	690
V.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	23	18	14	20	37	38	75
Siamese	14	42	3	4	17	28	45
Total Other Nationalities ...	37	42	17	24	54	66	120
Grand Total ...	2,201	1,333	726	678	2,927	2,011	4,938

XXI.—Abstract of the Population in the North-East District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	21	19	8	10	29	29	58
II.—Eurasians	16	18	11	14	27	32	59
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	321	70	16	22	337	92	429
Hokkien	851	145	70	58	921	203	1,124
Hailam	83	...	6	...	89	...	89
Kheh	654	93	46	29	700	122	822
Straits-born	379	301	276	248	655	549	1,204
Teo-Chiu	737	24	8	4	745	28	773
Hok-Chiu	39	3	2	...	41	3	44
Total Chinese...	3,064	636	424	361	3,488	997	4,485
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	21	10	5	7	26	17	43
Jawi Pekan	109	79	58	52	167	131	298
Malays	1,167	1,212	895	867	2,062	2,079	4,141
Total Malays, &c ...	1,299	1,301	958	926	2,257	2,227	4,484
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	20	6	3	4	23	10	33
Burmese	11	9	5	1	16	10	26
Tamils	883	226	156	91	1,039	317	1,356
Total Tamils. &c,...	914	241	164	96	1,078	337	1,415
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	17	20	15	10	32	30	62
Siamese	12	27	3	1	15	28	43
Total Other Nationalities...	29	47	18	11	47	58	105
Grand Total...	5,343	2,262	1,583	1,418	6,926	3,680	10,606

XXII.—Abstract of the Population in South-West District—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians.	7	6	7	7	14	13	27
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	597	124	11	8	608	132	740
Hokkien	1,316	138	57	34	1,373	172	1,545
Hailam	24	2	1	2	25	4	29
Kheh	1,691	192	53	27	1,744	219	1,963
Straits-born	683	776	767	741	1,450	1,517	2,967
Teo-Chiu	930	42	20	11	950	53	1,003
Hok-Chiu	62	9	3	4	65	13	78
Total Chinese ...	5,303	1,283	912	827	6,215	2,110	8,325
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	8	2	2	5	10	7	17
Boyanese	11	6	5	2	16	8	24
Javanese	21	9	9	4	30	13	43
Jawi Pekan	59	48	42	45	101	93	194
Malays	3,592	4,046	2,795	2,718	6,387	6,764	13,151
Total Malays, &c. ...	3,691	4,111	2,853	2,774	6,544	6,885	13,429
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	31	5	3	...	34	5	39
Burmese	2	3	2	1	4	4	8
Tamils	478	139	90	69	568	208	776
Total Tamils, &c. ...	511	147	95	70	606	217	823
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Arabs	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	15	1	...	2	15	17
Total other Nationalities ...	4	15	1	...	5	15	20
Grand Total ...	9,520	5,562	3,868	3,678	13,388	9,240	22,628

XXIII.—Table shewing the Number of Houses and Population in Penang Island, Province Wellesley and the Dindings.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
I.—Penang Island:—						
George Town Municipality:—						
Division I	1,319	79	1,398	9,741	3,631	13,372
Do. II	1,007	73	1,080	7,211	2,615	9,826
Do. III	1,315	78	1,393	7,388	4,526	11,914
Do. IV	903	73	976	3,461	2,355	5,816
Do. V	1,578	44	1,622	10,363	5,496	15,859
Do. VI	940	92	1,032	3,042	2,439	5,481
Do. VII	1,171	140	1,311	9,375	2,731	12,106
Do. VIII	1,089	43	1,132	3,603	2,510	6,113
Do. IX	1,299	31	1,330	3,658	2,013	5,671
Do. X	1,151	129	1,280	2,927	2,011	4,938
* Prisoners	...	...	...	328	53	381
* Police	...	...	...	557	302	859
* Hospitals	...	...	...	500	75	575
* Markets	...	...	...	329	17	346
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	815	14	829
Total George Town...	11,772	782	12,554	63,298	30,788	94,086
North-East District	2,674	227	2,901	6,926	3,680	10,606
South-West Do.	5,691	711	6,402	13,388	9,240	22,628
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	1,458	52	1,510
Total ..	20,137	1,720	21,857	85,070	43,760	128 830
II.—Province Wellesley:—						
Northern District	12,318	686	13,004	28,034	22,417	50,451
Central Do.	8,227	514	8,741	21,866	14,083	35,949
Southern Do.	7,062	498	7,999	19,220	9,644	28,864
Total...	27,607	1,698	29,305	69,120	46,144	115,264
III.—Dindings:—						
Division A	184	29	213	558	238	796
Do. B	163	56	219	467	233	700
Do. C	175	52	227	716	405	1,121
Do. D	179	27	206	422	276	698
Do. E	122	13	135	434	344	778
Floating Population	...	...	...	20		20
Total...	823	177	1,000	2,617	1,496	4,113
Grand Total...	48,567	3,595	52,162	156,807	91,400	248,207

* At next Census these should be merged in the divisional returns as was done at Singapore and Malacca (see para. 30 of the Report.)

XXIV.—Return shewing the Population of Important Villages in Penang Province Wellesley and Dindings.

Penang Island.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
North-East ...	Tanjong Tokong ...	...	1,769	
	Ayer Itam ...	...	939	
	Relau ...	...	632	
	Batu Feringeh ...	...	579	
South-Wes ...	Kongsi Balik Pulau ...	1,396	1,644	Increase 248
	Bayan Lepas ...	1,479	1,142	Decrease 337

Province Wellesley.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Northern ...	Teluk Ayer Tawar, Bagan Tambang and Bagan Blat ...	1,507	2,887	Increase 1,380
	Butterworth and Bagau Tuan Kechil ...	2,038	2,465	Increase 427
	Permatang Bindahari ...	219	996	Increase 777
	Penaga ...	908	755	Decrease 153
Central ...	Bukit Mertajam and Sungei Rambai	1,340	3,275	Increase 1,935
Southern ...	Nibong Tebal ...	2,044	3,114	Increase 1,070
	Sungei Bakap ...	1,025	1,744	Increase 719
	Bukit Tambun ...	1,451	1,141	Decrease 310
	Pulau Kra ...	697	788	Increase 91
	Sempang Ampat ...	464	586	Increase 122

Dindings.

District.	Name of Village.	Population in 1891.	Population in 1901.	Remarks.
Pulau Pangkor ...	Telok Raja Bayang ...	115	180	Increase 65
	Sungei Pinang Kechil ...	201	306	Increase 105
Mainland ...	Lumut ...	204	294	Increase 90
	Kampong Sempit ...	143	116	Decrease 27
	Bruas ...	...	127	...
	Pantei Remis ...	...	227	...

XXV.—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Penang.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Penang Island.						
Division I ...	8	1	2,513	130	1,204	119
,, II ...	2	...	2,435	111	189	5
,, III ...	32	77	1,385	287	955	29
,, IV ...	6	27	290	451	423	29
,, V ...	3	...	3,050	223	731	46
,, VI ...	9	30	205	491	314	100
,, VII ...	...	11	3,313	92	522	8
,, VIII ...	54	63	304	492	238	69
,, IX ...	19	10	266	270	323	35
,, X ...	...	...	339	297	220	52
Police ...	7	...	6	174	16	31
Hospitals ...	2	5	101	6	41	1
Markets ...	...	...	82	8	34	...
Prisons ...	6	1	108	57	49	1
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	...	33	...
North-East District ...	13	5	509	844	314	16
South-West do. ...	...	4	1,254	2,504	211	1
Total .	161	234	16,160	6,437	5,817	542
Province Wellesley.						
Northern District ...	7	18	903	7,757	979	138
Central do. ...	8	20	1,504	4,091	998	19
Southern do. ...	9	20	923	1,846	2,680	14
Total...	24	58	3,330	13,694	4,657	171
Dindings.						
Division A. ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
,, B. ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
,, C. ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
,, D. ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
,, E. ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7
Grand Total...	186	292	19,676	21,142	10,546	720

XXVI.—Ages of the European, American and Eurasian Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Americans ...	...	1	1	..	...	2	...	2	...	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	2	...	1	2	..	..	...	...	..	7	13
Austrians ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	...	...	...	6	...	1	1	...	...	5	...	2	1	1	...	..	11	17
Belgians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	..	...	...	1	1
British ...	1	35	25	13	22	84	97	45	24	6	...	..	352	8	32	31	23	20	82	56	30	9	5	3	...	299	651
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	2
Dutch ...	...	5	1	2	1	14	7	3	1	...	...	...	34	...	...	1	2	5	5	2	1	1	...	...	..	17	51
French ...	...	2	2	1	1	4	3	7	5		1	...	26	...	...	3	2	..	6	5	2	1	1	..	..	20	46
Germans ...	...	1	...	...	1	14	3	5	1	2	...	...	27	...	...	1	1	1	3	2	4	...	...	...	...	14	41
Italians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	1	..	...	...	..	1	1
Norwegians ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	.	...	...	.	..	..	..	...	..	2
Portuguese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	...	...	..	...	...	1
Roumanians ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	.	..	..	..	...	...	2
Russians ...	...	1	1	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	1	...	3	1	..	..	...	...	..	5	7
Spaniards ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	..	...	...	1	1
Swiss ...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	1	...	...	...	2	..	...	...	..	...	..	3	7
Turks ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2	2	...	1	...	...	6	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	1	7
Total ...	1	40	30	17	26	121	116	68	32	11	1	...	469	8	35	38	31	2	109	69	41	14	7	3	..	381	850
Eurasians ...	15	8	119	113	83	113	93	66	40	19	7	1	756	26	92	156	134	119	134	92	61	33	28	9	6	890	1,646

XXVII.—Ages of the Chinese Resident Population.—Penang Island.

Races.	MALE.													FEMALE.												
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Cantonese ...	3	172	220	293	955	3,432	2,788	1,466	672	226	43	18	10,288	3	211	413	431	477	1,535	1,048	691	356	127	37	8	5,337	15,625
Hokkien ...	13	286	432	602	1,308	6,860	5,870	3,046	1,301	411	88	12	20,229	8	302	405	428	404	828	864	528	302	143	44	9	4,265	24.494
Hailam ...	...	4	7	118	355	809	459	164	56	13	2	...	1,987	...	4	5	4	8	16	10	6	3	...	...	...	56	2.043
Rheh ...	3	53	83	82	221	1,137	1,257	839	447	189	59	10	4,380	2	39	57	63	45	145	147	107	60	20	11	5	701	5,081
Straits-Born ...	50	1,246	1,517	1,300	1,070	1,425	931	550	288	113	33	4	8,527	56	1,148	1,568	1,455	1,241	1,685	1,036	654	422	193	82	18	9,558	18,085
Teo-Chiu ...	2	28	53	46	137	1,133	1,575	1,171	547	160	15	5	4,872	...	34	33	25	24	68	58	38	19	7	1	...	307	5.179
Hok-Chiu ...	...	2	6	6	27	74	91	61	31	6	2	1	307	1	1	4	3	2	6	11	6	3	1	...	1	39	346
Total...	71	1,791	2,318	2,447	4,073	14,870	12,971	7,297	3,342	1,118	242	50	50,590	70	1,739	2,485	2,409	2,201	4,283	3,174	2,030	1,165	491	175	41	20,263	70,853

XXVIII.—Ages of the other Nationalities—Penang Island.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE													Grand Total.
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
Achinese ...	...	20	20	11	5	26	45	23	12	4	4	3	173	1	9	20	8	15	26	15	9	9	3	1	1	117	290
Africans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Anamese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	2	...	...	...	4	4
Arabs ...	1	28	34	32	24	35	45	28	17	6	4	2	256	...	29	27	26	21	50	24	11	17	5	2	2	214	470
Armenians ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1	2	1	...	1	...	9	...	...	1	1	2	3	2	2	1	...	...	...	12	21
Bengalis ...	...	30	31	32	73	281	202	103	33	22	4	5	816	1	22	31	25	35	65	36	26	18	9	2	2	272	1,088
Boyanese ...	...	12	6	4	25	114	48	15	7	1	...	1	233	2	9	5	3	14	24	3	5	1	...	...	...	66	299
Bugis ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Burmese ...	...	6	8	9	18	18	12	8	9	3	...	...	91	1	1	2	7	5	16	8	8	10	8	4	...	70	161
Dyaks ...	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	8
Japanese ...	...	2	...	...	...	6	6	8	1	1	...	...	24	1	3	2	1	29	81	14	4	1	...	...	...	136	160
Javanese ...	3	24	47	18	20	85	77	53	25	16	8	8	384	1	20	34	22	17	43	28	16	12	5	5	...	203	587
Jawi-Pekan ...	37	351	393	315	259	517	385	229	120	81	26	9	2,722	21	285	378	336	344	606	367	217	139	75	37	22	2,827	5,549
Jews ...	...	3	3	2	2	4	3	3	2	2	...	...	24	...	2	1	1	3	6	3	2	1	2	...	...	21	45
Malays ...	340	1,455	2,011	1,482	1,047	2,239	1,915	1,257	680	496	222	95	13,239	345	1,462	1,909	1,507	1,399	2,766	1,918	1,099	680	454	250	107	13,896	27,135
Manilamen ...	...	2	...	1	4	1	2	2	...	...	...	...	12	...	...	1	...	...	1	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	17
Parsees ...	...	...	...	...	...	4	3	3	...	...	...	...	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	11
Siamese ...	2	14	23	23	22	55	41	34	15	10	3	1	243	...	19	14	27	29	68	67	34	26	14	7	2	307	550
Sinhalese ...	...	1	2	2	3	15	11	6	2	...	...	...	42	...	3	2	2	...	4	1	1	3	...	...	...	16	58
Tamils ...	40	401	606	897	1,357	4,160	3,285	1,512	595	202	66	18	13,139	24	395	445	302	428	1,042	758	348	148	72	22	9	3,993	17,132
TOTAL...	423	2,350	3,185	2,828	2,859	7,566	6,082	3,286	1,519	844	338	142	31,422	397	2,261	2,873	2,269	2,343	4,804	3,247	1,784	1,068	647	330	145	22,168	53,590

PROVINCE WELLESLEY.

XXIX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	Males.	Females.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	69	15	11	3	80	18	98
II.—Eurasians	85	64	43	62	128	126	254
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,164	352	84	61	2,248	413	2,661
Hokkien	3,084	367	174	139	3,258	506	3,764
Hailam	229	3	8	3	237	6	243
Kheh	2,077	243	127	123	2,204	366	2,570
Straits-born	586	541	578	496	1,164	1,037	2,201
Teo-Chiu	10,571	348	170	133	10,741	481	11,222
Total Chinese ...	18,711	1,854	1,141	955	19.852	2,809	22,661
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	..	...	..	1	1
Achinese	188	49	30	27	218	76	294
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Bugis	6	4	1	1	7	5	12
Javanese	480	163	146	131	626	294	920
Jawi Pekans	392	445	326	351	718	796	1,514
Malays	18,847	19,611	13,903	13,463	32,750	33,074	65,824
Total Malays, &c. ...	19,917	20,273	14,406	13,973	34,323	34,246	68,569
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	265	127	115	112	380	239	619
Burmese	...	5	...	..	...	5	5
Tamils	8,745	3,700	1,547	1,480	10,292	5,180	15,472
Total Tamils, &c. ...	9,010	3,832	1,662	1.592	10,672	5,424	16,096
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Arabs	34	32	27	24	61	56	117
Armenians	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Japanese	...	6	...	...	...	6	6
Siamese	119	101	51	34	170	135	305
Sinhalese	5	1	1	...	6	1	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	162	140	79	58	241	198	439
Grand Total ...	47,954	26,178	17,342	16,643	65,296	42,821	108,117

XXX.—Abstract of the Population of Province Wellesley 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.— Europeans and Americans ...	97	25	22	21	119	46	165
II.—Eurasians	101	75	66	51	167	126	293
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,014	362	83	62	2,097	424	2,521
Hokkien	3,151	500	264	192	3,415	692	4,107
Hailam	563	9	14	3	577	12	589
Kheh	2,262	281	90	113	2,352	394	2,746
Straits-born	1,914	1,166	1,175	1,099	3,089	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu	9,764	306	168	145	9,932	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu	268	20	5	14	273	34	307
Tribe not stated	..	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	19,936	2,645	1,799	1,628	21,735	4,273	26,008
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	17	17	18	6	35	23	58
Boyanese	3	2	...	1	3	3	6
Javanese	218	77	65	71	283	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	563	474	365	353	928	827	1,755
Malays	19,296	20,262	13,766	13,168	33,062	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam (Malay-Siamese) ...	39	35	19	13	58	48	106
Total Malays, &c. ...	20,136	20,867	14,233	13,612	34,369	34,479	68,848
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c. ...	425	127	44	26	469	153	622
Burmese	1	4	...	...	1	4	5
Tamils	9,828	4,678	1,990	1,911	11,818	6,589	18,407
Total Tamils, &c. ...	10,254	4,809	2,034	1,937	2,288	6,746	19,034
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	6	5	3	2	9	7	16
Arabs	24	18	16	11	40	29	69
Japanese	1	7	...	...	1	7	8
Siamese	266	304	121	125	387	429	816
Sinhalese	4	2	1	...	5	2	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	301	336	141	138	442	474	916
Grand Total ...	50,825	28,757	18,295	17,387	69,120	46,144	115,264

XXXI.—Abstract of the Floating Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
Hokkien	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Straits-born	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Teo Chiu	43	...	...	...	43	...	43
Total Chinese..:	59	...	...	...	59	...	59
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Jawi Pekan	14	...	1	...	15	...	15
Malays	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Total Malays, &c. ...	17	...	1	...	18	...	18
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total...	78	...	1	...	79	...	79 *

* These persons were enumerated on and near to the mouth of the Krian River.

XXXII.—Abstract of the Population in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	27	7	5	4	32	11	43
II.—Eurasians	23	21	19	21	42	42	84
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	915	117	28	18	943	135	1,078
Hokkien	2,026	300	158	100	2,184	400	2,584
Hailam	222	1	2	...	224	1	225
Kheh	217	15	12	5	229	20	249
Straits-born	358	284	347	328	705	612	1,317
Teo-Chiu	1,493	28	5	5	1,498	33	15,31
Hok-Chiu	28	5	...	...	28	5	33
Total Chinese ...	5,259	750	552	456	5,811	1,206	7 017
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Achinese	15	16	14	5	29	21	50
Boyanese	2	2	...	1	2	3	5
Javanese	60	17	27	15	87	32	119
Jawi-Pekan	369	364	271	282	640	646	1,286
Malays	10,866	11,525	7,761	7,335	18,627	18,860	37,487
Manilamen	6	6	2	3	8	9	17
Total Malays, &c. ...	11,318	11,930	8,075	7,641	19,393	19,571	38,964
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	107	16	10	4	117	20	137
Burmese	1	3	...	...	1	3	4
Tamils	1,934	857	397	368	2,331	1,225	3,556
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,042	876	407	372	2,449	1,248	3,697
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	4	5	3	2	7	7	14
Arabs	22	17	15	11	37	28	65
Siamese	181	208	80	95	261	303	564
Sinhalese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	208	231	99	108	307	339	646
Grand Total ...	18,877	13,815	9,157	8,602	28,034	22,417	50,451

XXXIII.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Northern District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	Europeans.		Eurasians.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.		M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.	...	...	...	...	346	38	1,529	1,519	28	1	5	10	1,908	1,568	3,476	3,423
II.	...	...	...	..	353	31	1,464	1,586	3	5	...	...	1.820	1,622	3,442	3,402
III.	...	...	...	...	71	18	1,163	1,225	2	4	144	146	1,380	1,393	2,773	3,048
IV. ...	1	...	...	...	229	62	1,516	1,597	34	15	...	1	1,780	1,675	3,455	3,877
V.	...	...	...	...	115	22	1,438	1,466	38	20	2	5	1,593	1,513	3,106	3,590
VI. ...	2	3	2	...	344	56	933	951	246	123	94	109	1,621	1,242	2,863	2,074
VII. ...	...	...	3	2	272	92	2,239	2,295	65	23	5	10	2,584	2,422	5,006	5,316
VIII. ...	...	...	...	...	185	37	1,608	1,632	73	34	2	3	1,868	1,706	3,574	4,615
IX. ...	...	...	2	4	445	142	865	866	139	54	4	9	1,455	1,075	2,530	2,674
X. ...	...	...	...	...	85	21	893	859	16	3	4	6	998	889	1,887	3,511
XI. ...	1	...	...	...	238	44	1,600	1,518	56	34	...	...	1,895	1,596	3,491	3,713
XII. ...	3	...	7	5	150	10	887	845	805	479	2	1	1,854	1,340	3,194	2,886
XIII. ..	...	...	...	...	487	42	491	433	44	15	...	3	1,022	493	1,515	1,538
XIV. ...	10	5	...	1	1,439	381	1,230	1,211	367	169	20	13	3,066	1,780	4,846	4,547
XV. ...	15	3	28	30	883	188	959	997	449	227	1	3	2,335	1,448	3,783	3,865
XVI. ...	...	...	...	...	169	22	578	571	84	42	24	20	855	655	1,510	...
Total,...	32	11	42	42	5,811	1,206	19,393	19,571	2,449	1,248	307	339	28,034	22,417	50,451	52,079

XXXIV.—Abstract of the Population of the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	33	10	12	7	45	17	62
II.—Eurasians ...	43	32	28	14	71	46	117
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	910	173	48	35	958	208	1,166
Hokkien	481	85	44	26	525	111	636
Hylam	96	2	3	...	99	2	101
Kheh	1,864	243	77	106	1,941	349	2,290
Srtaits-born	1,156	564	583	512	1,739	1,076	2,815
Teo-Chiu	2,946	103	70	61	3,016	164	3,180
Hok-Chiu	141	13	4	14	145	27	172
Tribe not stated ...	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Total Chinese ...	7,594	1,184	829	754	8423	1,938	10,361
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	1	4	1	6	2	8
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	52	16	8	10	60	26	86
Jawi-Pekan	101	79	60	48	161	127	288
Malays	5,735	6,028	4,108	3,992	9,843	10,020	19,863
Sam Sam	33	29	17	10	50	39	89
Total Malays, &c. ...	5,924	6,153	4,197	4,061	10,121	10,214	20,335
V —Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	56	4	4	1	60	5	65
Burmese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Tamils	2,466	1,227	573	548	3,039	1,775	4,814
Total Tamils, &c. ...	2,522	1;232	577	549	3,099	1,781	4,880
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Japanese	1	5	...	...	1	5	6
Siamese	69	61	34	20	103	81	184
Total Other Nationalities ...	72	67	35	20	107	87	194
Grand Total ...	16,188	8,678	5,678	5,405	21,866	14,083	35,949

XXXV.—Abstract of Population in each Mukim in the Central District—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago,		Tamils and other Natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M,	F.		
I	33	13	39	23	623	77	171	147	1,638	977	...	...	2,504	1,237	3,741	3,206
II	...	...	...	...	123	41	771	847	11	4	1	...	906	892	1,798	1,939
III	1	...	1	4	148	37	623	619	25	5	...	1	798	666	1,464	1,494
IV	...	...	2	...	179	40	924	979	116	66	2	1	1,223	1,086	2,309	2,202
V	...	...	...	...	50	13	471	503	...	...	...	...	521	516	1,037	951
VI	...	...	...	...	56	1	898	876	30	9	...	...	984	886	1,870	1,685
VII	...	...	...	...	28	3	502	519	12	1	...	...	542	523	1,065	1,028
VIII	...	...	...	...	326	88	481	500	43	18	...	...	850	606	1,456	1,184
IX	...	...	...	..	216	75	589	609	15	6	8	...	828	690	1,518	1,365
X	3	...	13	14	1,463	381	269	262	532	273	3	8	2,283	938	3,221	2,507
XI	...	...	2	...	165	31	557	551	243	177	1	5	968	764	1,732	2,001
XII	...	...	...	...	239	33	677	660	103	63	...	...	1,619	756	1,775	1,425
XIII	...	...	4	2	554	15	74	82	109	62	...	...	741	161	902	1,089
XIV	1	.	7	2	317	51	507	517	50	26	1	1	883	597	1,480	879
XV	5	4	1	...	588	125	532	496	90	67	...	3	1,216	695	1,911	2,147
XVI	...	...	2	1	532	113	451	478	15	7	...	...	1,000	599	1,599	1,220
XVII	1	...	...	...	1,509	504	80	72	22	9	...	...	1,612	585	2,197	2,015
XVIII	...	...	...	...	508	134	106	103	9	...	8	10	631	247	878	686
XIX	1	...	...	...	506	111	130	112	9	2	78	55	724	280	1,004	659
XX	...	...	...	...	250	56	743	716	27	9	...	1	1,020	782	1,802	1,719
XXI	...	...	...	...	43	9	565	566	...	...	5	2	613	577	1,190	1,065
Total...	45	17	71	46	8,423	1,938	10,121	10,214	3,099	1,781	107	87	21,866	14,083	35,949	32,476

XXXVI.—Abstract of the Population of the Southern District—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	8	5	10	42	18	60
II.—Eurasians	35	22	19	16	54	38	92
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	189	72	7	9	196	81	277
Hokkien	644	115	62	66	706	181	887
Hailam	245	6	9	3	254	9	263
Kheh	181	23	1	2	182	25	207
Straits-born	400	318	245	259	645	577	1,222
Teo-Chiu	5,325	175	93	79	5,418	254	5,672
Hok-Chiu	99	2	1	...	100	2	102
Total Chinese ...	7,083	711	418	418	7,501	1,129	8,630
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Javanese	106	44	30	46	136	90	226
Jawi-Pekan	93	31	34	23	127	54	181
Malays	2,695	2,709	1,897	1,841	4,592	4,550	9,142
Total Malays, &c....	2,894	2,784	1,961	1,910	4,855	4,694	9,549
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	262	107	30	21	292	128	420
Tamils	5,428	2,594	1,020	995	6,448	3,589	10,037
Total Tamils, &c....	5,690	2,701	1,050	1,016	6,740	3,717	10,457
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Armenians	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Siamese	16	35	7	10	23	45	68
Sinhalese	3	1	...	...	3	1	4
Total Other Nationalities ...	21	38	7	10	28	48	76
Grand Total ...	15,760	6,264	3,460	3,380	19,220	9,644	28,864*

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population.

XXXVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Southern District.—Province Wellesley.

Division.	European.		Eurasian.		Chinese.		Malays and other natives of the Archipelago.		Tamils and other natives of India.		Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
I.	...	...	...	...	148	3	170	175	47	28	7	14	372	220	592	495
II.	...	...	...	...	81	4	184	153	10	7	1	...	276	164	440	355
III.	...	...	...	...	236	29	61	48	...	...	...	...	297	77	374	228
IV.	...	...	...	...	751	135	150	160	47	15	8	10	956	320	1,276	756
V.	....	...	6	3	452	62	328	324	44	22	1	1	831	412	1,243	984
VI.	...	...	...	...	259	20	15	16	33	27	...	...	307	63	370	194
*VII.	3	4	...	...	1,112	147	219	195	240	124	...	5	1,574	475	2,049	1,106
VIII.	1	...	...	...	358	18	400	410	69	35	1	5	829	468	1,297	1,122
IX.	1	...	2	8	448	37	630	680	582	381	...	...	1,663	1,106	2,769	..
X.	...	...	...	...	125	5	1,244	1,223	362	89	2	...	1,733	1,317	3,050	4,257
XI.	26	10	27	21	1,023	167	447	412	3,089	1,871	...	5	4,612	2,486	7,098	...
XII.	...	...	7	2	375	84	247	223	266	132	4	2	899	443	1,342	6,381
XIII.	8	2	12	3	304	78	119	95	1,223	588	...	1	1,666	767	2,433	2,769
XIV.	3	2	...	...	934	235	171	181	352	227	1	...	1,461	645	2,106	..
XV.	...	...	...	1	750	79	117	83	303	140	2	4	1,172	307	1,479	4,089
XVI.	...	...	...	...	115	26	353	316	73	31	1	1	572	374	946	713
Total...	42	18	54	38	7,501	1,129	4,855	4,694	6,740	3,717	28	48	19,220	9,644	28,864	23,449

* Including 79 persons belonging to the floating population (Krian River).

XXXVIII.—Ages of the European and Eurasian Resident Population—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												Grand Total.
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	
British ...	2	4	4	9	3	32	23	18	3	...	1	...	99	1	7	7	3	1	6	7	5	2	...	...	..	39	138
Danes ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1
Dutch ...	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	1	...	...	...	...	1	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	..	...	1
French ...	...	2	...	1	1	2	4	2	1	1	...	...	14	...	1	1	1	1	...	...	1	..	...	...	...	5	19
German ...	...	...	..	...	...	1	...	1	..	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	..	...	...	..	2
Portuguese ...	...	..	...	..	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	1	3
Swiss ...	..	...	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	1
Total...	2	6	4	10	4	36	29	22	4	1	1	.	119	1	8	8	4	2	6	8	6	2	...	.	1	46	165
Eurasians ...	5	21	20	20	14	30	26	17	9	5	...	..	167	4	20	19	8	10	29	18	8	6	2	1	1	126	293

XXXIX.—Ages of the Chinese Population—Province Wellesley.

Races.																										
Cantonese ...	1	19	29	34	96	803	585	300	163	52	13	2	2,097	...	11	30	21	16	100	122	69	39	15	1	...	424	2,521
Hokkien ...	4	41	92	127	155	928	1,032	603	279	129	26	4	3,415	3	41	68	80	56	127	144	90	54	22	6	.	692	4,107
Hailam ...	...	6	1	7	39	199	172	106	31	15	1	...	577	...	...	2	1	...	6	...	3	...	...	...	..	12	589
Kheh ...	4	19	26	41	49	549	740	495	291	102	29	7	2,352	4	34	32	43	29	63	85	59	32	6	6	1	394	2,746
Straits-born ...	39	304	457	375	232	515	504	362	189	88	19	5	3,089	52	298	417	332	227	387	266	158	77	32	12	7	2,265	5,354
Teo-Chiu ...	10	35	64	59	141	2,270	3,398	2,466	1,042	388	50	15	9,932	1	34	52	58	24	87	98	58	26	12	1	..	451	10,383
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	4	...	2	64	98	68	28	7	1	..	273	...	3	6	5	6	4	4	6	...	...	..	.	34	307
Tribe not stated .	..	...	..	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	..	1	...	...	.	...	1	1
Total...	58	425	673	643	714	5,323	6,529	4,394	2,023	781	139	33	21,735	60	421	607	540	358	774	719	444	228	87	26	9	4,273	26,008

XL.—Ages of the Other Nationalities—Province Wellesley.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												
	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	12 months and under.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Achinese ...	1	7	6	4	1	...	7	6	1	2	...	...	35	3	1	1	1	1	4	5	4	2	...	...	1	23	58
Africans ...	...	2	...	1	...	...	3	1	2	...	...	...	9	...	...	2	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	...	...	7	16
Arabs ...	4	3	3	6	...	2	10	7	2	2	1	...	40	...	3	5	3	2	6	5	2	2	1	...	...	29	69
Bengalis ...	13	6	11	14	26	193	134	54	9	3	2	4	469	5	8	5	8	6	67	33	14	2	...	4	1	153	622
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	2	...	...	...	...	4	5
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	8
Javanese ...	4	21	26	14	15	22	50	41	28	27	21	14	283	4	18	25	24	9	27	17	13	5	3	2	1	148	431
Jawi-Pekan	24	85	131	125	76	163	122	102	41	37	15	7	928	21	82	131	119	96	128	113	62	34	23	10	8	827	1,755
Malays ...	1,418	3,309	5,162	3,877	2,514	4,974	4,704	3,106	1,833	1,251	600	314	33,062	1,374	3,332	4,739	3,723	3,106	6,249	4,484	2,652	1,590	1,107	653	421	33,430	66,492
Sam Sam ...	2	6	6	5	8	9	6	3	4	4	5	...	58	...	1	7	5	4	9	9	4	4	1	2	2	48	106
Siamese ...	10	27	46	38	32	79	65	31	35	19	3	2	387	11	38	47	29	27	104	66	61	26	13	7	...	429	816
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	1	...	3	...	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	2	7
Tamils ...	232	508	658	592	553	3,530	3,535	1,542	426	181	46	15	11,818	222	544	671	474	449	2,089	1,393	492	168	63	19	5	6,589	18,407
Total ...	1,708	3,974	6,049	4,677	3,225	8,977	8,639	4,894	2,381	1,526	693	356	47,099	1,640	4,028	5,633	4,386	3,704	8,691	6,128	3,307	1,835	1,211	697	439	41,699	88,798

DINDINGS.

XLI.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans... ...	3	1	...	2	3	3	6
II.—Eurasians	4	2	...	2	4	4	8
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	57	5	1	3	58	8	66
Hokkien	202	3	...	...	202	3	205
Hailam	220	...	...	...	220	...	220
Kheh	45	3	1	1	46	4	50
Strais-born	5	11	9	9	14	20	34
Teo-Chiu	356	...	1	...	357	...	357
Total Chinese ...	885	22	12	13	897	35	932
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	9	13	2	7	11	20	31
Javanese	12	3	...	1	12	4	16
Jawi-Pekan	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Malays	769	665	501	415	1,270	1,080	2,350
Total Malays, &c. ...	792	683	503	423	1,295	1,106	2,401
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	205	19	13	5	218	24	242
Total Tamils, &c. ...	221	19	13	5	234	24	258
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	1	..	...	...	1	1
Arabs	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	6	2	...	...	6	2	8
Total Other Nationalities...	6	4	...	...	6	4	10
Grand Total....	1,911	731	528	445	2,439	1,176	3,615

XLII.—Abstract of the Population of the Dindings in 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	80	10	3	...	83	10	93
Hokkien	163	15	8	2	171	17	188
Hailam	91	1	1	...	92	1	93
Kheh	98	11	...	2	98	13	111
Straits-born	22	19	41	38	63	57	120
Teo-Chiu	335	5	...	...	335	5	340
Hok-Chiu	7	...	1	...	8	...	8
Total Chinese ...	796	61	54	42	850	103	953
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	18	5	3	2	21	7	28
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	25	7	5	2	30	9	39
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	811	762	641	579	1,452	1,341	2,793
Total Malays, &c. ...	860	774	649	583	1,509	1,357	2,866
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	16	...	...	...	16	...	16
Tamils	217	21	14	9	231	30	261
Total Tamils, &c. ..	233	21	14	9	247	30	277
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Siamese	1	4	1	1	2	5	7
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	5	5	1	1	6	6	12
Grand Total ...	1899	861	718	635	2,617	196	4,113

XLIII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *A*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	15	1	2	...	17	1	18
Hokkien	66	6	7	...	73	6	79
Hailam	49	1	...	...	49	1	50
Kheh	7	2	...	1	7	3	10
Straits-born	10	10	15	15	25	25	50
Teo-Chiu	29	...	...	...	29	...	29
Total Chinese ...	176	20	24	16	200	36	236
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Javanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Malays	130	114	86	70	216	184	400
Total Malays, &c. ...	132	115	86	70	218	185	403
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
Total Tamils, &c. ...	128	11	10	6	138	17	155
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	438	146	120	92	558	238	796

XLIV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *B*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
II.—Eurasians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	23	5	...	...	23	5	28
Hokkien	35	6	1	1	36	7	43
Hailam	6	...	1	...	7	...	7
Kheh	35	9	...	1	35	10	45
Straits-born	6	5	15	18	21	23	44
Teo-Chiu	65	4	...	...	65	4	69
Hok-Chiu	5	...	1	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	175	29	18	20	193	49	242
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	10	1	...	...	10	1	11
Jawi-Pekan	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Malays	111	101	79	72	190	173	363
Total Malays, &c....	126	102	79	72	205	174	379
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	15	...	...	...	15	...	15
Tamils	45	7	3	1	48	8	56
Total Tamils, &c....	60	7	3	1	63	8	71
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	..	1	1
Sinhalese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	2	...	...	2	2	4
Grand Total ...	367	140	100	93	467	233	700

XLV.—Abstract of the Population of Division *C*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	14	1	...	...	14	1	15
Hokkien	27	3	...	1	27	4	31
Hailam	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
Kheh	54	...	...	...	54	...	54
Straits-born	...	...	2	2	2	2	4
Teo-Chiu	148	...	...	...	148	...	148
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese...	278	4	2	3	280	7	287
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Bugis	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Malays	232	221	182	175	414	396	810
Total Malays, &c. ...	235	222	183	175	418	397	815
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Total Tamils, &c. ...	18	...	...	1	18	1	19
Grand Total ...	531	226	185	179	716	405	1,121

XLVI.—Abstract of the Population of Division *D*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians, ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	11	1	..	...	11	1	12
Hokkien	20	...	...	...	20	...	20
Hailam	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Kheh	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	6	4	9	2	15	6	21
Teo-Chiu	40	1	...	...	40	1	41
Total Chinese,...	80	6	9	2	89	8	97
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	4	3	2	17	6	23
Javanese	11	4	4	2	15	6	21
Malays	158	140	137	114	295	254	549
Total Malays, &c,...	183	148	144	118	327	266	593
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4	...	...	..	4	...	4
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities,...	1	1	...	1	1	2	3
Grand Total,...	269	155	153	121	422	276	698

XLVII.—Abstract of the Population of Division *E*—Dindings.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	17	2	1	...	18	2	20
Hokkien	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Hailam	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Straits-born	...	...	...	1	...	1	1
Teo-Chiu	49	...	...	...	49	...	49
Total Chinese ...	71	2	1	1	72	3	75
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	2	...	...	..	2	...	2
Malays	177	186	156	148	333	334	667
Total Malays, &c., ...	181	187	156	148	337	335	672
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	22	3	1	1	23	4	27
Total Tamils, &c.,...	23	3	1	1	24	4	28
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese	...	2	1	...	1	2	3
Total Other Nationalities, ...	..	2	1	...	1	2	3
Grand Total, ...	275	194	159	150	434	344	778

XLVIII.—Number of Men married in the Dindings.

Division.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India	Other Nationalities.
A ...	...	...	106	557	41	5
B ...	1	...	50	82	23	2
C ...	...	...	9	154	3	...
D ...	...	...	18	94	2	...
E ...	...	...	3	124	3	...
Total ...	1	...	186	1,011	72	7

XLIX.—Ages of the Population of the Dindings.

Nationalities.	MALE.													FEMALE.												
	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Under 12 months.	12 months to 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
Europeans ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Eurasians ...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Total...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2	1	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5
I.—Chinese.																											
Cantonese ...	...	...	...	3	6	33	21	10	6	4	...	...	83	...	...	...	...	1	3	1	2	1	2	...	...	10	93
Hokkien ...	...	...	5	3	...	43	72	36	5	6	1	...	171	...	1	1	...	...	8	6	1	...	...	...	...	17	188
Hailam ...	...	...	...	1	3	22	29	18	13	3	3	...	92	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	93
Kheh ...	...	...	...	...	7	40	29	13	9	...	...	...	98	...	1	...	1	2	1	2	4	1	...	1	...	13	111
Straits-born ...	3	11	14	13	6	9	6	1	...	...	...	...	63	2	13	16	7	7	9	3	...	...	...	...	...	57	120
Teo-Chiu ...	...	...	...	...	8	94	99	91	35	7	1	...	335	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	5	340
Hok Chiu ...	...	...	...	1	...	2	3	...	1	...	1	...	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8
Total...	3	11	19	21	30	243	259	169	69	20	6	...	850	2	15	17	8	10	24	14	8	2	2	1	...	103	953
II.—Other Nationalities.																											
Achinese ...	1	...	...	2	...	3	4	6	2	...	...	3	21	...	...	2	...	1	..	1	2	1	...	...	...	7	28
Arabs ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Bengalis ...	...	...	...	...	...	11	4	1	...	...	...	...	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16
Boyanese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	..	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	..	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2
Javanese ...	...	3	1	1	1	1	7	7	3	5	...	1	30	...	...	1	1	2	2	2	...	1	...	...	...	9	39
Jawi Pekan ...	...	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3
Malays ...	53	207	244	137	132	225	190	114	77	37	27	9	1,452	47	188	218	126	145	254	145	103	62	24	21	8	1,341	2,793
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	2	...	1	...	...	1	...	1	1	...	1	...	...	5	7
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	..	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	3
Tamils ...	...	...	8	6	25	90	67	23	9	2	...	1	231	2	3	3	1	3	10	4	3	...	1	...	...	30	261
Total...	54	210	253	147	159	332	273	154	93	44	28	15	1,762	49	192	224	128	152	267	153	109	64	26	21	8	1,393	3,155
Grand Total.	57	221	272	168	189	577	534	324	162	64	34	15	2,617	51	207	241	136	162	291	167	117	66	28	22	8	1,496	4,113

MALACCA.

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1891.

I.—Abstract of the Population of the Settlement of Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	52	33	14	14	66	47	113
Floating Population	18	2	1	...	19	2	21
Total Europeans and Americans ...	70	35	15	14	85	49	134
II.—Eurasians	544	628	277	307	821	935	1,756
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	764	302	54	82	818	384	1,202
Hokkien	4,039	298	191	129	4,230	427	4,657
Hailam	4,144	18	209	6	4,353	24	4,377
Kheh	1,672	227	121	98	1,793	325	2,118
Straits-born	1,360	1,791	866	954	2,226	2,745	4,971
Teo-Chiu	791	21	15	9	806	30	836
Total Chinese ...	12,770	2,657	1,456	1,278	14,226	3,935	18,161
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	39	27	20	22	59	49	108
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	136	10	5	8	141	18	159
Bugis	8	3	1	...	9	3	12
Javanese	310	55	35	31	345	86	431
Jawi-Pekan	59	62	41	21	100	83	183
Malays	18,131	21,446	15,137	14,713	33,268	36,159	69,427
Manilamen	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Malays, &c. ...	18,686	21,605	15,239	14,795	33,925	36,400	70,325
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	135	26	12	1	147	27	174
Burmese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	921	317	134	99	1,055	416	1,471
Total Tamils, &c. ...	1,058	343	146	100	1,204	443	1,647
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	2	...	...	...	2	2
Arabs	37	26	16	16	53	42	95
Armenians	2	1	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	3	4	...	...	3	4	7
Sinhalese	13	4	...	3	13	7	20
Total Other Nationalities ...	59	52	17	19	76	71	147
Grand Total ...	33,187	25,320	17,150	16,513	50,337	41,833	92,170

CENSUS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.
1901.

II.—Abstract of the Population in the Settlement of Malacca.

(including floating Population of all Nationalities.)

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Resident Population	30	17	6	1	36	18	54
Floating Population	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
Total Europeans and Americans, ...	48	19	6	1	54	20	74
II.—Eurasians	423	503	331	341	754	844	1,598
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	974	372	71	90	1,045	462	1,507
Hokkien	4,467	551	393	250	4,860	801	5,661
Hailam	4,304	37	150	16	4,454	53	4,507
Kheh	1,571	219	111	80	1,682	299	1,981
Straits-born	1,092	1,540	1,140	1,183	2,232	2723	4,955
Teo-Chiu	613	44	14	10	627	54	681
Hok-Chiu	158	12	3	3	161	15	176
Total Chinese, ...	13,179	2,775	1,882	1,632	15,061	4,407	19,468
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	30	15	9	43	39	82
Boyanese	51	10	6	10	57	20	77
Bugis	4	2	...	...	4	2	6
Javanese	199	56	39	30	238	86	324
Malays	17,538	21,715	16,744	16,492	34,282	38,207	72,489
Total Malays, &c., ...	17,820	21,813	16,894	16,541	34,624	38,354	72,978
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	53	10	7	3	60	13	73
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	731	217	133	121	864	338	1,202
Total Tamils, &c., ...	785	227	140	124	925	351	1,276
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	16	9	8	12	24	21	45
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	10	10	...	...	10	10	20
Siamese	1	2	1	...	2	2	4
Sinhalese	9	6	...	2	9	8	17
Total Other Nationalities,...	38	27	13	15	51	42	93
Grand Total,...	32,293	25,364	19,176	18,654	51,469	44,018	95,487

III.—Abstract of Population of the Municipality of Malacca 1891.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	37	27	12	12	49	39	88
II.—Eurasians	501	611	276	296	777	907	1,684
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	475	237	19	44	494	281	775
Hokkien	1,685	138	64	41	1,749	179	1,928
Hailam	1,041	9	159	3	1,200	12	1,212
Kheh	662	71	26	18	688	89	777
Straits-born	822	1,336	604	663	1,426	1,999	3,425
Teo-Chiu	268	15	7	2	275	17	292
Total Chinese,...	4,953	1,806	879	771	5,832	2,577	8,409
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Boyanese	109	9	2	3	111	12	123
Bugis	3	2	...	...	3	2	5
Javanese	61	22	8	4	69	26	95
Jawi-Pekan	34	37	22	14	56	51	107
Malays	1,479	1,819	817	910	2,296	2,729	5,025
Manilamen	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,688	1,891	849	931	2,537	2,822	5,359
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	64	7	7	1	71	8	79
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	421	209	97	70	518	279	797
Total Tamils, &c., ..	486	216	104	71	590	287	877
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	21	19	7	6	28	25	53
Armenians	2	...	1	...	3	1	4
Japanese	2	15	...	...	2	15	17
Siamese	...	3	...	...	...	3	3
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	30	41	8	7	38	48	86
Grand Total,...	7,695	4,592	2,128	2,088	9,823	6,680	16,503

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the Municipality of—Malacca 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	375	475	313	322	688	797	1,485
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	686	330	58	81	744	411	1,155
Hokkien	1,504	302	165	108	1,669	410	2,079
Hailam	1,040	29	106	7	1,146	36	1,182
Kheh	693	111	57	29	750	140	890
Straits-born	570	987	614	636	1,184	1,623	2,807
Teo-Chiu	280	26	12	6	292	32	324
Hok-Chiu	94	9	1	1	95	10	105
Total Chinese ...	4,867	1,794	1,013	868	5,880	2,662	8,542
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	39	10	3	9	42	19	61
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	64	32	12	12	76	44	120
Malays	1,341	1,655	717	808	2,058	2,463	4,521
Total Malays, &c.,...	1,446	1,699	732	829	2,178	2,528	4,706
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	363	152	87	84	450	236	686
Total Tamils, &c.,...	400	162	94	87	494	249	743
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	13	9	6	9	19	18	37
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	5	9	...	...	5	9	14
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities,...	25	21	11	11	36	32	68
Grand Total,...	7,136	4,167	2,166	2,117	9,302	6,284	15,586

V.—Abstract of the Population—Country and Islands—Malacca.

Nationalities	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	7	1	3	1	10	2	12
II.—Eurasians	42	25	18	17	60	42	102
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	161	37	8	9	169	46	215
Hokkien	2,781	244	223	137	3,004	381	3,385
Hailam	3,160	8	42	9	3,202	17	3,219
Kheh	828	108	54	51	882	159	1,041
Straits-born	522	553	526	547	1,048	1,100	2,148
Teo-Chiu	226	13	2	4	228	17	245
Hok-Chiu	62	3	2	2	64	5	69
Total Chinese ...	7,740	966	857	759	8,597	1,725	10,322
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	28	29	15	9	43	38	81
Boyanese	11	...	3	1	14	1	15
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	134	24	27	18	161	42	203
Malays	15,726	20,009	15,934	15,646	31,660	35,655	67,315
Total Malays, &c., ...	15,901	20,063	15,979	15,674	31,880	35,737	67,617
V.— amils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Tamils	340	65	45	37	385	102	487
Total Tamils, &c. ...	348	65	45	37	393	102	495
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	3	...	2	3	5	3	8
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	4	4	...	1	4	5	9
Total Other Nationalities ...	7	6	2	4	9	10	19
Grand Total ...	24,045	21,126	16,904	16,492	40,949	37,618	78,567

VI.—Abstract of Nationalities—Floating Population—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans:—							
Floating Population { Btritish ...	14	2	...	...	14	2	16
Floating Population { Australian ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total European and Americans...	18	2	...	...	18	2	20
II.—Eurasians	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	95	...	5	...	100	...	100
Hokkien	95	5	...	...	95	5	100
Straits-born	82	5	...	...	82	5	87
Total Chinese...	272	10	5	...	277	10	287
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
Total Malays, &c.,...	105	4	11	2	116	6	122
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c., ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	2	...	1	...	3	...	3
Total Tamils, &c.,...	4		1	...	5	...	5
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Grand Total ...	404	16	17	2	421	18	439

VII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Prisoners—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Hokkien	12	1	...	...	12	1	13
Hailam	12	...	...	...	12	...	12
Kheh	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Teo-Chiu	9	...	...	...	9	...	9
Total Chinese, ...	42	1	...	...	42	1	43
II.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Total Malays, &c.,...	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
III.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Tamils, &c.,...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
IV.—Other Nationalities:—							
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Grand Total ...	51	1	...	...	51	1	52

VIII.—Abstract of Nationalities—Wyafarers and Vagrants—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	3	3	...	2	3	5	8
II—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	32	5	...	...	32	5	37
Hokkien	87	...	5	5	92	5	97
Hailam	104	...	2	...	106	...	106
Kheh	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Teo-Chiu	25	...	...	...	25	...	25
Hok-Chiu	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Chinese ...	300	5	7	5	307	10	317
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Malays	366	47	82	36	448	83	531
Total Malays, &c....	368	47	82	36	450	83	533
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	7	...	...	...	7	...	7
Tamils	26	...	...	...	26	...	26
Total Tamils, &c.,...	33	...	...	...	33	...	33
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Sinhalese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Total Other Nationalities ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Grand Total ...	708	55	89	43	797	98	895

IX.—Abstract of the Population in Division I—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	100	111	71	62	171	173	344
II.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	30	6	3	1	33	7	40
Hokkien	105	9	5	4	110	13	123
Hailam	128	1	15	...	143	1	144
Kheh	29	7	2	2	31	9	40
Straits-born	158	307	166	185	324	492	816
Teo-Chiu	23	4	...	...	23	4	27
Hok-Chiu	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Total Chinese ...	479	334	191	192	670	526	1,196
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Boyanese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	6	4	1	3	7	7	14
Malays	401	565	225	265	626	830	1,456
Total Malays, &c....	411	570	226	268	637	838	1,475
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
Total Tamils, &c., ...	105	98	43	58	148	156	304
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	...	...	1	1	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	1	...	1	1	2	1	3
Grand Total ...	1,096	1,113	532	58	1,628	1,694	3,322

X.—Abstract of the Population in Division II.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Eurasians	33	54	29	15	62	69	131
II.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	329	91	22	28	351	119	470
Hokkien	962	163	100	60	1,062	223	1,285
Hailam	684	20	78	1	762	21	783
Kheh	514	74	38	20	552	94	646
Straits-born	284	509	296	339	580	848	1,428
Teo-Chiu	140	11	3	4	143	15	158
Hok-Chiu	37	4	...	1	37	5	42
Total Chinese ...	2,950	872	537	453	3,487	1,325	4,812
III.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Boyanese	23	6	2	3	25	9	34
Javanese	21	18	5	5	26	23	49
Malays	221	289	102	98	323	387	710
Total Malays, &c. ...	265	313	109	106	374	419	793
IV.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Tamils	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
Total Tamils, &c. ...	120	24	17	8	137	32	169
V.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	6	6	5	3	11	9	20
Japanese	3	...	...	...	3	...	3
Siamese	1	1	1	...	2	1	3
Total Other Nationalities ...	10	7	6	3	16	10	26
Grand Total ...	3,378	1,270	698	585	4,076	1,855	5,931

XI.—Abstract of the Population in Division III.—Municipality—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15		Total		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	23	16	3	...	26	16	42
II.—Eurasians	242	310	213	245	455	555	1,010
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	327	233	33	52	360	285	645
Hokkien	437	130	60	44	497	174	671
Hailam	228	8	13	6	241	14	255
Kheh	150	30	17	7	167	37	204
Straits-born	128	171	152	112	280	283	563
Teo-Chiu	117	11	9	2	126	13	139
Hok-Chiu	51	5	1	...	52	5	57
Total Chinese ...	1,438	588	285	223	1,723	811	2,534
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	12	4	1	6	13	10	23
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	37	10	6	4	43	14	57
Malays	719	801	390	445	1,109	1,246	2,355
Total Malays, &c. ...	770	816	397	455	1,167	1,271	2,438
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	36	10	7	3	43	13	56
Burmese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Tamils	138	30	27	18	165	48	213
Total Tamils, &c. ...	175	40	34	21	209	61	270
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	7	3	...	5	7	8	15
Armenians	1	...	4	1	5	1	6
Japanese	2	9	...	...	2	9	11
Sinhalese	4	2	...	1	4	3	7
Total Other Nationalities ...	14	14	4	7	18	21	39
Grand Total ...	2,662	1,784	936	951	3,598	2,735	6,333

XII.—Abstract of the Population in Central District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
II.—Eurasians	20	19	10	10	30	29	59
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	72	30	7	9	79	39	118
Hokkien	893	130	130	69	1,023	199	1,222
Hailam	340	1	9	1	349	2	351
Kheh	428	84	38	43	466	127	593
Straits-born	363	441	403	426	766	867	1,633
Teo-Chiu	86	9	1	4	87	13	100
Hok-Chiu	43	2	1	2	44	4	48
Total Chinese...	2,225	697	589	554	2,814	1,251	4,065
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Boyanese	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Bugis	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Javanese	38	10	7	6	45	16	61
Malays	6,515	8,616	6,224	6,212	12,739	14,828	27,567
Total Malays, &c....	6,561	8,627	6,231	6,218	12,792	14,845	27,637
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	66	19	16	13	82	32	114
Total Tamils, &c....	68	19	16	13	84	32	116
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	1	3	...	1	1	4	5
Total Other Nationalities...	3	4	...	1	3	5	8
Grand Total...	8,878	9,366	6,846	6,796	15,724	16,162	31,886

XIII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Central District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		†Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Alai	812	1,008	92	17	...	...	5	...	...	...	5	7	914	1,032	1,946	2,212
Ayer Molek	477	511	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	500	511	1,011	1,230
Bachang	255	309	41	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	298	321	619	608
Balai Panjang	457	598	187	107	...	...	...	...	...	2	3	...	647	707	1,354	1,220
Batu Berendam	295	382	212	166	...	...	1	...	...	...	5	...	513	548	1,061	940
Bertam	173	201	10	9	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	187	210	397	491
Bukit Baru	690	762	37	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	730	770	1,500	1,871
Bukit Katil	243	285	24	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	270	296	566	683
Bukit Piatu	370	387	25	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	395	397	792	795
Bukit Rambai	807	909	252	210	...	...	10	...	8	2	...	...	1,077	1,121	2,198	*
Cheng	197	222	196	93	...	...	1	...	3	...	...	...	397	315	712	635
Duyong	453	524	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	478	524	1,002	1,025
Kandang	417	513	63	39	...	...	2	1	...	...	2	...	484	553	1,037	1,087
Klebang Besar	506	489	208	112	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1	717	602	1,319	3,233
Klebang Kechil	549	687	216	125	...	...	3	...	...	...	1	...	769	812	1,581	1,737
Krubong	352	388	91	24	1	...	..	...	2	2	...	...	446	414	860	731
Kubu	19	32	27	7	...	...	17	18	2	7	...	...	65	64	129	265
Padang Semabok	137	155	37	18	..	...	1	...	...	...	4	2	179	175	354	363
Padang Temu	260	298	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	3	273	301	574	614
Paya Rumput	363	391	128	41	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	492	432	924	862
Pengkalan Rama	271	341	165	10	...	...	16	1	13	15	5	2	470	369	839	973
Pernu	447	531	36	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	483	539	1,022	999
Pringgit	214	307	21	6	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	2	239	315	554	812
Semabok	429	522	29	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	...	464	528	992	1,089
Sungei Udang	416	540	53	5	..	...	2	7	...	...	...	...	471	552	1,023	1,039
Tangga Batu	635	673	109	45	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	744	718	1,462	1,276
Tanjong Kling	1,453	1,588	175	52	...	...	2	...	2	1	1	...	1,633	1,641	3,274	3,247
Tanjong Minyak	209	235	215	66	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	425	301	726	605
Telok Mas	499	577	23	2	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	529	580	1,109	1,174
Trankerah	61	69	66	40	...	...	11	4	...	...	...	...	138	113	251	††
Ujong Pasir	273	394	24	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	297	401	698	901
	12,739	14,828	2,814	1,251	1	...	84	32	30	29	56	22	15,724	16,162	31,886	32,717

*Bukit Rambai and Klebang Besar now constitute what was Klebang Besar at the last census.
†In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.
††In 1891 Trankerah and Kubu formed one Mukim.

XIV.—Abstract of the Population in Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	2	1	3	1	5	2	7
II.—Eurasians	8	3	5	2	13	5	18
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	19	5	...	...	19	5	24
Hokkien ...	1,174	85	60	51	1,234	136	1,370
Hailam	1,461	5	15	4	1,476	9	1,485
Kheh	88	20	15	8	203	28	231
Straits-born	94	79	88	82	182	161	343
Teo-Chiu	51	2	...	...	51	2	53
Hok-Chiu	6	1	...	...	6	1	7
Total Chinese ..	2,993	197	178	145	3,171	342	3,513
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Achinese	14	11	6	4	20	15	35
Boyanese	1	...	1	...	2	...	2
Javanese	23	...	1	...	24	...	24
Malays	5,327	6,961	5,751	5,667	11,078	12,628	23,706
Total Malays, &c. ..	5,365	6,972	,759	5,671	11,124	12,643	23,767
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	6	...	...	...	..	..	6
Tamils	163	37	15	18	178	55	233
Total Tamils, &c...	169	37	15	18	184	55	239
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Siamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Sinhalese	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	...	...	2	1	3
Grand Total...	8,539	7,211	5,960	5,837	14,499	13,048	27,547

XV.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Alor Gajah District—Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalies.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.		
Ayer Pa-Abas	333	391	105	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	438	392	830	732
Bĕlimbing	199	248	8	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	207	249	456	490
Brisu	255	331	40	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	296	332	628	879
Bĕringin	121	134	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	121	134	255	323
Durian Tunggal	595	664	399	48	4	2	15	4	1	1	10	...	1,024	719	1,743	1,787
Gadik	233	293	52	18	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	285	311	596	518
Kelemah	550	671	69	8	1	...	16	1	5	...	8	...	649	680	1,329	1,110
Kĕmuning	147	130	123	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	270	130	400	336
Kwala Linggi	596	606	42	18	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	639	624	1,263	765
Kwala Sungei Baru	754	749	98	28	...	...	4	...	...	...	1	1	857	778	1,635	1,108
Lĕndu	136	158	164	...	...	...	6	...	...	...	...	...	306	158	464	286
Machap	146	149	145	22	...	...	89	41	...	...	...	...	380	212	592	991
Malaka Pindah	249	280	14	...	...	...	6	4	...	...	...	...	269	284	553	635
Mĕlĕkek	401	481	135	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	536	489	1,025	1,067
Padang Sĕbang	281	333	19	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	300	334	634	687
Parit Melana	208	276	109	23	...	...	4	...	...	...	...	...	321	299	620	585
Pegoh	270	309	195	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	465	316	781	817
Pulau Sĕbang	380	443	116	5	...	...	12	2	...	...	...	...	508	450	958	990
Ramuan China Besar ...	263	295	157	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	4	3	429	302	731	410
Ramuan China Kĕchil ...	306	350	33	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	340	355	695	778
Rembia	143	179	131	17	...	...	7	...	7	4		...	290	200	490	399
Sungei Baru Ilir	684	743	99	13	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	783	756	1,539	1,412
Sungei Baru Tĕngah ...	1,405	1,548	140	81	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1,546	1,630	3,176	2,674
Sungei Baru Ulu	1,069	1,346	225	14	...	...	13	2	...	...	...	...	1,307	1,362	2,669	2,580
Sungei Pĕtei	297	335	64	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	361	335	696	599
Sungei Siput	286	328	58	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	344	330	674	574
Tabok Naning	383	422	69	15	...	...	1	...	...	...	14	9	467	446	913	1,142
Tanjong Rimau	295	343	12	...	...	...	...	...	...		6	...	313	343	656	599
Tĕbong	93	93	350	4	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	448	98	546	179
	11,078	12,628	3,171	342	5	2	184	55	13	5	48	16	14,499	13,048	27,547	25,452

* In the Mukim Returns Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVI.—Abstract of the Population in Jasin District—Malacca.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
II.—Eurasians	13	2	3	2	16	4	20
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	70	2	1	...	71	2	73
Hokkien	714	29	33	17	747	46	793
Hailam	1,358	2	18	4	1,376	6	1,382
Kheh	212	4	1	...	213	4	217
Straits-born	65	33	35	39	100	72	172
Teo-Chiu	89	2	1	...	90	2	92
Hok-Chiu	13	...	1	...	14	...	14
Total Chinese ...	2,521	72	90	60	2,611	132	2,743
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	14	18	9	5	23	23	46
Boyanese	4	...	2	1	6	1	7
Javanese	73	14	19	12	92	26	118
Malays	3,859	4,432	3,958	3,767	7,817	8,199	16,016
Total Malays, &c....	3,950	4,464	3,988	3,785	7,938	8,249	16,187
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Tamils	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
Total Tamils, &c....	111	9	14	6	125	15	140
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Arabs	1	...	2	3	3	3	6
Sinhalese	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	2	1	2	3	4	4	8
Grand Total ...	6,601	4,548	4,097	3,856	10,698	8,404	19,102

XVII.—Abstract of the Population in each Mukim in the Jasin District, Malacca.

Mukim.	Malays.		Chinese.		Europeans.		Indians.		Eurasians.		*Other Nationalities.		Total.		Grand Total.	Census 1891.
	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F	M	F		
Ayer Panas	309	308	158	5	...	...	5	...	...	...	27	10	499	323	822	1,100
Batang Malaka	212	194	126	3	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	1	339	198	537	418
Bukit Singgeh	296	297	126	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	10	432	310	742	662
Chabau	315	210	526	4	...	...	7	2	1	...	...	...	849	216	1,065	338
Chin Chin	412	449	206	8	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	618	457	1,075	809
Chohong	136	139	16	7	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	152	146	298	263
Jasin	388	453	115	5	3	...	11	...	9	3	13	10	539	471	1,010	1,157
Jus	84	103	25	...	...	...	2	...	..	...	...	...	111	103	214	201
Kesang	293	307	205	26	...	...	3	...	...	...	10	1	511	334	845	583
Merlimau	878	786	263	8	...	...	13	1	2	...	16	7	1,172	802	1,974	1,807
Nialas	540	558	78	2	...	...	12	2	1	...	7	3	638	565	1,203	987
Rim	258	289	291	...	...	...	38	3	2	1	3	...	592	293	885	437
Sebatu	720	719	112	4	...	...	5	...	...	...	20	5	857	728	1,585	1,319
Selandau	216	218	110	6	1	...	15	3	1	...	8	5	351	232	583	519
Sempang	530	596	67	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	599	603	1,202	1,152
Serkam	962	1,085	72	8	..	..	13	4	...	...	...	...	1,047	1097	2,144	2,161
Sungei Rambei	222	255	28	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1	257	267	524	397
Tedong	434	470	30	10	...	...	...	..	...	...	2	...	466	480	946	825
Umbai	612	763	57	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	669	779	1,448	1,380
	7,817	8,199	2,611	132	4	...	125	15	16	4	125	54	10,698	8,404	19,102	16,515

* In the Mukim Returns the Natives of the Malay Archipelago other than Malays are included in this column.

XVIII.—Table shewing the number of Houses and Populaton in the Settlement of Malacca.

	Houses.			Population.		
	Occupied.	Unoccupied.	Total.	Males.	Females.	Total.
Inside Municipal Limits ...	3,066	400	3,466	9,302	6,284	15,586
Outside Municipal Limits.						
Country { Central District ...	7,025	398	7,423	15,724	16,162	31,886
Country { Alor Gajah ...	5,389	111	5,500	14,499	13,048	27,547
Country { Jasin ...	3,681	198	3,882	10,698	8,404	19,102
Islands	...	...	...	28	4	32
Total ...	19,164	1,107	20,271	50,251	43,902	94,153
Floating Population ...	...	...	...	421	18	439
Wayfarers ...	...	...	...	797	98	895
Grand Total ...	19,164	1,107	20,271	51,469	44,018	95,487

XIX—Number of Men married in the Settlement of Malacca.

Divisions.	Europeans and Americans.	Eurasians.	Chinese.	Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago.	Tamils and other Natives of India.	Other Nationalities.
Division I. ...	...	59	153	261	65	1
„ II. ...	...	28	845	168	69	...
„ III. ...	9	156	436	506	89	1
Total inside Municipal Limits ...	9	243	1,434	935	223	2
Central District ...	1	16	636	4,580	24	1
Alor Gajah District	...	6	511	4,043	62	10
Jasin District ...	1	5	350	2,782	26	4
Total outside Municipal Limits ...	2	27	1,497	11,405	112	15
Grand Total ..	11	270	2,931	12,340	335	17

XX.—Ages of the Resident Population.—Malacca.

Nationalities.	MALE. Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	FEMALE. Under 12 months.	Under 5 years.	5 to 10 years.	10 to 15 years.	15 to 20 years.	20 to 30 years.	30 to 40 years.	40 to 50 years.	50 to 60 years.	60 to 70 years.	70 to 80 years.	Over 80 years.	Total.	Grand Total.
I																										
Europeans ...	1	4	1	...	...	13	9	6	2	...	...	...	36	...	...	1	...	2	6	4	3	1	1	...	...	18	54
Eurasians ...	39	111	100	81	35	84	121	93	45	25	10	4	748	34	77	120	108	94	152	114	54	49	21	12	4	839	1,587
Total...	40	115	101	81	35	97	130	99	47	25	10	4	784	34	77	121	108	96	158	118	57	50	22	12	4	857	1,641
II. Chinese.																										
Cantonese ...	2	15	25	24	71	322	224	122	59	27	19	3	913	5	35	21	29	70	137	69	56	27	7	1	...	457	1,370
Hokkien ...	8	85	135	160	468	1,536	1,260	651	267	76	18	9	4,673	11	75	93	66	76	184	155	61	46	20	4	...	791	5,464
Hailam ...	2	7	19	120	485	1,938	1,272	388	90	17	7	3	4,348	...	3	9	4	5	15	7	6	2	1	1	...	53	4,401
Kheh ...	10	27	33	41	109	449	434	285	140	76	23	5	1,632	6	31	24	19	31	91	48	23	20	4	1	1	299	1,931
Straits born ...	63	298	428	351	244	291	256	136	93	48	21	3	2,232	77	320	400	386	327	429	354	172	131	81	37	9	2,723	4,955
Teo-Chiu ...	3	3	2	6	30	123	177	106	41	22	7	...	520	...	4	5	1	3	18	7	6	3	2	...	...	49	569
Hok-Chiu ...	...	1	2	...	8	45	46	29	22	5	1	...	159	1	2	...	...	1	3	4	2	1	...	1	...	15	174
Total...	88	436	644	702	1,415	4,704	3,669	1,717	712	271	96	23	14,477	100	470	552	505	513	877	644	326	230	115	45	10	4,387	18,864
III. Other Nationalities.																										
Aborigines ...	1	3	7	4	7	4	9	4	4	...	...	...	43	...	1	5	3	...	3	8	6	9	3	1	...	39	82
Africans ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Arabs ...	1	1	4	2	3	2	3	5	1	2	...	...	24	1	...	7	4	1	...	3	3	1	...	1	...	21	45
Armenians ...	...	2	2	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	6
Bengalis ...	...	1	1	5	5	10	17	7	4	1	...	...	51	1	1	...	1	3	3	2	1	1	...	...	...	13	64
Boyanese ...	3	1	1	1	9	22	10	5	3	...	1	...	56	2	2	4	2	5	3	1	1	...	...	...	...	20	76
Bugis ...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1	...	...	...	...	2	6
Burmese ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Japanese ...	...	...	...	...	1	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	...	...	...	...	2	6	2	...	...	...	...	...	10	15
Javanese ...	3	17	11	8	5	42	76	34	18	16	6	1	237	5	12	10	3	9	22	15	4	4	1	...	...	85	322
Malays ...	1,554	5,285	6,455	3,357	2,859	4,924	4,585	2,466	1,314	640	203	76	33,718	1,476	5,100	5,991	3,887	5,040	7,341	4,833	2,358	1,282	559	187	65	38,119	71,837
Siamese ...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	2	4
Sinhalese ...	...	...	...	...	1	3	3	...	...	...	...	1	8	1	...	...	1	2	1	3	...	...	...	...	...	8	16
Tamils ...	10	33	39	50	73	280	204	97	30	14	3	2	835	17	30	53	21	34	91	42	29	9	7	2	3	338	1,173
Total...	1,572	5,343	6,520	3,428	2,964	5,294	4,909	2,619	1,374	673	213	81	34,990	1,504	5,146	6,070	3,922	5,096	7,471	4,912	2,402	1,306	570	191	68	38,658	73,648
Grand Total.	1,700	5,894	7,265	4,211	4,414	10,095	8,708	4,435	2,133	969	319	108	50,251	1,638	5,693	6,743	4,535	5,705	8,506	5,674	2,785	1,586	707	248	82	43,902	94,153

CHRISTMAS ISLAND.

I.—Abstract of the Population of Christmas Island.

Nationalities.	Over 15,		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	5	3	...	5	5	8	13
II.—Eurasians	1	1	...	...	1	1	2
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	383	...	...	...	383	...	383
Hokkien	10	...	...	...	10	...	10
Hailam	24	...	1	...	25	...	25
Kheh	218	...	...	...	218	...	218
Teo-Chiu	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Total Chinese ...	639	...	1	...	640	...	640
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Malays	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
Total Malays, &c. ...	21	...	...	...	21	...	21
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis and Sikhs	14	...	...	...	14	...	14
Tamils	8	...	...	...	8	...	8
Total Tamils, &c. ...	22	...	...	...	22	...	22
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Annamese	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Arabs	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Total Other Nationalities ...	6	...	...	...	6	...	6
Grand Total ...	694	4	1	5	695	9	704

FEDERATED MALAY STATES
AND
THE COCOS ISLANDS.

I. —* Abstract of the Population of the State of Perak 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	383	139	67	72	450	211	661
II.—Eurasians	207	146	112	126	319	272	591
III.—Chinese :—							
Cantonese	58,443	6,576	959	1,099	59,402	7,675	67,077
Hokkien	24,260	1,018	450	331	24,710	1,409	26,119
Hailam	2,403	51	22	15	2,425	66	2,491
Kheh	32,527	2,005	553	557	33,080	2,562	35,642
Straits-born	667	663	1,024	1,044	1,691	1,707	3,398
Teo-Chiu	13,167	209	90	61	13,257	270	13,527
Kwong Hsi	1,005	27	...	2	1,005	29	1,034
Other Provinces	81	5	...	1	81	6	87
Total Chinese ..	132,553	10,614	3,098	3,110	135,651	13,724	149,375
IV.—Malays & other Natives of the Archipelago :—							
Aborigines	3,092	2,659	1,246	985	4,338	3,644	7,982
Achinese	52	22	7	7	59	29	88
Boyanese	35	5	2	3	37	8	45
Bugis	28	9	5	3	33	12	45
Dyaks	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Javanese	1,488	356	195	156	1,683	512	2,195
Jawi-Pekan	153	81	42	46	195	130	325
Malays	45,365	39,446	32,366	22,850	68,731	66,296	131,027
Manilamen	5	4	3	3	8	7	15
Total Malays, &c, ..	50,219	42,585	24,866	24,053	75,085	66,638	141,723
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India :—							
Bengalis, &c.	3,244	257	97	67	3,341	324	3,665
Burmese	30	17	12	8	42	25	67
Parsees	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Tamils	20,422	6,330	2,225	1,999	22,647	8,329	30,976
Total Tamils &c. ...	23,698	6,604	2,334	2,074	26,032	8,678	34,710
VI.—Other Nationalities :—							
Africans	8	5	...	..	8	5	13
Anamese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Arabs	22	16	14	17	36	33	69
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Egyptians	307	38	22	18	229	56	285
Japanese	21	175	2	...	23	175	198
Siamese	186	181	37	42	223	223	446
Sinhalese	134	38	25	24	159	62	221
Total Other Nationalities ...	581	453	100	101	681	554	1,235
VII.—Floating Population all Nationalities :—	1,303	20	35	12	1,338	32	1,370
Grand Total ...	208,944	60,561	30,612	29,548	239,556	90,109	329,665

* The Returns for the four Federated Malay States are given here through the courtesy of Mr. G. T. Hare, Supt. of the Census, F. M. S.

H.—ABSTRACT OF THE POPULATION OF THE STATE OF SELANGOR 1901.

NATIONALITIES.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—EUROPEANS AND AMERICANS ...	306	107	39	35	345	142	487
II.—EURASIANS	221	148	109	98	330	246	576
III.—CHINESE:—							
Cantonese	25,120	4,539	848	954	25,968	5,493	31,461
Hokkien	28,966	736	513	292	29,479	1,028	30,507
Hailam	3,280	55	48	13	3,328	68	3,396
Kheh	32,045	2,705	1,191	956	33,236	3,661	36,897
Straits-born	565	374	451	514	1,016	888	1,994
Teo-Chiu	3,930	133	52	55	3,982	188	4,170
Kwang Hsi	320	27	5	1	325	28	353
Other Provinces	74	3	3	3	74	6	80
TOTAL CHINESE ...	94,297	8,572	3,111	2,788	97,408	11,360	108,768
IV.—MALAYS AND OTHER NATIVES OF THE ARCHIPELAGO:—							
Aborigines	648	550	311	366	959	916	1,875
Achinese	5	1	1	4	6	5	11
Boyanese	140	33	15	13	153	46	199
Bugis	23	22	9	12	32	34	66
Javanese	2,653	638	467	408	3,120	1,046	4,166
Jawi Pekan	13	7	4	4	17	11	28
Malays	13,723	8,837	5,827	5,610	19,550	14,447	33,997
Manilamen	16	14	8	8	20	22	42
TOTAL MALAYS, &c. ...	17,221	10,102	6,636	6,425	23,857	16,527	40,384
V.—TAMILS AND OTHER NATIVES OF INDIA:—							
Bengalis, &c.	1,086	88	34	23	1,120	111	1,231
Burmese	7	3	...	...	7	3	10
Parsees	28	...	3	...	31	...	31
Tamils	11,125	2,409	1,130	812	12,255	3,221	15,476
TOTAL TAMILS, &c. ...	12,246	2,500	1,167	835	13,413	3,335	16,748
VI.—OTHER NATIONALITIES:—							
Africans	1	3	2	1	3	4	7
Anamese	19	5	3	...	22	5	27
Arabs	14	6	5	6	19	12	31
Armenians	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Japanese	41	180	6	6	47	186	233
Siamese	22	28	5	3	27	31	58
Sinhalese	172	37	19	27	191	64	255
TOTAL OTHER NATIONALITIES ...	271	259	40	43	311	302	613
Floating Population	828	41	18	12	846	53	899
Prisoners	313	1	...	...	313	1	314
GRAND TOTAL ...	12,5703	21,730	11,120	10,236	136,823	31,966	168,789

III.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Negri Sembilan 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans ...	99	23	9	9	108	32	140
II.—Eurasians ...	107	73	70	59	177	132	309
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	7,213	553	112	90	7,325	645	7,968
Hokkien	7,619	144	96	57	7,715	201	7,916
Hailam	5,872	11	48	4	5,920	15	5,935
Kheh	7,904	248	142	98	8,046	346	8,392
Straits-born	169	145	109	138	278	283	561
Teo-Chiu	962	37	18	20	980	57	1,037
Kwong Hsi	442	15	...	1	442	16	458
Other Provinces	581	30	13	10	594	40	634
Total Chinese ..	30,762	1,183	538	418	31,300	1,601	32,901
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	498	427	244	208	742	635	1,377
Achinese	5	...	...	...	5	...	5
Boyanese	114	36	7	11	121	47	168
Bugis	1	2	...	...	1	2	3
Dyaks	4	...	...	...	4	...	4
Javanese	548	52	39	34	587	86	673
Jawi-Pekans	3	..	...	1	3	1	4
Malays	15,593	16,571	11,525	10,994	27,118	27,565	54,683
Manilamen	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Malays, &c. ...	16,766	17,088	11,815	11,248	28,581	28,336	56,917
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	370	29	10	10	380	39	419
Tamils	3,473	927	393	314	3,866	1,241	5,107
Total Tamils, &c. ...	3,843	956	403	324	4,246	1,280	5,526
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	2	...	...	...	2	...	2
Anamese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	11	10	4	2	15	12	27
Japanese	14	38	1	3	15	41	56
Siamese	1	10	3	3	4	13	17
Sinhalese	59	12	8	3	67	15	82
Total Other Nationalities ...	87	71	16	11	103	82	185
VII.—Floating Population ...	50	...	...	...	50	...	50
Grand Total ..	51,714	19,394	12,851	12,069	64,565	31,463	96,028

IV.—Abstract of the Population of the State of Pahang 1901.

Nationalities.	Over 15.		Under 15.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
I.—Europeans and Americans	103	19	5	7	108	26	134
II.—Eurasians	27	7	4	8	31	15	46
III.—Chinese:—							
Cantonese	2,920	121	23	15	2,943	136	3,079
Hokkien	797	34	15	17	812	51	863
Hailam	779	4	3	1	782	5	787
Kheh	2,714	123	44	52	2,758	175	2,933
Straits-born	83	42	36	32	119	74	193
Teo-Chiu	404	16	10	9	414	25	439
Kwong Hsi	384	2	...	...	384	2	386
Other Provinces	12	2	1	...	13	2	15
Total Chinese, ..	8,093	344	132	126	8,225	470	8,695
IV.—Malays and other Natives of the Archipelago:—							
Aborigines	2,077	1,920	861	803	*a* 3,079	*b* 2,864	*c* 7,340
Achinese	1	...	...	...	1	...	1
Boyanese	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Bugis	7	1	...	..	7	1	8
Dyaks	18	3	6	3	24	6	30
Javanese	404	39	16	36	420	75	495
Jawi-Pekan	6	4	4	2	10	6	16
Malays Pahang	16,387	18,420	11,991	11,697	28,378	30,117	58,495
Foreign	4,712	1,568	428	368	5,140	1,936	7,076
Total Malays, &c., ..	23,612	21,956	13,306	12,909	37,059	35,006	73,462
V.—Tamils and other Natives of India:—							
Bengalis, &c.	281	19	8	1	289	20	309
Tamils	755	101	31	31	786	132	918
Total Tamils, &c., ...	1,036	120	39	32	1,075	152	1,227
VI.—Other Nationalities:—							
Africans	...	1	...	...	...	1	1
Arabs	138	153	73	83	211	236	447
Japanese	2	46	...	...	2	46	48
Siamese	7	12	4	4	11	16	27
Sinhalese	21	2	3	...	24	2	26
Total Other Nationalities ...	168	214	80	87	248	301	549
Grand Total ...	33,039	22,660	13,566	13,169	46,746	35,970	84,113

a Including 141 Male Sakai, no ages given.
b Including 141 Female Sakai, no ages given.
c Including 1,394 Sakais, no details given.

*POPULATION OF THE COCOS ISLANDS 1901.

Nationalites.	Under 1 Year.		Under 2 Years.		Under 3 Years.		Under 4 Years.		Under 5 Years.		5 to 10 Years.		10 to 15 Years.		15 to 20 Years.		Over 20 Years.		Total.		Grand Total.
	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	M.	F.	
Europeans	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	...	3	...	3
Cocos Islanders	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	108	133	256	318	574
Bantamese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	23	45	23	68
Chinese	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Other Races	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Grand Total ...	18	20	5	15	4	14	7	7	15	21	43	37	25	40	31	31	156	156	304	341	645

* This Return was received after the Report had been printed.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

FOREIGN CONSULS.

1904.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE.			
D. von Brandt, Consul-General (*on leave*) L. Heintze, *in charge*	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1,013, of 9th Nov., 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 788, of 10th June, 1901. Vide Govt. Notification No. 796, of 20th July, 1904.	
L. Dossogne, Consul-General, S. S. S. Behr, Consul C. N. Bastin*	Belgium ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 706, of 14th December, 1903 & No. 255 of 8th March, 1904. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 531, of 12th May, 1903 & No. 115 of 4th Aug., 1903. Vide Govt. Notification No. 497, of 4th Nov., 1903.	
Fong Yee, Consul-General, S. S.	China ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1521, of 2nd Dec., 1902.	
S. Gad, Consul ...	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1577, of 10th Dec., 1902.	
M. le Comte De Bondy, Consul ...	France ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 530, of 14th May, 1903.	
L. Heintze, Consul-General, S.S. Geisendorff, Vice-Consul	German Empire ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 196, of 24th February, 1904. Vide Govt. Notification No. 439, of 20th Oct., 1903.	
Cavaliere Francesco Bruni-Grimaldi, Consul-General, S. S. H. Spakler, *in charge*	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 474, of 10th May, 1900 and No. 776, of 12th July, 1900. Govt. Notification No. 562, of 20th May, 1903.	
T. Tanaka, Consul, S. S.	Japan ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 195, of 24th Feb., 1904.	
H. Spakler, Consul-General J. J. M. Fleury, Consul	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 559 of 15th May, 1903, 740 of 29th June, 1904 & 1,088 of 4th Oct., 1904. Vide Govt. Notification No. 204, of 3rd May, 1887.	
Luiz Correa da Silva† Consul-General H. Spakler, *in charge*	Portugal ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 453, of 15th June, 1899.	
B. Roudanovsky, Consul A. Stegman, Vice-Consul	Russia ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 649, of 11th June, 1903. Vide Govt. Notification No. 895, of 3rd July, 1901.	
J. Anderson, Consul-General (*on leave*) W. W. Macmillan, *in charge*	Siam ...	Vide Govt. Notifications No. 625, of 21st Dec., 1893, No. 151, of 29th March, 1894, No. 119, of 18th Feb., 1897, and No. 552 of 18th April, 1901. Vide Govt. Notification No. 364, of 7th April, 1904.	

* Consul for Belgium at Calcutta with jurisdiction over the Straits Settlements.
† Consul-General for Singapore and Malacca, residing at Bangkok.

RETURN OF CONSULS FOR FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS– *Continued.*

Name of Consul.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.	If not confirmed, state the reason why.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*			
J. M. ALLINSON, Vice-Consul DON JOSE PING FERRER, Honorary Consul ...	Spain ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 937, of 26th Oct., 1899. Vide Govt. Notification No. 198, of 1st Mar., 1900. Vide Govt. Notification No. 194, of 19th Feb., 1904.	
J. R. CUTHBERTSON, Consul, (*on leave*) R. CRAIG, Vice-Consul, (*on leave*) W. P. WADDELL, Consul	Sweden and Norway ...	8th October, 1885. Vide Govt. Notification No. 613, of 18th Nov., 1885. Vide Govt. Notifications No. 47, of 21st January, 1897, and No. 300, of 27th April, 1897. Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 1305, of 16th Oct, 1902, & 364, of 1st April, 1903.	
L. HEINTZE, *Acting* Consul ...	Turkey ...	Govt. Notification No. 796, of 20th July, 1904.	
O. F. Williams, Consul-General T. DAVIDSON, Vice and Deputy Consul	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 490, of 10th Apl., 1901, and No. 732, of 23rd May, 1901. Vide Govt. Notification No. 635, of 5th June, 1903.	
PENANG.			
A. DURLER, Consul ...	Austria-Hungary ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 452, of 15th June, 1899.	
W. C. BROWN, M.D., Consul ...	Belgium ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 607, of 15th Nov., 1894.	
LIANG TING FANG, Vice-Consul ...	China ..	Vide Govt. Notification No. 617, of 2nd June, 1903.	
M. SCHIFFMANN, Vice-Consul ...	Denmark ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 198, of 12th April, 1894.	
J. W. A. COENEN, *Acting* Consular Agent	France ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 1100, of 30th Aug., 1901.	
A. ASMUS, *Acting* Vice-Consul	German Empire ...	Vide Govt. Notifications Nos. 481, of 27th April, 1904, & 558, of 17th May, 1904.	
O. OECHSLE, *Acting* Consular Agent	Italy ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 686, of 22nd June, 1903.	
P. R. BORGER, *Acting* Consul ...	Netherlands ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 739, of 30th Jan., 1904.	
H. HILTON, Vice-Consul ...	Sweden and Norway ...	Vide Govt. Notification No. 310, of 1st March, 1901.	
A. D. NEUBRONNER, Consul-General	Siam ...	Confirmed—See Govt. Notification No. 16, of 24th January, 1878.	
O. SCHÜLE, Consular Agent ...	United States of America	Vide Govt. Notification No. 329, of 4th May, 1897.	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURNS.

1904.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
SINGAPORE. Area, 225 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town, including Tanglin	About 1,800 exclusive of the Military, Floating Population and Native Christians.	Right Revd. G. F. Hose, D.D., Bishop of Singapore, Sarawak and Labuan.	Bishop's House.	...	"St. Andrew's Cathedral," within the limits of the town. 600 persons. St. Matthew's Church. 200.
		Venerable Archdeacon W. H. C. Dunkerley, M.A. Colonial Chaplain, $4,800.	None.		
		Military Chaplain.	...	...	"Military Chapel," Tanglin. 300 persons.
Jurong	...	Revd. R. Richards, S.P.G., Missionary, $1,440. (1) ...	Mission House.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
		Do.	None.	...	"Mission Chapel." 200 persons.
Town	About 2,500	Very Revd. A. A. Cardoso, Vicar-General, $1,591.20. (2)			
		Revd. C. S. Victal, Vicar, $648. (2)	Parochial House.	...	"St. Joseph," (3) Victoria Street. 600 persons.
		Revd. J. F. da Silva, $578. (2)			
Town	...	Revd. Mother Thereza Rossi (Lady Superior) and 16 Nuns.	The Portuguese Convent.	...	...
Town	2,000	Right Revd. E. Barillon, D.D., Bishop of Malacca, *f*1,320. (4)			
		Right Revd. C. Bourdon, late Bishop of Mandalay, Officiating Military Chaplain.	Bishop's House.	...	Cathedral of "The Good Shepherd," Victoria Street and Brass Bassa Road. 1,400 persons (two services). "Military Chapel," Tanglin, (much too small.)
		Very Revd. F. Vignol, Vicar-General, *f*660.			
		Revd. H. Rivet, *f*660.			
		Revd. C. Nain, *f*660.			
Town	2,200	Very Revd. F. Vignol.			
		Revd. V. Gazeau, *f*660.			
		Revd. R. Cardon, *f*660.	Parochial House.	One.	"St. Peter and St. Paul," Queen Street and Waterloo Street. 1,000 persons (two services).
		Revd. H. Germane.			
		Revd. E. Chebauche.			
		3 Catechists.			
Town	700	Revd. L. Burghoffer, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Our Lady of Lourdes," Ophir Road. 800 persons.
Seranggong ...	620	Revd. C. Salèilles, *f*660. 2 Catechists.	One.	One.	"St. Mary," Seranggong District. About 650 persons.
Bukit Timah ...	285	Revd. J. M. Belliot, *f*660. 1 Catechist.	One.	One.	"St. Joseph," Bukit Timah District. About 250 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 500 (two services).	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	...
...	Pulau Brani. Blakang Mati.	30 40	Do.	...	...	The School-Rooms on the two islands named are used for Divine Service.
100	Mission Chapel on the land of the St. Andrew's Church Mission.	...	Do.	...	...	(1) Supported by the Society for the Propagation of the Gospel, and local subscriptions.
100		...	Do.			
About 800-900 (three services).	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	(2) Paid by the Portuguese Government. (3) On 12 lots of ground, as per Govt. Grant dated 1st January, 1836. Services in English and Local Portuguese.
...	Private Chapel Middle Road.	about 150	Do.	...	...	...
800-950	Chapel at Tanglin Barracks.	250	Do.	...	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Victoria Street.	200	Do.	...	...	(4) The Bishop and all the Missionaries are paid by the Society for the Propagation of the Faith (Paris).
	Chapel in the St. Joseph's Institution, Brass Bassa Road.	...	Do.	...	...	...
300	...	120	Do.	...	...	...
1,000	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	Church of "Our Lady of Lourdes" (for Indians.)	500	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
230	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
200	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town	...	Revd. N. Couvreur. Revd. G. Gex.	...	...	...
Town	...	Revd. Mother St. Hombline (Lady Superior) and 35 Nuns, ...	The Convent.	...	..
Town	...	Brother Michael and 10 Brothers.	...	...	"St. Joseph's Institution."
Town	72	Revd. B. G. Gasper, ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Hill Street. 100 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Town and Neighbourhood ...	...	Revd. B. F. West, M.D., Presiding Elder, Singapore. Revd. W. T. Cherry, Singapore, Revd. A. J. Amery, B.A. Singapore. K. E. Pease, B.S. Singapore. C. S. Buchanan, B.A., Herbert West, B.S. & M. G. Miller, B.A., Singapore and native helpers. (Missionaries.)	Free House.	...	"Methodist Episcopal Church," Coleman Street. 225 persons. "Christian Institute" Middle Road and Waterloo Street. 100 persons.
		Miss S. Blackmore, Singapore, Miss M. B. Lilly, B.A. Singapore. Miss R. L. Anderson, Singapore, and native helpers. (Deaconesses of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society.)	Deaconess Home.		
Town and Neighbourhood	...	T. Baird. Miss M. Emmersen. Miss M'Cann. Miss Frame (Missionaries.)	"Bethesda", Bras Basah Road.	...	"Bethesda", Bras Basah Road. 180 persons.
Town and Neighbourhood	...	A. R. Thoburn. (*on furlough.*) T. Baird. (Missionaries.) Evangelists:— Tin Chhin. Loh Pit Chin. Voluntary Preachers:— Li I Phoan. Choon Ghee Loong. Gor Lam. Li Teng Han. Tân Sia Seng. Gūi Tai Ko.	The Mission House. Neil Road.	...	"Chinese Gospel Hall," North Bridge Road. 275 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
...	Procure House, River Valley Road.	3 or 4	Roman Catholic.	One.	...	Private Chapel.
...	Private Chapel, Victoria Street.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Bras Basah Road.	...	Do.	...	...	Private Chapel.
20	100	51	Armenian Church.	One.	...	Supported by the Armenian Community of Singapore.
150 (2 services).	...	...	Protestant.	...	Dissenting.	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Services are held at Tanglin Barracks. Services in Chinese and Malay in Chapel, corner of Middle Road and Waterloo Street, and in Chinese at Bencoolen Street and Telok Ayer Street.
150 (2 services).	...	...	...	...	Do.	Training School for Natives at Singapore, Anglo-Chinese Day and Boarding School, Mission Press at Singapore.
					Do.	Two Girls' Day Schools and one Boarding School.
120 (2 services).	"Bethesda," Bras Basah Road. 168 persons.	180-270 (five services.) weekly.	Do.	One.	Do.	Services in English. Unconnected with any Society. Weekly service in the Prison.
175 (3 services).	Hok-Im-Koán, North Bridge Road. 275 persons.	Nine Services weekly (Sunday) 100-120	Do.	One.	Do.	Services in Chinese—Hokkien, Hakka, Foochow and Cantonese—also daily services during the week, including the Criminal Prison and Hospitals. Unconnected with any Society.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector, and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.
Town and Neighbourhood	...	Revd. S. Stephen Walker, M.A. $5,100. Chaplain to Presbyterian Troops.	The "Manse", Cavenagh Road.	...	"The Presbyterian Church", Orchard Road. 200 persons.
Presbyterian Church of England, Chinese Mission, Singapore, Johore and Muar ...	...	Revd. J. A. B. Cook. Revd. W. Murray, M.A. Revd. Tiⁿ Sek Tin. Revd. Lim Kau. Voluntary Preachers, English Chinese and Malay:— C. Phillips, S. Tomlinson, Song Ong Siang, M.A., LL.M., C. Phillips, T. Boon Hong, T. Boon Chin, F. Teng Quee, Song Ong Joo, and others. Catechists, Chinese:— Liau Thien Iah, Ng Ngak Lim, Li Tit Su, Tiu Geok Chheng, Tan Se Liap, Tshua Chin Heng, Lim A Heng and others. Bible-women, Chinese:— Mrs. Khok So.	The mission House, "Gilstead" Newton.	...	...
PENANG. Area, 559 square miles, including the Dindings and Trans-Krian.					
George Town ...	About 650	Revd. W. F. Haines, B. A., Colonial Chaplain, (Surrogate,) $4,800.	...	..	"St. George the Martyr," in George Town. 360 persons.
George Town ...	...	Revd. D. A. Peter, $210 from St. George's "Missions" Fund, $480 from the S. P. G. and $270 from the Mission School Fund ($960),	One.	...	...
George Town ...	...	Chinese Catechist, $280.	...	...	...
George Town ...	1,290	Revd. J. Meneuvrier *f* 660.	One.	...	"The Assumption," in George Town. 1,200 persons.
	300	Revd. J. Letessier *f* 660. ... 2 Catechists.	...	...	"Our Lady of Dolours." (Chinese) MacAlister Road. 400 persons.
Pulau Tikus, General College ...	110	Very Revd. E. Wallays, Rector. Revd. J. T. T. Girard. Revd. M. C. Laumondais. Revd. L. Pagès.	...	...	..

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
About 240 (three services).	...	...	Presbyterian Church of England.	...	Dissenting	Services held for Europeans, Civilian and Military, at Keppel Harbour, Attendance 50.
	...	...	Do.	...	Do.	Branch of the Presbyterian Church of England, Mission to Chinese—Amoy, Swatow and Formosa.
	Bukit Timah. 200 persons.	Two Services (Sundays) about 100-150.	Do.	One.	Do.	Chinese Preacher. Also Boys' Vernacular Boarding School.
	Chapel in Prinsep Street. About 200 persons. Tek Kha.	Five Services (Sundays) 100-150.	Do.	One	Do.	The attendants at Malay Services are principally Straits-born Chinese. Service is conducted every Sunday at 9 a.m. and 7.30 p.m. in Malay. Also in Chinese every Sunday at 10 a.m. and 2 p.m. and on Tuesdays and Thursdays at 7.30 p.m. Sunday School, 8.30 a.m.
...	Seranggong Road. 100 persons.	Two Services, 50-100.	Do.	One	Do.	Chinese Preacher. Services during the week; also regular work in the Prisons and Hospitals.
	Tanjong Pagar. 80 persons.	Two Services, 30-50.	Do.	One	Do.	Chinese Pastor. Entirely supported by the Chinese.
	Johore. 100 persons.	Two Services, 100-150.	Do.	One	Do.	Chinese Preacher. Also used for English Services by the Protestant Community, and Boarding School.
	Mission House. Bandar Maharani, Muar. 200 persons.	50-60 Services daily.	Do.	One.	Do.	Preaching Hall in the school building.
	Gélang. 80 persons.	Two Services, 10-20.	Do.	...	Do.	Chinese Home Mission. Entirely supported by the Chinese themselves.
	Paya Lebar.	...	Do.	...	...	Preaching Hall and School.
Average weekly attendance, 300	...	...	Church of England.	None.	...	...
do., 70	St. George's School Chapel, Pitt Street. 150 persons.	...	Do.	One.	...	Holds Tamil Services in St. George's School Chapel and is Missionary to Tamils in Penang.
do., 110	Chulia Street.	...	Do.	Mission House.	...	Mission to Chinese; opened July, 1887.
800	Chapel in the Brothers' School, Farquhar Street.	50	Roman Catholic.	Mission House.	...	...
	Chapel in the Convent, Light Street.	180		...	...	..
	Sepoy Lines.	25		...	...	...
120	Chapel of "Holy Angels." 120 persons. "Sacred Heart" (country house) Tanjong Tokong.	120	Do.	...	...	Société des Missions Etrangères.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes, in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated, and the number of Persons it will contain.
PENANG,—*Contd.*					
George Town ...	1,000	Revd. L. Perrichon, *f* 660. Revd. J. Passail. 2 Catechists Assistant.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in George Town. 1,000 persons.
Pulau Tikus ...	800	Revd. J. Damais, *f* 660.	One	...	"The Immaculate Conception," Pulau Tikus. 500 persons.
Balik Pulau ...	800	Revd. F. Faucillon, *f* 660.	One.	...	"Most Holy Name of Jesus," Balik Pulau. 800 persons.
George Town ...		Revd. Mother St. Anselme, (Lady Superior) and 26 Nuns.	The Convent.	...	...
George Town ...	...	Revd. Brother James and 10 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis Xavier's School.
George Town ...	About 15	No Rector at present, $480 per annum. ...	Free House.	...	"St. Gregory the Illuminator," Bishop Street. 100 persons.
Town	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick. (*on furlough*) Missionaries.	...	...	...
Town	...	W. Macdonald, W. S. Blick, Loh Chiu, Preachers.	...	...	...
Ayer Itam ...	...	W. Macdonald, Choo Sam Hin, Preachers.	...	...	...
Town ...	...	Revd. C. M. Worthington...	Rented.	...	Maxwell Road. 600 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Mission town and locality ...	...	Revd. G. F. Pykett. ...	Do.	...	Anglo-Chinese School, Maxwell Road.
		C. N. Worthington, B.A. ... Revd. G. F. Pykett, (in-charge) J. David, Tamil Catechist. ... Miss. M. Olsen ...	...	...	Dato Kramat. School house. 60 persons.
		Miss C. Martin, Deaconess of Woman's Foreign Missionary Society. ... Khoo Chiong Bi ...	...	...	Penang Road, 100 persons.
		Giam Ah Chiam and Go Giok Lam.	...	...	Penang Road, 150 persons.
George Town ...	100	Revd. W. H. Williams ... Rev. R. J. Whitton, M. A., ...	Rented. ...	... ...	Penang Road, 150 persons. "Presbyterian Church," 130 persons.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.					
Province Wellesley ...	...	Revd. H. C. Henham, $2,640, and Horse Allowance.	Mission House.	...	"St. Mark" at Butterworth. 50 persons.

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
500	...	...	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
400	...	120	Do.	...	...	Pulau Tikus is a village about 3 miles from George Town.
700	"Chapel of St. Michael" at Telok Bahang. 100 persons.	50	Do.	...	...	Balik Pulau is about 14 miles from George Town. Services in Chinese.
	"St. Mary" at Sungei Pinang. 70 persons.	60	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	...
About 12	...	...	Armenian Church.	...	...	...
...	Mission Chapel, Farquhar Street. 100 persons.	80-90	Protestant.	One.	...	Services are conducted in English Chinese and Malay. Free Meeting House, unconnected with any Society.
...	School House, Farquhar Street. 60 persons.	10-20	Do.	...	...	Mission Station. Services in Chinese. Unconnected with any Society.
...	60 persons.	5-10	Do.	...	...	Do.
60	In Anglo-Chinese School 60	...	Do.	...	...	Branch of the Methodist Episcopal Church of America. Established in Penang in 1891. Services in English. Sunday School teaching in English and Malay. Evangelistic work in Chinese, Malay and Tamil.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal Mission. Preaching in English, Malay, Tamil and Chinese. Sunday School. Day School. Girls' School. Women's Rescue Home.
50	...	...	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	Baba (Malay Services.)
100	...	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Chinese every Sunday.
40	...	...	Do.	...	Dissenting	Services every Sunday evening and each alternate Sunday morning, both in English.
30	...	...	Do.	...		Malay, Methodist Episcopal Mission.
15-50 at Church.	Temporary Chapels, Bukit Tengah, (School Room). 30 persons.	20	Church of England.	...	...	Services are held for Europeans at three Stations during the month, aggregate attendance about 75. In connection with the P. W. Tamil Mission, one Catechist holds Sunday Services at three stations. Parit Buntar was added to the Parish in 1900. Services held for Europeans and Tamils. European attendance ... 4 to 10 Tamil do. ... 20 to 40
	Caledonia Estate, 25 persons.	20				
	Batu Kawan Estate, 18 persons.	15				
	Parit Buntar, 40 persons.	20				
	Sungei Bakap.	20				

RETURN, OF THE NUMBER OF

Names of the Parishes in what Districts, and Extent in square miles.	Population of each Parish.	Name of the Rector and Value of the Living.	Parsonage House.	Glebe.	Church, where situated and the number of Persons it will contain.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY—*Ctd.*					
Permatang Tinggi ...	450	Revd. J. Bès, *f* 660. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Permatang Tinggi. 120 persons
Methodist Episcopal Mission, Bukit Mertajam and Nibong Tebal	...	Revd. W. P. Rutledge, in charge J. Appathuny,	Rented.	...	50 persons.
		P. Solomon	Rented.	...	School.
Bukit Mertajam ...	400	Revd. J. Bès, *f* 660. Revd. J. Vey. 2 Catechists.	One.	...	"St. Anna," Bukit Mertajam. 1,000 persons.
Machang Bubo ...	650	Revd. E. Mariette 1 Schoolmaster. 1 Schoolmistress. 1 Catechist.	One.	...	"Sacred Heart." 700 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	250	Revd. A. Auvè. ...	One.	...	"St. Anthony," Nibong Tebal. 200 persons.
Nibong Tebal ...	...	Revd. W. P. Rutledge, in charge J. Jesudasan	Rented.	...	School in Old Police Court.
Prye Dock ...	30	Revd. J. S. Macknight, M. A.,	...	...	...
MALACCA. Area, 661 square miles, including the Islands.					
Town	About 40	Colonial Chaplain. Revd. H. C. Izard, Trinity College, Oxford, B.A., £480.	None.	...	"Christ Church" in the Town. 150 persons.
Bunga Raya ...	1,600	Revd. R. E. Affonso, Vicar, $546.24. Revd. A. S. Martus, Assistant Vicar, $546.24.	One.	...	"St. Peter," Bunga Raya. 600 persons.
Town	450	Revd. P. Perrichon, *f* 660. Revd. M. M. de Souza, $180. Revd. H. Duvelle *f* 660.	One.	...	"St. Francis Xavier," in the Town. 650 persons.
Town	...	Brother Dositheus and 3 Brothers.	...	...	St. Francis School.
Town	...	Catechist, $72 from the Mission.	House Rent Free.	...	...
Town	...	Revd. Mother St. Helen, (Lady Superior) and 7 Nuns and 5 Lay Sisters.	The Convent.	...	...
Ayer Salak ...	350	Revd. P. Perrichon.	One.	...	"St. Mary," Ayer Salak 200 persons.
Methodist Episcopal Church, Town	...	Revd. W. G. Shellabear, Tan Sok Tai	Rented.		...

CHURCHES, LIVINGS, &c.—*Continued.*

Number of Persons generally attending.	Chapel, where situated, and the Number of Persons it will contain.	Number of Persons generally attending.	Whether Protestant or Roman Catholic.	Parsonage House.	Dissenting Places of Worship.	Remarks.
120	Batu Kawan. 60 persons.	20	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
20	...	...	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Chinese and Tamil.
25	40 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Methodist Episcopal.
500	"St. Charles," at Mengkuang. 40 persons.	150	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Services in Chinese.
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Do.
...	"Our Lady of Sorrows," at Alma. 50 persons.	...	Do.	...	...	Services in Tamil.
25	In Old Police Court 100 persons.	40	Protestant.	...	...	Services in Tamil and English
...	Reading Room, 50 persons.	35	Do.	...	...	Services held fortnightly.
Average weekly attendance, 30.	...	...	Church of England.	...	...	The Colonial Chaplain is also Priest-in-charge of the English Church at Seremban and outlying districts of Negri Sembilan.
300	Chapel at Banda Ilir. 200 persons.	100	Roman Catholic.	...	...	Paid by the Portuguese Government. Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
	Chapel at Tranquerah. 250 persons.	150	Do.	...	...	Under the charge of the Vicar of Bunga Raya.
250	Chapel at Banda Ilir.	75	Do.	...	...	...
...	...	...	Do.	...	...	Mission to the Chinese. Revd. P. Perrichon in charge.
130	Private Chapel.	...	Do.	...	...	
150	...	...	Do.	...	...	About 10 miles from the Town. The Mission to the Jakuns and Chinese.
...	..	...	Protestant.	...	...	Chinese Mission.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EDUCATION.

1904.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Singapore.	St. Joseph's Institution. Public. Bras Basa Road. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	679	...	679	English.
	American Mission Anglo-Chinese School. Public. Coleman Street. Week-day.	No.		C. S. Buchanan, Principal. K E. Pease. G. W. L. Hoisington. H. West. M. G. Miller. Goh Hood Keng. E. J. Gomes. J. A. Supramanian. J. A. Gnanapragasam. Chow Cheng Yong Miss C. E Velge. Miss J. C. Velge. Miss M. Leicester. Mrs. L Kramar. Miss J. Beins. Mrs. J. Henderson. Mrs J. A. Wheatley. Miss L. Nicholson. Mrs. S. Neubronner. Miss J. Perreau. Miss M. Beins. Total Salaries Aggregate $13,164.	649	...	649	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		Sisters of the Holy Infant Jesus.	...	348	348	English.
	St. Anthony's Boys' School. Public. Victoria Street. Week-day.	No.		F. A. Thomasz $ 1,500.00 seven Assistants, $2,925.	258	...	258	English.
	St. Anthony's Girls' School. Public. Middle Road. Week-day.	No.		Cannossian Sisters.	...	129	129	English.
	St. Andrew's Church Mission School. Public. Stamford Road. Week-day.	Yes.		D. S. Ponniah, $960. J. R. Cockburn, $780. P. Packianadan, $540. V. S. Moses, $480. T. Solomon, $480. Lim Kim Chwee, $480. Yeong Ngo, $480. J. Gurupatham, $360.	292	...	292	English.
	American Mission Girls' School. Public. Short Street. Week-day.	No.		Miss M. B. Lilly, $450. (gold.) Teachers and Assistants.	26	119	145	English.
	Anglo-Chinese Free School. Teluk Ayer. Week-day.	No.		Robt. Little, $2,400. H. E. Bunn, $780. J. Gabriel, $480. Goh Tiam Cheng, $228. Harry Brett, $780. Mrs. A. Brett, $480. Mrs. J. D' Foe, $360. Miss Alice Eber, $216. Miss S. Vanderbeek, $276. Miss G. Augustin, $216. Miss Victoria Eber, $216. Miss G. De Foe, $288. Miss V. Eber, $216. Miss B. Eber, $216. Miss M. Pestana, $216.	639	...	639	English.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$5,658	$1,430	$19,130.74	...	
$8,538	$12,682.15	$19,781.30	...	
$3,482	Nil.	$8,650	...	The establishment consists of a day class for Europeans, I and II Boarding School for Europeans and Eurasians, Orphanage for Natives, Asylum for destitute women and abandoned children.
$1,492.50	$600	$4,619.76	...	
$1,205	Nil.	$1,229.50	...	
$1,803.50	Nil.	$4,724.95	...	
$814.00	$4,346.75	$5,266.10	...	
$2,725.50	Nil.	$7,480.63	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	American Mission Anglo-Tamil School, Serang-gong Road. Public. Week-day.	No.		...	59	...	59	English and Tamil.
	Singapore Chinese Girls' School. Public. Hill Street. Week-day.	No.	...	Miss Lemon, $1,850.	...	64	64	English.
	American Mission Chinese Girls' School.	No.		R. Luella Anderson $450 (gold.)	26	73	99	English.
	Raffles Institution. Boys'. Public. Beach Road. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Hullett, £600. C. M. Phillips, £320. H. Laugher, £285. R. J. Bartlett, £250. W. C. Phipps, £200. G. Stockwell, £200. G. H. Shields, £200. M. B. Brockwell, £200. E. F. W. Cornell, £180. H. A. Hunt, £180. J. A. Fernandez, $1,080. Wee Swee Teow, $960. B. Richards, $840. Tan Cheng Lock, $840. P. Samy, $720. Mohd. Ismail Sahib, $720. A. P. Pennefather, $600.	528	...	528	English.
	Government Central School. Upper Cross Street. Week-day. Public.	No.		M. Hellier, W. J. Parry, $2,280 H. L. Sumner, £200. J. H. Thickett, £200. W. De Foe, $960. J. P. Jell, $720. G. Mc Breen, $600. P. H. Fernandis, $600. V. R. Menon, $600. A. S. Ponniah, $480. Seow Kway Fah, $480. Chan Keng Swee, $480. C. Jell, $480. H. L. Rhenius, $480. Ang Boon Wah, $480. Miss I. Gomes, $504. „ L. H. Gomes, $504. „ E. da Silva, $432.	526	...	526	English.
	Chinese Branch School. Kampong Glam. Week-day. Public.	No.		T. H. Fredericks $720. W. S. Hendricks $720.	89	...	89	
	Victoria Bridge School for Malay Boys. Free. Kampong Glam. Week-day.	No.		D. A. Yzelman, $720. W. Ahin, $720. Muhammad Sherriff, $720. Mohd. Ismail, $720. G. E Velge, $720.	128	...	128	English.
	Raffles Girls' School. Public. Bras Basa Road. Week-day.	No.		Miss J. Tarbat. £150 and nine Assistants.	...	263	263	English.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$190.00	Nil.	$617.78	...	
$431.00	$2,370.00	$4,266.64	...	
$337.00	$1,139.15	$3,428.58	...	
$34,918.95	Nil.	$34,918.95	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$19,333.16	...	$19,333.16	...	
$1,503.22	...	$1,503.22	...	
$5,239.91	...	$5,239.91	...	
$6,934.15	Nil.	$6,934.15	...	

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE, —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Kalang School.	No.		Abdullah bin Malik, $240. Mohamed Noor bin Haji Abdul Manan, $132. Mohamed Yatim $132.	120	...	120	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Husin, $360. Othman, $240. Md. Taib, $180. Yakub, $180. Mohamed Tamby, $180. Buang bin Haji Alli, $180. Kechik bin Sinen, $180. Abdul Majid, $132. Abdul Rahim, $132. Marzuki, $132. Abdullah bin Mashad $132.	247	...	247	
	Kampong Jagoh Do.	No.		Mohamed, $180. Awang bin Bijon, $132.	50	...	50	
	Kampong Roko Do.	No.		Osman, $240. Bedin bin Kamar, $132.	44	...	44	
	Kampong Malaka Do.	No.		Mohamed bin Taib, $132. Haji Mohamed Said, $240.	56	...	56	
	Padang Terbakar Do.	No.		Ahmad $240.	34	...	34	
	Pasir Panjang Do.	No.		Yahya, $300. Ahmad bin Mohd. Aris, $132.	49	...	49	Malay.
	Rochor Do.	No.		Wok, $240. Pagak, $180. Ahmat bin Mohamet, $132. Ibrahim bin Ahmat, $132.	139	...	139	
	Siglap Do.	No.		Abu Talib, $240. Hasan bin Bakar, $180.	52	...	52	
	Tanjong Katong Do.	No.		Muhammad Alli, $180. Ahmed bin Haji Mohd. $132.	49	...	49	
	Telok Blanga Do.	No.		Md. Taha, $300. Ahmad, $180. Mohamed Yatim, $132.	84	...	84	
	Tanglin, Lower Do.	No.		Mahmood bin Daud $240. Ahmad bin Abdul Ghani, $180.	72	...	72	
	Tanglin, Upper Do.	No.		Mahmood bin Ismail, $180. Ibrahim bin Omar, $132.	55	...	55	
	Silat Sinkeh Do.	No.		Hajee Haroon, $180.	20	...	20	
	Tanjong Rhu Do.	No.		Chomil, $132.	29	...	29	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$9,900.31		$9,900.31		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
SINGAPORE.—*Continued.*								
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools—Continued.							
	Telok Saga School.	No.		Mayah, $180.	28	...	28	Malay.
	Changi Do.	No.		Mohamed Hasan, $180.	29	...	29	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Rochor School.	No.		Zuleikha, $192. Rapiah, $132.	...	45	45	Malay.
	Siglap Do.	No.		Meriam, $132.	...	22	22	
PENANG.	Free School. George Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		R. W. Pinhorn, £500, and Assistants (8 Europeans).	848	...	848	English.
	St. Xavier's Institution. George Town. Week-day. Public.	No.		Director Revd. Brother James.	726	...	726	Do.
	St. George's Girls' School. Week-day. Farquhar Street. Public.	Yes		Miss C. Jones, $1,920, and three Assistants.	...	116	116	Do.
	The Convent. Light Street. Week-day.	No.		Sister St. Anselme.	...	252	252	English.
	Pulau Tikus. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Faustin Massang, $720. J. Ash, $240	74	...	74	English.
	St. George's Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Week-day. Pitt Street.	Yes.		A. Amirtham Pillay, $321. Rev. D. A. Peter, $270. Arokiasamy Pillay, $129. E. Ezekiel, $120.	73	25	98	English and Tamil.
	Roman Catholic Anglo-Tamil School. Penang Road. Free. Week-day.	No.		Subbraya Pillay, $432.	77	...	77	English and Tamil.
	Balik Pulau. Boys'. Week-day.	No.		Schoolmaster, $168.	31	...	31	Chinese.
	Anglo-Chinese School. Maxwell Rd. Prangin District. Week-day.	No.		Revd. G. F. Pykett, $3,660.	622	...	622	English.
	Methodist Episcopal Mission Anglo-Tamil School. Dato Kramat Road. Week-day.	No.		J. David, $420.	67	...	67	English and Tamil.
	Anglo-Chinese Girls' School. 497, Penang Road. Week-day.	No.		Mary E. Olson.	18	73	91	English.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$715.95	...	$715.95		These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$20,764.00	$24,815.00	$46,511.38		Under a Board of Trustees with the Resident Councillor for President. The Honorary Secretary acts as Correspondent.
$7,337.00	$14,920.50	$26,835.34		To the School are attached an Orphanage and a Boarding School.
$1,383.00	$821.00	$5.886.75		A Boarding School is attached to the School.
$2,532.00	$1,040.00	$4,400.00		
$313.00	$485.00	$987.00		
$339.00	..	$1,078.10		
$407.50	Nil.	$983.00		
$99.00	$242	$341.00		
$4,687.00	$4,395.57	$18,995.84		
$316.00	$130.00	$1,247.54		
$506.00	$990.00	$1,633.00		

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG,—*Continued.*								
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	Public. On Bukit Tengah. Week-day.	Yes.		D. Joseph, $300. Jonas, $180. Martha Joseph.	55	6	61	English and Tamil.
	Public. On Prai Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Silvaneyan. $130.	35	3	38	Tamil.
	Public. On Batu Kawan Estate.	Yes.		Asirvadem, $150.	40	3	43	Do.
	Public. On Byram Estate. Week-day.	Yes.		Kate, $120.	32	3	35	Do.
	Public. On Nibong Tebal. Week-day.	No.		J. Jesudasan, $360.	71	...	71	English.
	Public. On Bukit Mertajam. Week-day.	No.		P. Solomon, $360.	57	...	57	Do.
PENANG.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Ayer Itam School.	No.		Othman, $240. Abu Bakar, $180.	39	...	39	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Balik Pulau Do.	No.		Mohamed, $240. Puteh, $180. Abas, $180.	73	...	73	
	Batu Feringgi Do.	No.		Kassim, $180. *a* Zachariah, $180. *b* Mohamed Husin, $132. *c* Tambysah, $132, *d*	39	...	39	
	Batu Moung Do.	No.		Ibrahim, $132. Chik, $84.	37	...	37	
	Batu Uban Do.	No.		Syed Abas, $240. Ibrahim, $132.	40	...	40	
	Bayan Lepas Do.	No.		Mat, $300. Md. Taib, $240. Tamby, $180. Abdul Rahman, $132.	93	...	93	
	Carnarvon Street Do.	No.		Hasan, $300. Othman, $180. Abdulrahim, $180. Zeinulabidin, $132.	93	...	93	
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Arifin, $300. Che Din, $240. Papa, $240. Amir, $240. *e* Mohamed Isa, $180. Kanchay, $132. Abubakar, 132. Md. Patail, $132, *f* Abdul Hamid, $132. Daros, $84.	248	...	248	
	Dato Kramat Do.	No.		Hashim, $300. Ibrahim, $180. Md. Hasan, $132. *g* Ahmad, $84.	76	...	76	
	Ginting Do.	No.		Othman, 180. Da Aim $132.	47	...	47	

a—To 31.8.04. *See* Tanjong Tokong. *b*—From 1.9.04. *See* Tanjong Tokong. *c*—To 31.5.04. *See* Sungei Rusa. *d*—From 1.6.04. *e*—From 1.6.04. *See* Jelutong. *f*—To 25.5.04. Transferred to Dindings on 26.5.04. *g*—Salary paid from Open Vote from 1.1.04. to 5.4.04.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$443.00	...	$1,800.00		
$122.00	$23.00	$145.00		
$128.00	$37.00	$165.00		
$69.75	...	$135.00		
...	$36.00	$775.00		
...	$330.00	$930.00		
Total for all Schools $34,422.25 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools $34,422.25 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each, and one of $360 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Glugor School.	No.		Nasrudin, $240. Abdulrahim, $180.	41	...	41	
	Jelutong Do.	No.		Amir, $240. *a* Ahmad, $180. Ayub, $132. Bab, $132. *b*	60	...	60	
	Kampong Java Do.	No.		Udin, $300. Ahmad, $240. Ibrahim, $132. Md. Sahad, $132. Bab, $132. *c* Hashim, $84.	127	...	127	
	Kelawai Do.	No.		Ahmad, $360. Mohamed Hasan, $240. Md. Jusoh, $132. Mohamed Taib, $84.	89	...	89	
	McAlister Road Do.	No.		Husin, $360. Md. Hashim, $132. Hashim, $132.	66	...	66	
	Permatang Damar Laut Do.	No.		Yahya, $240. Halus, $132.	43	...	43	
	Pondok Upeh Do.	No.		Hashim, $240. *d* Ahmad, $180. *e*	35	...	35	
	Pulau Betong Do.	No.		Md. Saman, 180. Ahmad, $132.	64	...	64	
	Pulau Kra Do.	No.		Ahmad, $180. Puteh, $132.	34	...	34	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Relau Do.	No.		Daros, $240. Man, $180. Nayan, $132. Mat Ali, $132.	98	...	98	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Hashim, $240. *f* Ahmad, $180. *g* Kasa, $132.	42	...	42	
	Sungei Korok Do.	No.		H. Md. Zain, $180. Puteh, $180.	61	...	61	
	Sungei Nibong Do.	No.		Mohamed, $180. Md. Jafar, $180.	53	...	53	
	Sungei Rusa Do.	No.		Rasib, $240. Abdulrashid, $240. Md. Husin, $132, *h* Musa, $132. Ahmad, $132. *i*	72	...	72	
	Tanjong Tokong Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $180. Zakariah, $180. *j* Kasim, $180. *k*	30	...	30	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Mohamed Sa'ed, $180. *l* Taib, $132. Md Sa'ad, $84.	64	...	64	
	Titi Tras Do.	No.		Sahid, $180. Md. Hasan, $180.	42	...	42	

a—To 31.5.04. *See* Chaurasta. *b*—From 1.6.04. *See* Kampong Java. *c*—To 31.5.04. *See* Jelutong. *d*—From 1.9.04. *See* Sungei Batu. *e*—To 31.8.04. *See* Sungei Batu. *f*—To 31.8.04. *See* Pondok Upeh. *g*—From 1.9.04. *See* Pondok Upeh. *h*—From 1.6.04 to 31.8.04. Resigned 1.9.04. *i*—From 1.9.04. *j*—To 31.8.04. *See* Batu Ferringgi. *k*—From 1.9.04. *See* Batu Ferringgi. *l*—To 31.8.04. On leave without pay from 16.9.04.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
...	...	...	...	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum, with pony allowances, to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PENANG—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.*							
	Balik Pulau Kongsi School.	No.		Haji Jahara, $132. Baidah, $132.	...	45	45	Malay.
	Bayan Lepas School.	No.		Jahara, $192. Rabiah, $132.	...	45	45	
	Kampong Paya Do.	No.		Che Tam, $132. Saleha, $132.	...	37	37	
	Chaurasta Do.	No.		Aisha, $312. Che Pah, $132. Che Tam, $132. Che Yah, $132.	...	67	67	
	Sungei Batu Do.	No.		Rahimah, $132. Sahdiah, $132.	...	41	41	
	Telok Kumbar Do.	No.		Mymunah, $132.	...	25	25	
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.*							
	Aur Gading School.			Etam, $180. Mohamed Saleh, $180. * Hashim $132. *a*	80	...	80	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Ara Rendang Do.	No.		Husin, $132. *b* * Shapiee, $132. *c* * Nayan, $132. *d* Yacope, $84. *e*	98	...	98	
	Bagan Ajam Do.	No.		Snawi, $180. * Husin, $132. *f*	58	...	58	
	Bagan Blat Do.	No.		Che Din, $240. Yahya, $132. *g* Md. Yunus, $132. *h* Snawi, $132. *i* * Din, $132. *j* * Ibrahim, $132. *k*	84	...	84	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Md. Saman, $240. Che Chik, $180. * Sedik, $132. *l*	51	...	51	
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $300. Haji Jusoh, $240. Din, $180. Othman, $132.	105	...	105	
	Changkat Kledang Do.	No.		Salah Udin, $180. *m* Md. Said, $132. *n* Lebai Man, $132. *o*	35	...	35	
	Cherok To' Kun Do.	No.		Abubakar $132. * Abdulrahman, $132. *p*	45	...	45	
	Goa Kepah Do.	No.		Mohamed, $132. Itam, $132. *q* Snawi, $132. *r* Sedik, $132. *s* Yacope, $84. *t*	76	...	76	
	Jalan Bahru Do.	No.		Md. Arshad, $132. Din, $132. Mustafa, $132. *u* Sedik, $132. *v* Md. Noh, $132. *w* Mohamed, $84. *x*	113	...	113	

* Paid from open vote. *a*—From 1.2.04. *b*—To 30.6.04. *See* Padang Manarah. *c*—From 5.1.04. *d*—From 16.1.04 to 31.8.04. *See* Tanjong Glugor. *e*—From 1.9.04. *See* Goa Kepah. *f*—From 5.1.04. *g*—To 29.2.04 (Resigned 3.1.04). *h*—From 1.3.04 to 30.6.04. *See* Ptg. Buloh. *i*—From 1.7.04. *See* Goa Kepah. *j*—From 16.1.04 to 31.1.04. *See* Ptg. Buloh. *k*—From 1.2.04. *l*—From 17.9.04. *See* Jalan Bharu. *m*—From 1.7.04 to 31.7.04. *See* Payah Kladi. *n*—To 30.6.04. (Resigned 1.7.04). *o*—From 1.8.04. *See* Ptg. To' Mahat. *p*—From 5.1.04. *q*—From 1.7.04. *See* Ptg. Binjei. *r*—To 30.6.04. *See* Bagan Blat. *s*—From 1.2.04 to 31.3.04. *See* Jalan Bharu. *t*—From 1.4.04 to 31.8.04. *See* Ara Rendang. *u*—From 1.11.04. *v*—From 1.4.04 to 16.9.04. *See* Bagan Jermal. *w*—From 10.4.04. *x*—From 6.2.04.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
Total for all Schools $3,680.69 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	Total for all Schools $3,680.69 including those in Province Wellesley.	Nil.	These Schools as well as those of Province Wellesley are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum with pony allowances to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the School-master or School-mistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
PROVINCE WELLESLEY —*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Indra Muda School.	No.		Sala Udin, $180. *a.* Md. Husin, $132. * Md. Isa, $132. *b.*	40	...	40	
	Juru Do.	No.		Che Mat, $132. * Md. Hashim, $132.	63	...	63	
	Kota Aor Do.	No.		Mohamed, $240. Abdulrahman, $180.	48	...	48	
	Kuala Prai Do.	No.		Md. Sa'ad $240. Omar, $180. Omar, $132. Puteh, $132.	96	...	96	
	Kubang Semang Do.	No.		Yahya, $180. * Hashim, $132. *c.*	64	...	64	
	Lahar Minyak Do.	No.		Arshad, $180. Mohamed, $132. *d* Abdul Razak, $132. *e*	68	...	68	
	†Padang Manorah Do.	No.		Husin, $132.	57	...	57	
	Paya Kladi Do.	No.		Sala Udin, $180. *f* Ibrahim, $132. Md. Taib, $132. *g* Md. Taib, $132. *h*	90	...	90	
	Penaga Do.	No.		Che Chik, $240. Ismail, $180. Jamaludin, $132. *i* Man, $132. *j* Haji Mohamed $132. *k* Md Zain, $132. *l*	103	...	103	Malay and Romanized Malay
	Permatang Binjai Do.	No.		Itam, $132. *m* * Din, $132. *n* * Din, $132.	44	...	44	
	Permatang Buloh Do.	No.		Md. Ali, $180. Md. Yunus, $132 *o* * Tunku Tam, $132. * Din. $132. *p*	81	...	81	
	Permatang Pasir Do.	No.		Awang, $180. Ibrahim, $132. * Long, $132. *p.2*	81	...	81	
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $300. Isahak, $180. Omar, $84.	80	...	80	
	Permatang Sintok Do.	No.		Haji Din, $180. Hamzah, $132. * Md. Said, $132. *q* Abdullah, $84. *r*	85	...	85	
	Permatang To' Jaya Do.	No.		Md. Taib, $180. * Baharudin, $132. *t* Md. Hasan, $84.	94	...	94	

*—Paid from open vote. †—Established 1.7.04. *a*—From 1.8.04. *See* Changkat Kledang. *b*—From 11.4.04. to 31.5.04. (Resigned). *c*—From 1.5.04. *d*—Dismissed 30.4.04. *e*—From 16.6.04. *f*—To 30.6.04. *See* Changkat Kledang. *g*—From 1.7.04. *h*—From 1.7.04. *i*—Dismissed 30.4.04. *j*—From 16.6.04. *k*—From 5.1.04. *l*—From 1.11.04. *m*—To 30.6.04. *See* Goa Kepah. *n*—From 1.7.04. *See* Ptg. Buloh. *o*—From 1.7.04. *See* Bagan Blat. *p*—From 1.2.04. to 30.6.04. *See* Ptg.Binjei. *q*—From 1.7.04. *r*—From 12.1.04. *s*—From 1.2.04. *t*—From 5.1.04. to 5.4.04. *See* Sungei Rambai.

OF SCHOOLS ETC.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum, with pony allowances, to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Contd.*							
	Permatang To' Kandu School	No.		Ahmad, $240. * Ibrahim, $132. *a* * Md. Taib, $132. *b*	52	...	52	
	Permatang To' Mahat Do.	No.		Awang, $180. * Lebai Man, $132. *c* * Hamzah, $132. *d*	74	...	74	
	Pulau Mertajam Do.	No.		Ismail, $300. Md. Yassin, $180. Abdul Hamid, $180. * Md. Hasan, $132. *e* * Md. Arifin, $132. *f*	115	...	115	
	Sungei Acheh Do.	No.		Md. Arshad, $132. Ahmad, $132.	76	...	76	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Yacope, $132. * Ibrahim, $132. *g*	54	...	54	
	Sungei Kechil Do.	No.		Md. Husin, $180.	25	...	25	
	Sungei Puyu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $240. Ismail, $180. * Abdul Gani, $132. *h* Sleiman, $84.	101	...	101	Malay and Romanized Malay.
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		A. Wanis, $180. * Che Mat, $132. *i* * Ibrahim, $132. *j* Md. Noh, $84.	76	...	76	
	Sungei Tembus School.	No.		Jan Ali, $180. * Ahmad, $132. *k* * Yacope, $84. *l* * Abdul Hamid, $84. *m*	69	...	69	
	Tanah Liat Do.	No.		Haji Tahir, $132. * Wahad, $132. *n* * Mohamed Saleh, $132. *o*	75	...	75	
	Telok Ayer Tawar Do.	No.		Husin, $240. Che Mat, $240. Mohamed Zain, $180. Che Mat, $84.	104	...	104	
	Tasek Glugor (*f*) Do.	No.		* Nayan, $132. *p*	72	...	72	
	Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Bagan Ajam School.	No.		Jamaliah, $156.	...	29	29	
	Bagan Jermal Do.	No.		Habibah, $132. *q* Arfah, $132. *r*	...	26	26	Malay.
	Bagan Tuan Kechil Do.	No.		Rahsiah, $156. * Rabiah, $132. *s*	...	30	30	
	Kampong Setul Do.	No.		Halimah, $132. * Satariah, $132. *t*	...	37	37	

*—Paid from open vote. *a*—From 1.7.04. *b*—To 31.7.04. *See* Changkat Kledang. *c*—From 16.1.04. *d*—From 5.1.04. *e*—From 5.1.04. *f*—From 1.4.04. *g*—From 12.1.04. *h*—To 5.4.04. (Died). *i*—From 6.4.04. *See* Ptg. To' Kandau. *j*—From 1.2.04. *k*—To 31.3.04. *l*—From 1.5.04. *m*—From 5.1.04. *n*—From 16.6.04. *o*—Established 1.9.04. *p*—From 1.9.04. *See* Ara Rendang. *q*—To 31.1.04. *r*—From 1.2.04. *s*—To 15.11.04. (Resigned) *t*—From 15.3.04.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government. There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum, with pony allowances, to superintend them.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress, and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Province Wellesley, —*Continued.*	*Government Vernacular Girls' Schools.—Contd.*							
	Kuala Prai School.	No.		Fatimah, $132.	...	28	28	Malay.
	Permatang Pauh Do.	No.		Che Mah, $156.	...	26	26	
	Sungei Rambei Do.	No.		Hamidah, $132.	...	21	21	
	Sungei Bakap Do.	No.		Mariam, $132. *a* Chik, $132. *b*	...	25	25	
Malacca.	High School. Public. Town of Malacca. Week-day.	No.		J. Howell, $2,880. P. A. Yearwood, $2,160. A. Gardner, £200. C. E. Horth, $1,680. M. J. Gomes, $720. Poh Kim Tiong, $720. P. Gomes, $720. A. H. Fredericks, $720. C. Pillay, $720. L. Van Dort, $960. S. L. Claessen, $600. Koh Ba Chee, $600. Khan Ah Chong, $480.	410	...	410	
	St. Francis' School. Malacca Town. Public. Week-day.	No.		Christian Brothers.	203	...	203	English.
	Convent of the Holy Infant Jesus. Banda Ilir. Public. Week-day.	No.		The Sisters of the Institution, $1,440.	7	90	102	
	Portuguese Mission. Boys'. Fort Road Malacca. Public. Week-day.	No.		E. W. Paglor, and five Assistants, $2,548.20.	82	...	82	
	Portuguese Mission. Girls'. Tranquerah. Public. Week-day.	No.		Sister of the Holy Infant Jesus $720.	18	55	73	
	Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Ahmad, $300. Ismail, $132. Hitam, $132. Osman, $132.	85	...	85	Malay,
	Ayer Molek Do.	No.		Abdul Manan, $180. Md. Saleh $132. Mohamed $132.	97	...	97	
	Ayer Pa' Abas Do.	No.		Jali, $132. Saban, $132.	45	...	45	
	Batang Tiga Do.	No.		Kechut, $132. Abu Nawas, $132.	38	...	38	
	Batang Malaka Do.	No.		Ahmad; $132.	43	...	43	
	Batu Berendam Do.	No.		Mohamad Junid, $132. Mahit, $132.	51	...	51	

a—To 30.11.04. *b*—From 14.12.04.

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools as well as those of Penang are entirely supported by Government.
				There are three Visiting Teachers, two drawing a salary of $600 each and one of $360 per annum, with pony allowances, to superintend them.
$17,723.28	School Fees, $4,940.00 Subscriptions, $308.00			
$1,136.00	Contributions and School Fees, $1,075.85	$3,838.27		
$814.00	School Fees, $760.00 Donations, $774	$2,348		
$325.00	School Fees $246.21	$3,912,35		Partly supported by the Portuguese Mission Fund.
$369.00	Fees $63	$1,001.00		Do. do.
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average Enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca,—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Bachang School.	No.		Mohamad, $180. Mohamad Ali, $132.	50	...	50	
	Bukit Baru Do.	No.		Mohamad, $240. Dali, $132. Moit, $84.	80	...	80	
	Bukit Bruang Do.	No.		Mahomed Said, $180. Wahat, $132.	54	...	54	
	Bukit Bringin Do.	No.		H. Md. Hashim, $240. Kasim, $132.	71	...	71	
	Practising Do.	No.		Mahmud, $180. Abu Bakar, $180. Abdul Rahim, $132. Konel, $132. Abdul Rahim, $132.	137	...	137	
	Bukit Duyong Do.	No.		Jamal, $132. Abdul Rahman, $132.	66	...	66	
	Bukit Katil Do.	No.		Abdul Hadi, $132. Tamat, $132.	49	...	49	
	Bukit Rambai Do.	No.		Husin, $180. Kechut, $132. Md. Yasin, $132.	96	...	96	
	Bukit Singgeh Do.	No.		Mohamad Din, $180. Saboh, $132.	58	...	58	Malay
	Berisu Do.	No.		Baba, $132. Nayan, $132.	44	...	44	
	Chin Chin Do.	No.		Mahomed Saleh, $240.	31	...	31	
	Ching Do.	No.		Ja'amat, $132. Md. Tahir, $132.	45	...	45	
	Chabau Do.	No.		Mahomed Yusuf, $132.	27	...	27	
	Cherana Puteh Do.	No.		Long, $240.	27	...	27	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Maidin, $360. H. Muslim, $240. Moksin, $84.	64	...	64	
	Ganun Do.	No.		Othman, $240. Md. Sum, $132.	49	...	49	
	Jasin Do.	No.		Md. Aminudin, $132. Baba $132. Kaman, $132	75	...	75	
	Kandang Do.	No.		H. Mahomed Kasim, $240. Kadim, $132. Abu Bakar, $84.	75	...	75	
	Kampong Glam Do.	No.		Abu Bakar, $240. Mahomed Basir, $132. Muntok, $132.	82	...	82	

OF SCHOOLS, Etc.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and Amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$30,212.19	...	$30,212.19	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what County or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Other Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
MALACCA—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Kesang School.	No.		Omar, $132. Long, $132.	84	...	84	
	Klebang Besar Do.	No.		Osman, $132. Bakar, $132. Md. Baki, $132. Abdul Raaf, $120.	82	...	82	
	Krubong Do.	No.		Sabudin, $240. Mahomed Hashim, $132.	49	...	49	
	Kuala Linggi Do.	No.		Gendot, $132. Umar, $132.	65	...	65	
	Kuala Sungei Baliru Do.	No.		Umar, $132. Abdullah, $132. Bibon $132. Sahhudin, $132.	109	...	109	
	Lereh Do.	No.		Md. Zin, $240. Indin, $132. Abu, $84.	77	...	77	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Omar, $240. Md. Tahir, $132. Abdul Rahman, $84.	70	...	70	
	Malaka Pindah Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $240. Osman, $84.	41	...	41	
	Melekek Do.	No.		Mahomed Sab, $240. Bachi, $132.	51	...	51	
	Merlemau Do.	No.		Abdulghani, $240. Puteh, $132. Mahomed Ali, $132. Daud, $132. Yamin, $84.	120	...	120	
	Sempang Ampat Do.	No.		Abu Hasan, $132. Umar, $132.	56	...	56	Malay.
	Nyalas Do.	No.		Abdullah, $132. Abdul Wahab, $132. Ismail, $132.	72	..	72	
	Padang Sebang Do.	No.		Jaudin, $240. Mahomed Ali, $132. Md. Dris, $84.	71	...	71	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Hasan, $240. Md. Nur, $132. Md. Daud, $132.	96	...	96	
	Paya Rumput Do.	No.		Baba, $240. Abu Noh, $132. Baba, $84.	64	...	64	
	Pangkalan Balak Do.	No.		Husin, $132. Husin, $132. Md. Isa, $132.	71	...	71	
	Pangkalan Rama Do.	No.		Mohamad Saleh, $240. Mohamed, $132.	57	..	57	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Gadoh, $132. Yahya, $132.	49	...	49	
	Pernu Do.	No.		Ahmad, $132. Mohamad Ali, $132.	58	..	58	
	Pondok Kempas Do.	No.		Abdul Manas, $240.	30	...	30	
	Pulau Sebang Do.	No.		Abdul Rani, $360. Mohamad, $180. Ahmad, $132. Mohamed, $84.	82	...	82	
	Padang Temu Do.	No.		Abdul, $132. Md. Ali, $132.	50	..	50	
	Punggor Do.	No.		Osman, $300. Mahomed Daud, $132. Ma Saad, $132. Umar, $132.	105	...	105	
	Ramuan China Kechil Do.	No.		Wahat, $132.	45	...	45	

OF SCHOOLS, Etc.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each School.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
$30,212.19	...	$30,212.19	...	These Schools are entirely supported by Government.

RETURN OF THE NUMBER

Name of the Parish, and in what Country or District.	Public or Free School, and where situated, and whether Sunday or Week-day.	In connection with the Church of England.	Others Schools.	Name of the Schoolmaster or Schoolmistress and Annual Salary.	Number of Scholars (Average enrolment). Male.	Female.	Total.	Mode of Instruction.
Malacca—*Continued.*	*Govt. Vernacular Boys' Schools,—Continued.*							
	Sebatu Do.	No.		Mahomed Dini, $240. H. Mahadi, $132. Abdullah, $132. Abdul Kudus, $132.	88	...	88	
	Semabok Do	No.		Imbi, $132. Tapa, $132. Md. Hassan $132.	81	...	81	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Sulong, $180. Hashim, $132. Md. Daregi, $132.	87	...	87	
	Sirkam Do.	No.		Mahomed Nur, $240. Md. Nur, $132. Abu Kasim, $132. Hamzah, $132. Md. Sidik, $132.	142	...	142	
	Sungei Bahru Do.	No.		Abdul Rahman, $240. Md. Said, $132. Abdulrahman, $84.	85	...	85	
	Sungei Petei Do.	No.		Husin $132. & Md. Nor $132	47	...	47	
	Sungei Rambai Do.	No.		Abdulrahman, $132. Abu Kasim, $132.	48	...	48	
	Sungei Buloh Do.	No.		Sulong, $132.	24	...	24	
	Tangga Batu Do.	No.		Mahomed Hasan, $180. Abdul Raof $132. Abu Bakar, $132. Md. Ali, $132.	97	...	97	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Abdul Latif, $240. Md. Yusof $132. Nurdin, $132. Derus $132.	96	...	96	
	Tranquerah Do.	No.		Gadi $132. Hasan, $132. Shaik Ibrahim, $132.	78	...	78	Malay.
	Telok Mas Do.	No.		Md. Yusuf, $132. Haji Md. Saleh, $132. Mohamed, $132.	79	...	79	
	Tedong Do.	No.		Bachi, $132. Mahmud, $132. Abu Hasan, $132.	61	...	61	
	Ujong Pasir Do.	No.		Mohamad, $240. Umar, $132. Abdullah, $84.	73	...	73	
	Umbei Do.	No.		Baginda, $240. P. Yahya, $132. Osman, $132. Sulong, $132.	116	...	116	
	Govt. Vernacular Girls' Schools.							
	Alor Gajah School.	No.		Khatijah, $132.	...	18	18	
	Bukit China Do.	No.		Timah, $132.	...	17	17	
	Bachang Do.	No.		Atikah, $132.	...	20	20	
	Durian Tunggal Do.	No.		Asmah, $192.	...	14	14	
	Parit Melana Do.	No.		Maimunah, $132.	...	18	18	
	Limbongan Do.	No.		Rokiah, $192.	...	21	21	
	Merlimau Do.	No.		Isah, $132.	...	20	20	
	Sempang Do.	No.		Apipah, $132.	...	18	18	
	Tanjong Kling Do.	No.		Nyunya, $132.	..	16	16	
	Kampong Hulu Do.	No.		Aripah, $132.	...	20	20	
	Duyong Do.	No.		Aminah, $132.	...	18	18	
	Alai Do.	No.		Aniah, $132.	...	24	24	
	Pringgit Do.	No.		Maimunah, $132.	...	26	26	
	Malay Training College	No		H. C. Sells £439. Abdul Jalil, $594. Sulciman, $360. Aziz, $360.	50	...	50	

OF SCHOOLS, ETC.,—*Continued.*

If supported by Government or Voluntary Contribution, and amount of each.		Expense of each Schools.	Number of Private Schools.	Remarks.
Government.	Voluntary Contribution.			
				These Schools are entirely supported by Government.
$2,183.15	...	$2,183.15		
$4,996.76	From Federated Malay States $2,528.62	$4,996.76		The Federated Malay States contribution paid as a reimbursement.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

EXCHANGE, MONEY, WEIGHTS & MEASURES.

1904.

Average Rate of Exchange with London during the past year.	List of Coins Current, with relative Value.	Legal Tender Currency, giving Particulars and Legislative Authority.	Estimated Amount of Coin in Circulation.	Average Amount of Paper Money in Circulation in 1904.	
				Colonial Government.	Private Banks.
Bank Bills, Sterling, on demand, 1/10 31/32 Sterling, 4 months' sight, 1/11 3/16	Dollars of 100 cents. Half-dollars of 50 cents. Silver Coins of 20 cents. Silver Coins of 10 cents. Silver Coins of 5 cents. Copper Coins of 1 cent. Copper Coins of ½ cent. Copper Coins of ¼ cent.	1. The Silver Straits Settlements Dollar of the Standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the first Schedule is the Standard coin of the Colony. Since the 31st day of August, 1904 the Mexican, British and Hongkong Dollars have ceased to be legal tender in the Colony. 2. Tender of payment of money in the Colony if made in the Standard coin or in coins specified in the second Schedule * are, if not below the minimum weight, a legal tender— (*a*) In the case of dollars for the payment of any amount. (*b*) In the case of the other silver coins for payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars. (*c*) In the case of copper coins or mixed metal for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar but for no greater amount. Provided that each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination. [Order of Her Majesty the Queen in Council of the 2nd day of February, 1895. †]	This cannot be ascertained.	Average monthly circulation $17,116,594.16	SINGAPORE. Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. $1,209,393 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $215,398 $1,424,791 PENANG. Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China. $1,101,983 Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation. $391,362 $1,493,345 $2,918,136 The Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation is bound by Ordinance, to maintain specie to the extent of one-third of the amount of the issue of Notes and the Chartered Bank to maintain with the Crown Agents or Trustees coin or securities or partly coin and partly security equal to one-third of the maximum amount of Notes for the time being allocated to the Straits Settlements. The Government Currency Note Issue had a circulation on 31st Dec., 1904, of $17,195,365, it keeps a reserve in silver of one half of its issue.

* For the Schedules see page T 5.
† See page T 4.

Currency in which Accounts are kept.		Weights and Measures in common use, and their equivalents in Imperial Weights and Measures.	Particulars of all Banks doing business in the Colony.					
By Government.	By the Public.		Name of Bank.	No. of Establishments in the Colony.	Under what authority established.	Capital paid up.	Average Note Circulation in the Colony in 1904.	Amount of Deposits in the Colony.
In dollars and cents.	In dollars and cents.	(*See* page T 6.)	Chartered Bank of India, Australia and China, ...	Two.	Under its Charter.	£800,000	$1,209,393	This cannot be ascertained.
			Hongkong and Shanghai Banking Corporation,..	Two.	Ordinance X of 1881.	$10,000,000	$215,398 $1,101,983 $391,362 $1,424,791 $1,493,345 $2,918,136	
			Mercantile Bank of India, Limited.	One.	Companies Acts, 1862 to 1890.	£562,500		
			Nederlandsche Handel-Maatschappij (Netherland Trading Society).	Two.	Under its Charter and Ordinance III of 1892.	f 35,783,000 £114,231		
			International Banking Corporation	One.	American.	$3,900,000 (Gold)		
			Nederlandsch-Indische Handelsbank (Netherlands India Commercial Bank)	One	Ordinance XV of 1904.	f 7,200,000.		
			The Kwong Yit Banking Coy., Ltd	One	...	$425,000		

RETURN OF COPPER COIN IMPORTED AND EXPORTED DURING 1904.

Imported.		Exported.	
Singapore	*$84,639	Singapore	*$49,291
Penang	$42,820	Penang	$30,540

* It is to be kept in mind that passengers carry out and bring in copper and silver coin which is undeclared and, therefore, does not appear in above figures.

IN the name of His Majesty King EDWARD the Seventh of that name, by the Grace of God of the United Kingdom of Great Britain and Ireland, and of the British Dominions beyond the Seas, Defender of the Faith, Emperor of India.

PROCLAMATION

By His Excellency Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Straits Settlements.

(LS) F. A. SWETTENHAM.

Governor and Commander-in-Chief.

WHEREAS by Order of Her late Majesty Queen VICTORIA in Council dated the 2nd day of February, 1895, (hereinafter called "the Order of 1895") provision was made with respect to the Currency of the Colony:

AND WHEREAS by "The Straits Settlements Coinage Order 1903" it was among other things ordained and enacted that a Straits Settlements Dollar should be coined and be of the metal weight and fineness specified in the Schedule to that Order and that for the purpose of making the Straits Settlements dollar legal tender in the Colony the Order of 1895 should from such a day as might be fixed by the Governor of the Colony by Proclamation be read and apply as if the Schedule to the Straits Settlements Order 1903 were added to the Second Schedule of the Order of 1895.

NOW, I, Sir FRANK ATHELSTANE SWETTENHAM, Knight Commander of the Most Distinguished Order of Saint Michael and Saint George, Governor and Commander-in-Chief of the Straits Settlements, in exercise of the power vested in me by the Straits Settlements Coinage Order 1903, and of every power enabling me in that behalf, do by this Proclamation fix the 3rd day of October, 1903, as the date from which the Order of 1895 shall be read and apply as if the Schedule to the Straits Settlements (Coinage) Order 1903 were added to the second Schedule of the Order of 1895.

GIVEN at Singapore, this 2nd day of October, in the year of Our Lord one thousand nine hundred and three.

By His Excellency's Command.

W. T. TAYLOR,
Colonial Secretary.

GOD SAVE THE KING.

By a Proclamation of August 24th, 1904, quoted below, the British and Mexican Dollar ceased to be legal tender in the Colony from August 31st, 1904.

SCHEDULES.

Straits Settlements Dollar.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Straits Settlements Dollar ...	Silver ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633

The remedy allowances for the Straits Settlements Dollar shall be as follows :—

Weight per piece.		Millesimal Fineness,
Grains.	Grammes.	
2.000	0.1296	Two thousandths.

ORDER OF HER MAJESTY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL OF 2nd FEBRUARY, 1895.

Whereas by virtue of the Act passed in the Session of the twenty-ninth and thirtieth years of Our reign, chapter one hundred and fifteen, intituled "An Act to provide for the Government of the Straits Settlements," and of other powers enabling Us in that behalf, We have power to make laws for the peace, order, and good government of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements;

And whereas by virtue of the law repealed by this Order certain silver dollars and other silver coins, and coins of copper or mixed metal are legal tender in Our said Colony;

And Whereas it appears to Us, by the advice of Our Privy Council, that it is expedient to repeal the said law, and to make a law respecting the coins which are to be the subject of contract and to constitute legal tender in Our said Colony;

Now, therefore, We, by and with the advice of Our Privy Council, and by virtue of all powers vested in Us in that behalf, do hereby ordain and enact as follows: And the Lords Commissioners of Our Treasury, and The Most Honourable the Marquess of Ripon, K. G., one of Our Principal Secretaries of State, are to give the requisite directions herein accordingly.

1.—(1) The Straits silver dollar of the standard weight and millesimal fineness specified in the First Schedule to this Order shall be the standard coin of Our Colony of the Straits Settlements in this Order referred to as the Colony.

(2) Every contract, sale, payment, bill, note, instrument, and security for money, and every transaction, dealing, matter, and thing whatever relating to money, or involving the payment of or the liability to pay any money, shall, in the absence of express agreement to the contrary, be held to be made, executed, entered into, done, and had in the Colony, according to the standard coin of the Colony.

(3) The coins mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order shall be treated as equal to the standard coin.

2. If, on the report of the Governor of the Colony, the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State from time to time declare that they consider any dollar not mentioned in the Second Schedule to this Order to be equivalent in value to the standard coin, or to any of the dollars therein mentioned, then, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation stating the declaration, and setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to the dollar as are set forth in the said Second Schedule, this Order shall apply as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to the Second Schedule to this Order.

3.—(1) If the Governor of the Colony at any time requests that any new subsidiary coins of less value than the dollar, whether of silver, copper, or mixed metal, be coined, and the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State approve such request, those new coins may be so coined under the direction of the Master of Our Mint, or at one of Our Mints in British India.

(2) Such new coins shall have either the same impressions as the coins specified in the Third Schedule to this Order (in this Order referred to as existing coins) or such other impressions as may be approved of by the Master of Our Mint and by a Secretary of State.

(3) Any such new coin may be of the same denomination as any existing subsidiary coin, or of a different denomination.

(4) Every such new coin, if of silver, shall be of the same fineness as the existing silver coins, and of a weight bearing the same proportion to the weights of those coins as the denomination of the new coin bears to the denominations of the existing coins.

(5) As regards both the existing coins and the new coins the remedy of fineness shall be three-thousandths, and the remedy of weight shall be such that the gross deviation in weight on such number of coins of any given denomination as amount to the value of a dollar shall not exceed that allowed on the British dollar.

4.—(1) A tender of payment of money in the Colony, if made in the standard coin or in any coins specified in the Second or Third Schedule to this Order, shall, if the coins have not been illegally dealt with, and if of silver have not become diminished in weight by wear or otherwise, so as to be of less weight than the weight in that behalf specified in the Schedules to this Order as the least current weight, be a legal tender—

(a) in the case of dollars for the payment of any amount;
(b) in the case of the other silver coins, for the payment of an amount not exceeding two dollars, but for no greater amount;
(c) in the case of coins of copper or mixed metal, for the payment of an amount not exceeding one dollar, but for no greater amount.

(2) Each coin shall be a legal tender only for the amount of its denomination.

(3) If any new coins are coined, this article shall, after the date fixed by the Governor in a proclamation made with the approval of the Commissioners of Our Treasury and a Secretary of State, setting forth in a schedule the same particulars with respect to each coin as are set forth in the Third Schedule to this Order, apply to the new coins as if the schedule to the proclamation were added to that Third Schedule.

(4) For the purposes of this Order, a coin shall be deemed to have been illegally dealt with where the coin has been impaired, diminished, or lightened otherwise than by fair wear and tear, or has been defaced by having any name, word, device, or number stamped or engraved thereon, whether the coin has or has not been thereby diminished or lightened.

5. On the commencement of this Order the Order in Council of the 21st day of October, 1890, regulating the currency of the Colony, and all other laws regulating legal tender in the Colony shall cease to be in force.

6. Nothing in this Order, nor any repealed law by this Order, shall affect any liability incurred, contract made, or other thing done before the commencement of the Order.

7. In this Order—

The expression "Governor" means the Governor of the Colony, and includes the officer for the time being administering the government of the Colony.

The expression "Secretary of State" means one of Our Principal Secretaries of State.

Words in the singular include the plural, and words in the plural include the singular.

8 This Order may be cited as the Straits Settlements (Coinage) Order, 1895.

9. This Order shall come into operation on the first day of April, one thousand eight hundred and ninety-five, or any earlier day on which it is proclaimed in the Colony by the Governor, and that day is in this Order referred to as the commencement of the Order.

C. L. PEEL.

SCHEDULES.

FIRST SCHEDULE.

Standard Coin.

Coin.	Metal.	Millesimal Fineness.	Standard Weight.		Least Current Weight.	
			Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.
Straits Dollar ...	Silver ...	900	416.00	26.957	411.00	26.633

SECOND SCHEDULE.

Subsidiary Coins.

1. Proportion of Dollar for which Tender.	2. Coin.	3. Metal.	4. Millesimal Fineness.	5. Standard Weight.		6. Least Current Weight.		7. Limit of Tender.
				Grains.	Grammes.	Grains.	Grammes.	
·50	Straits Settlements, Fifty Cent Piece ...	Silver.	800	209.52	13.576	199.0	12.895	2 Dollars.
·20	Do. Twenty Cent Piece ...	,,	800	83.81	5.430	79.6	5.158	,,
·10	Do. Ten Cent Piece ...	,,	800	41.90	2.715	39.8	2.579	,,
·05	Do. Five Cent Piece ...	,,	800	20.95	1.357	19.9	1.290	
·01	Do. One Cent Piece	Copper or mixed metal.	—	144.00	9.331	—	—	1 Dollar.
·005	Do. Half Cent Piece ...	,,	—	72.00	4.665	—	—	,,
·0025	Do. Quarter Cent Piece ...	,,	—	36.00	2.333	—	—	,,

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN

Dollars and Cents.

WEIGHTS AND MEASURES.

Under "The Weights and Measures Ordinance 1886" which came into force on the 1st of July, 1889, the same Weights and Measures are now used throughout the Colony, the unit or Standard measure of extension being the Imperial Standard Yard, the unit or Standard measure of weight being the Imperial Standard pound and the unit or Standard measure of capacity being the Imperial Standard gallon.

The parts and multiples of these units or Standards are given in the Second Schedule to the Ordinance.

Lineal Measure.

Inches.														
12	...	1 Foot.												
36	...	3	...	1 Yard.										
198	...	16½	...	5½	...	1 Pole or Perch.								
7,920	...	660	...	220	...	40	...	...	..	1 Furlong.				
63,360	...	5,280	...	1,760	...	320	...	...	...	8	...	...	1 Mile.	

Superficial Measure. *

Inches.												
144	...	1 Foot.										
1,296	...	9	...	1 Yard.								
39,204	...	272¼	...	30¼	...	1 Pole.						
1,568,160	...	10,890	...	1,210	...	40	...	1 Rood.				
6,272,640	...	43,560	...	4,840	...	160	...	4	...	1 Acre.		

Avoirdupois Weight.

Drams.												
16	...	1 Ounce.										
256	...	16	...	1 Pound.								
3,584	...	224	...	14	...	1 Stone.						
28,672	..	1,792	...	112	...	8	...	1 Hundredweight.				
573,440	...	35,840	...	2,240	...	160	...	20	...	1 Ton.		

Measures of Capacity.

Dry Measure.

Gills.												
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.										
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.								
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.						
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.				
64	...	32	...	16	...	8	...	2	...	1 Peck.		
256	...	128	...	64	...	32	...	8	...	4	...	1 Bushel.
2,048	...	1,024	...	512	...	256	...	64	...	32	...	8 ... 1 Quarter.

Liquid Measure.

Gills.												
2	...	1 Pau or Quarter Chupak.										
4	...	2	...	1 Pint or Half Chupak.								
8	...	4	...	2	...	1 Quart or Chupak.						
32	...	16	...	8	...	4	...	1 Gallon or Gantang.				
2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	252	...	63	...	1 Hogshead.		
4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	504	...	126	...	2	...	1 Pipe.
8,064	...	4,032	...	2,016	...	1,008	...	252	...	4	...	2 ... 1 Tun.

The following local customary weights are also in use in the Colony:—

1 Tahil	...	...	... =	1⅓ oz.
16 Tahils =	1 Kati	....	... =	1⅓ lbs.
1,600 Tahils =	100 Katis	= 1 Pikul	= 133⅓ lbs.	
64,000 Tahils =	4,000 Katis	= 40 Pikuls	= 1 Koyan = 5,333⅓ lbs.	

* Though land is now measured as abovementioned yet the following Native terms are still in use in the Settlement of Penang and are to be found in old titles :—

1 Square Jemba=144 Square Feet.
400 Square Jembas=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).
1 Lelong=2,400 Square Feet.
24 Lelong=1 Square Orlong=1⅓ acres (nearly).

COURSE OF EXCHANGE, 1904.

Bank Bills.		January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.
		d.	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*	*d.*
On London,— *Sterling*, 4 months' sight ...	from	21 7/8	22 1/4	23 1/8	22 1/4	22 3/4	23	23 1/2	23 5/16	23	23 1/4	23 1/2	23 9/16
	to	22 5/8	23 7/8	23 9/16	23	23 3/16	23 1/16	23 1/4 7/16	23 5/8	23 5/16	23 1/2	23 9/16	23 13/16
		f. c.	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*	*f. c.*
„ Paris,— *Francs*, demand	from	2.29 1/2	2.35 1/2	2.39 3/4	2.34 1/2	2.38 1/2	2.39 1/2	2.45	2.42 3/4	2.39 3/4	2.42	2.43 1/2	2.45
	to	2.33	2.46 1/2	2.43 3/4	2.39	2.40	2.45 1/2	2.46 1/2	2.46	2.42 3/4	2.43 1/2	2.44	2.46 3/4
		Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.	Rs.
„ Calcutta&B'bay, *Rupees*, demand	from	133	136	141 1/3	136	139 3/4	141 5/4	145 1/4	143 1/2	141 3/4	142 1/4	143 3/4	144 1/4
	to	137 3/4	145	144 1/4	139 1/2	142 1/2	146 1/3	146 1/4	146	143	143 1/2	144	146
„ Hongkong,— *Dollars*, demand	from	1/4% prm.	1 dis.	2 dis.	4% dis.	4 1/2 dis.	5% dis.	4 1/2 dis.	4 1/2% dis.	3 3/4% dis.	4 % dis.	1 3/4% dis.	1% dis.
	to	2 „ dis.	2 „	4 „	5 „ „	5 1/4 „	6 „ „	5. „	6 „	5 1/2 „ „	4 1/2 „	3 3/4 „ „	1 1/2 „
„ Shanghai,— *Taels*, demand ...	from	70	70 1/2	71 1/2	75 1/4	75	75 1/4	75	75	73 3/4	74 1/4	72	72
	to	72	72	75	77	76 1/4	76 1/2	75 1/3	76 1/2	75 1/3	74 1/2	74	72 1/2
		$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*	$ *c.*
Price of Sovereigns In Singapore ...	from	11.00	10.30	10.40	10.55	10.50	10.40	10.40	10.40	10.50	10.50	10.50	10.40
	to	11.00	11.00	10.60	10.80	10.65	10.60	10.40	10.55	10.60	10.60	10.50	10.40
Java Guilders,— In Singapore ...	from	110 3/4	113 1/2	115 1/2	113	114 1/4	114 1/2	117 1/2	116 1/4	114 3/4	116	117	117 3/4
	to	111 1/2	118	117 1/4	114 1/2	115	117 1/2	118	117 1/2	116	117	117 1/4	118
Bar Silver,— In London, per oz.,	from	25 1/2	25 9/16	26	24 7/16	25 1/8	25 5/6	26	26 1/4	26	26 1/2	26 3/4	27 5/16
	to	27 5/16	27 9/16	26 5/16	25 3/4	25 5/16	26 1/8	26 5/16	27	26 3/4	26 7/8	27 1/4	28 1/4
Mexican Dollars, In London	from	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	to	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

The following are the highest and lowest rates for Bank Bills during the last ten years, 4 months' sight.

1904	1/11 13/16	to	1/9 7/8	4 months' sight.
1903	2/0 1/16	to	1/7 7/8	„
1902	1/10 13/16	to	1/6 5/8	„
1901	2/1 5/8	to	1/9 7/8	„
1900	2/2 3/16	to	1/11 3/4	„
1899	2/0 5/16	to	1/11 3/8	„
1898	2/—	to	1/10 3/16	„
1897	2/1 13/16	to	1/9 3/16	„
1896	2/3	to	2/1	„
1895	2/3 1/16	to	1/11 1/2	„

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS.

1904.

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of IMPORTS including Treasure into the Settlement of SINGAPORE, from each Country, in the year 1904, with Comparative Statement for the five years ended 1904.

Countries whence Imported.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	Increase in 1904 over 1903.	Decrease in 1904 under 1903.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
From UNITED KINGDOM	27,190,493	26,810,274	27,074,911	31,974,676	25,197,503	...	6,777,173
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES :—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia	1,474,344	1,293,127	1,556,351	1,400,578	1,576,563	175,985	...
British North Borneo ...	752,579	618,618	452,038	468,527	508,107	39,580	...
Labuan	750,634	591,792	591,826	389,855	353,167	...	36,688
Sarawak	3,363,918	3,040,433	4,197,701	2,506,680	4,818,364	2,311,684	...
„ BRITISH INDIA :—							
Aden	*See Arabia*		41,487	65,560	86,312	20,752	...
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	10,651,993	13,022,878	22,179,995	12,101,038	21,885,787	9,784,749	...
Burma Ports	8,196,273	11,076,275	14,247,670	15,408,398	11,365,250	...	4,043,148
Calcutta	18,369,521	17,505,058	19,029,327	17,264,075	18,958,576	1,694,501	...
Madras	3,310,041	2,772,413	2,292,098	2,826,048	2,502,670	...	323,378
Dominion of Canada ...	280	4,748	3,564	10,010	1,735	...	8,275
Ceylon	306,537	240,702	553,944	534,266	393,710	...	140,556
Christmas and Cocos Islands ...	...	230	2,115	2,222	66,715	64,493	...
Gibraltar	6,555	5,190	8,684	10,503	3,545	...	6,958
Hongkong	27,151,132	22,679,679	24,193,679	41,139,420	21,111,915	...	20,027,505
Malta	670	1,432	2,925	1,620	400	...	1,220
Mauritius	21,205	36,372	19,492	20,615	4,200	...	16,415
„ FEDERATED MALAY STATES :—							
Perak	12,579,724	13,337,593	11,324,043	10,766,212	10,266,595	...	499,617
Selangor	14,321,081	17,238,990	20,682,687	21,001,081	21,875,569	874,488	...
Negri Sembilan	4,936,049	5,435,793	7,026,067	6,565,729	7,184,358	618,629	...
Pahang	1,995,992	1,737,400	1,820,664	1,722,824	1,932,297	209,473	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	...	...	4,283	4,304	21	...
Total ...	$108,188,528	$110,638,723	$130,226,357	$134,209,544	$124,900,139	$15,794,355	$25,103,760
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES :—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	172,914	352,656	157,079	142,461	110,700	...	31,761
Austria	909,435	1,588,053	1,479,947	1,267,586	1,370,067	102,481	...
Belgium	1,794,840	1,771,614	1,611,004	1,969,977	1,896,200	...	73,777
Brunei	...	...	...	...	102	102	...
China	3,384,794	3,653,888	4,275,044	6,771,874	5,227,249	...	1,544,625
Denmark	145,111	92,110	93,100	95,219	111,395	16,176	...
Egypt	42,104	37,187	60,607	53,018	149,901	96,883	...
France	1,453,072	1,357,957	1 255,237	1,416,088	1,434,913	18,825	...
French India	712,441	559,198	646,856	757,360	1,052,006	294,646	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	6,283,217	4,191,005	4,371,686	4,268,729	3,621,143	...	647,586

French Indo-China Protectorate	722,915	640,883	565,901	750,373	421,026	...	329,347
Germany	5,409,095	4,614,575	4,359,006	4,765,890	4,550,888	...	215,002
German New Guinea ...	209,567	160,633	198,021	65,593	123,628	58,030	...
Holland	1,463,755	1,361,037	1,471,937	1,685,890	1,721,492	35,602	...
Italy	1,758,085	1,830,085	1,774,493	1,759,471	2,307,441	547,970	...
Japan	7,236,445	7,631,738	7,018,450	7,790,673	7,589,030	..	201,643
MALAY PENINSULA, EAST :—							
Kelantan	763,294	969,813	1,100,440	908,791	1,096,787	187,996	...
Patani	381,035	480,993	459,466	422,524	418,844	...	3,680
Singora	522,622	601,092	646,356	942,629	732,728	...	209,901
Tringganu	971,243	1,117,880	1,248,286	1,687,821	1,578,775	...	109,046
MALAY PENINSULA, WEST :—							
Johor	9,697,500	11,072,382	14,440,005	16,195,354	10,996,078	...	5,199,276
Kedah	...	...	...	..	4,010	4,010	...
NETHERLANDS INDIA :—							
Achinese Ports ...	28,827	17,085	23,658	59,786	35,414	...	24,372
Bali	2,414,533	1,573,701	2,986,139	2,591,045	2,146,614	...	444,431
Celebes	3,793,519	3,635,307	4,181,258	3,635,449	3,500,951	...	134,498
Dutch Borneo ...	9,694,732	9,673,710	10,035,169	10,565,743	10,229,730	...	336,013
Java	10,703,254	9,319,664	8,526,083	10,542,085	11,261,943	719,858	...
Natunas Islands ...	724,307	913,996	1,426,320	1,246,256	950,479	...	295,777
Netherlands Archipelago ...	4,518,618	4,524,836	5,424,386	6,219,614	6,125,769	...	93,845
Rhio	1,770,885	1,684,089	1,947,536	2,261,090	1,309,299		951,791
Sumatra	13,176,258	11,632,930	9,451,775	10,116,193	10,439,431	323,238	...
Persia	5,545	331	5,304	8,305	2,656	...	5,649
Philippines ...	1,495,716	491,657	477,908	2,344,100	526,923	...	1,817,177
Portuguese India	1,860	2,537	7,656	31,031	4,200	...	26,831
Russia	348,268	1,053,972	41,555	1,551,796	2,735,114	1,183,318	...
Siam Proper	14,605,549	20,508,985	20,919,100	17,174,082	19,330,975	2,156,893	...
Siam, West Coast ...	560,524	768,890	1,194,663	1,348,041	849,182	...	498,859
Spain	132,083	188,416	122,939	75,805	140,299	64,494	...
Sulu Archipelago ...	337,016	321,426	810,924	549,703	349,741	...	199,962
Sweden	195,750	46,500	31,084	29,014	33,910	4,896	...
Turkey, Europe ...	3,230	3,920	1,701	10,500	22,729	12,229	...
Turkey, Asia	6,020	9,805	18,909	3,711	17,873	14,162	...
United States, Atlantic ...	1,415,913	1,116,610	1,232,286	1,637,479	1,831,868	194,389	...
United States, Pacific ...	154,879	47,928	576,609	192,732	111,927	...	80,805
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	13,749	1,835	...	...	1,835
Total...	$110,120,770	$111,651,079	$116,689,623	$125,912,721	$118,471,430	$6,036,198	$13,477,489
BETWEEN THE SETTLEMENTS :—							
Penang	4,158,974	2,597,433	3,757,964	4,435,146	3,714,119	...	721,027
Malacca	2,050,235	2,430,806	2,767,806	2,733,507	2,391,612	...	341,895
Total...	$6,209,209	$5,028,239	$6,525,770	$7,168,653	$6,105,731	..	1,062,922
Grand Total...	$251,709,000	$254,128,315	$280,516,661	$299,265,594	$274,674,803	$21,830,553	$46,421,344
							$21,830,553
	Gross Decrease.						$24,590,791
Grand Total excluding Treasure	$225,774,399	$231,674,307	$246,078,297	$255,385,113	$245,079,225	Decrease.	$10,305,888
Grand Total excluding Treasure	£22,850,090	£22,638,610	£21,049,997	£22,488,612	£23,485,809	Increase.	£997,197

EXPORTS

TOTAL VALU.. of EXPORTS including Treasure from the Settlement of SINGAPORE, to each Country, in the year 1904, *with Comparative Statement for the five years ended* 1904.

Countries where Exporte '.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	Increase in 1904 over 1903.	Decrease in 1904 under 1903.
SINGAPORE.	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
To UNITED KINGDOM	39,048,756	38,385,557	36,554,692	44,165,502	34,804,,854	...	9,360,648
„ BRITISH POSSESSIONS AND PROTECTORATES:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Australia	1,648,085	1,668,285	1,507,636	1,948,007	1,329,669	...	618,338
British North Borneo ...	1,292,858	1,045,762	1,023,636	1,181,909	1,206,633	24,724	...
Labuan	973,294	964,682	950,904	1,078,430	984,004	...	94,426
Sarawak	1,767,101	1,688,660	2,109,052	1,931,289	3,020,454	1,089,165	...
„ BRITISH INDIA:—							
Aden	...	...	87,725	150,886	134,293	...	16,593
Bombay and Malabar Coast	1,200,870	1,056,928	1,302,639	12,017,027	16,413,252	4,396,225	...
Burma Ports	4,354,285	4,516,434	4,171,901	4,876,730	4,864,948	...	11,782
Calcutta	2,420,195	1,989,141	2,617,828	2,693,764	3,688,245	994,481	...
Madras	916,995	879,177	887,943	946,387	925,816	...	20,571
Dominion of Canada ...	106,918	124,071	158,544	175,589	86,857	...	88,732
Ceylon	340,446	802,516	782,664	432,233	357,909	...	74,324
Christmas and Cocos Islands ..	...	146,503	210,859	142,512	150,720	8,208	...
Gibraltar	...	...	200	...	...	...	...
Hongkong	11,432,953	13,240,709	11,714,101	14,465,620	16,999,115	2,533,495	...
Malta	260	...	2,500	...	...	...	..
Mauritius	106,714	94,341	229,672	215,083	66,439	...	148,644
„ FEDERATED MALAY STATES:—							
Perak	2.774,827	2,861,245	3,598,928	4,325,176	4,455,181	130,005	...
Selangor	10,034,700	11,046,199	10,859,312	12,495,137	13,491,908	996,771	...
Negri Sembilan ...	1.872,324	2,236,277	2,335,714	2,975,820	2,536,762	...	439,058
Pahang	942,013	819,982	753,606	974,310	1,252,593	278,283	...
Other British Possessions ...	...	..	22,331	32,442	18,467	...	13,975
Total, ...	$12,184,838	$15,180,912	$15,327,695	$63,058,351	$71,983,265	$10,451,357	$1,526,443
„ FOREIGN COUNTRIES:—	$	$	$	$	$	$	$
Arabia	215,343	339,502	196,018	83,075	34,416	...	48,659
Austria	1,344,952	1,769,994	1,715,284	2,231,741	1,392,709	...	839,032
Belgium	801,572	896,964	940,253	1,152,699	737,705	...	414,994
Brunei	3,245	...	...	672	4,837	4,165	...
China	5,025,922	3,505,308	4,289,926	7,112,655	6,063,753	...	1,048,902
Denmark	315,728	303,855	358,103	326,821	628,496	301,675	...
Egypt	246,667	250,976	321,603	418,449	487,549	69,100	...
France	9,303,007	7,326,742	8,714,418	8,031,006	9,295,603	1,264,597	...
French India	214,625	287,785	342,508	297,183	302,860	5,677	...
French Indo-China Colony ...	2,853,307	3,188,218	3,641,015	2,194,445	2,214,224	19,779	...

French Indo-China Protectorate	255,379	112,868	162,158	199,821	191,677	...	8,144
Germany	4,784,448	4,602,511	7,855,229	7,210,877	6,292,261	...	918,616
German New Guinea ...	106,746	85,788	159,909	133,759	97,420	...	36,339
Holland	582,467	469,200	468,677	1,183,938	922,016	...	261,922
Italy	2,246,292	2,464,493	3,034,282	3,215,312	2,305,910	...	909,402
Japan	1,891,174	1,164,910	3,303,191	5,069,574	3,824,233	...	1,245,341
„ Malay Peninsula, East :—							
Kelantan	518,506	703,258	794,405	907,288	849,862	...	57,426
Patani	243,045	363,404	306,641	349,335	203,419	...	145,916
Singora	424,971	384,098	485,509	853,887	500,270	...	353,617
Tringganu	689,912	906,099	1,000,707	1,308,347	914,604	...	393,743
„ Malay Peninsula, West .—							
Johor	6,241,614	5,530,145	6,682,121	8,194,229	5,744,204	...	2.450,025
Kedah	...	1,475	...	1,800	1,429	...	371
„ Netherlands India :—							
Achinese Ports ...	135,204	419,313	296,704	207,163	135,165	...	71,998
Bali	1,734,405	1,487,022	2,044,448	1,779,112	1,394,963	...	384,149
Celebes	2,422,649	2,600,381	3,724,479	2,543,351	3,042,096	498,745	...
Dutch Borneo ...	5,745,485	5,253,743	5,234,567	5,180,740	5,806,729	625,989	...
Java	15,688,668	17,728,687	16,916,875	14,154,651	15,818,052	1,663,401	...
Natunas Islands ...	603,133	681,243	929,609	818,167	710,315	...	107,852
Netherlands Archipelago ...	3,219,057	2,995,581	3,328,005	3,788,496	4,061,856	273,360	...
Rhio	975,912	986,846	1,066.055	1,107,770	794,440	...	313,330
Sumatra	9,794,135	9,394,937	10,179,826	10,606,175	11,267,147	660,972	...
Persia	...	...	...	312	512	200	...
Philippines	3,912,524	3,667,230	2,885,567	1,757,657	1,267,321	...	490,336
Portuguese India	47,106	30,556	31,318	30,539	19,371	...	11,168
Russia	2,597,482	3,150,213	4,484,976	4,945,623	2,523,524	...	2,422,099
Siam Proper	11,099,297	12,945,747	18,002,199	14,053,112	14,433,888	380,776	...
Siam West Coast	421,178	509,505	758,221	794,497	475,261	...	319,236
Spain	292,577	433,468	1,216,402	866,341	377,516	...	488,825
Sulu Archipelago	480,609	486,570	765,662	651,579	633,781	...	17,798
Sweden	3,270	4,738	8,997	6,775	22,931	16,156	...
Turkey, Europe	2,110	7,657	2.305	5,589	15,901	10,312	...
Turkey, Asia	101,041	51,846	27,230	59,344	59,696	352	...
United States, Atlantic ...	19,441,353	23,387,789	25,790,653	26,449,073	19,665,138	...	6,783,935
United States, Pacific ...	895,661	1,473,109	2,633,821	2,320,387	2,036,067	...	284,320
Other Foreign Countries ...	...	...	7,962	6,050	3,695	...	2,355
Total ...	$117,921,778	$122,753,774	$145,063,838	$142,609,416	$127,574,822	$5,795,256	$20,829,850
Between the Settlements :—							
Penang	$4,513,129	$4,617,230	$5,125,427	5,452,055	$6,204,707	$752,652	...
Malacca	1,866,026	$2,171,353	$2,152,933	2,423,169	2,988,542	565,373	...
Total...	$6,379,155	$6,788,583	$7,278,360	7,875,224	$9,193,249	$1,318,025	...
Grand Total...	$205,534,527	$213,108,826	$234,224,585	$257,708,493	$243,556,190	$17,564,638	$31,716,941
							$17,564,638
	Gross Decrease,						$14,152,303
Grand Total excluding Treasure $	$186,788,122	$194,810,203	$209,277,892	$211,523,525	$199,956,427	Decrease ...	$11,567,098
Grand Total excluding Treasure £	£18,801,326	£19,031,834	£17,997,602	£18,621,093	£19,168,689	Increase ...	£547,596

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross IMPORTS into the Settlement of PENANG from each Country, during the year 1904, with Comparative Statement for the years 1903 and 1904.

Countries whence Imported.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.
From United Kingdom	8,194,041	7,254,916	...	939,125
„ British Possessions & Protectorates, Etc.:—	$	$	$	$
Australia	25,800	61,889	36,089	...
Bombay, Etc.	4,803,873	9,385,281	4,581,408	...
Burma Ports	6,414,821	7,943,442	1,528,621	...
Calcutta	4,644,569	3,808,761	...	835,808
Ceylon	186,031	196,159	10,128	...
Gibraltar	490	1,005	515	...
Hongkong	15,224,894	12,535,502	...	2,689,392
Mauritius	1,500	..	...	1,500
Madras, Etc.	1,481,126	1,183,455	...	297,671
Malta	4,683	2,810	...	1,873
Other British Possessions ...	...	811	811	...
„ Federated Malay States:—				
Perak	33,042,435	31,932,022	...	1,110,413
Selangor	6,181,516	4,513,785	...	1,667,731
Total...$	72,011,738	71,564,922	6,157,572	6,604,388
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Arabia	117,440	21	...	117,419
Austria	569,365	415,116		154,249
Belgium	261,328	418,931	157,603	...
China	603,025	660,912	57,887	...
Denmark	2,640	1 080	...	560
Egypt	2,557	77,808	75,251	...
France	83,846	192,598	108,752	...
French India	179,113	145,612	...	33,501
French Indo-China Protectorate	14,500	...	...	14,500
Germany	2,026,090	1,799,063	...	227,027
Holland	428,342	421,539	...	6,803
Italy	725,505	457,373	...	268,132
Japan	538,130	316,345	...	221,785
„ Malay Peninsula, West:—				
Johor	1,639	2,734	95	...
„ Netherlands India:—				
Achinese Ports ...	1,150,696	1,596,165	445,469	...
Dutch Borneo	56,450	18,650	...	37,800
Java	400	33,980	33,580	...
Sumatra	2,985,410	5,278,848	2,293,438	...
Philippines	14,186	13,449	...	737
Russia	...	..	...	...
Siam West Coast	7,460,076	8,408,536	948,460	...
Siam Proper	600	72,582	71,982	...
Spain	6,650	4,110	...	2,540
United States, Atlantic... ...	285,190	353,494	68,304	...
United States, Pacific	33,890	25,245	...	8,645
Total, ... $	17,547,068	20,714,191	4,260,821	1,093,698
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$
Dindings	45,141	72,538	27,397	..
Malacca	189,510	200,539	11,029	...
Singapore	2,411,309	5,373,160	2,961,851	...
Total,...$	2,645,960	5,646,237	3,000,277	...
Grand Total ...$	100,398,807	105,180,266	13,418,670	8,637,211
	...	100,398,807	8,637,211	...
Increase $	...	4,781,459	4,781,459	...

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the Gross EXPORTS from the Settlement of PENANG to each Country, during the year 1904, with Comparative Statement for the years 1903 and 1904.

Countries to which Exported.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.
	$	$	$	$
To United Kingdom:	22,937,159	21,626,883	...	1,310,276
British Possessions & Protectorates:—	$	$	$	$
Australia	9,768	3,790	...	5,978
Bombay, Etc.	2,439,258	6,923,040	4,483,782	...
Burma Ports	1,140,942	598,375	...	542,567
British North Borneo ...	...	1,000	1,000	...
Calcutta	2,338,157	1,087,432	...	1,250,725
Ceylon	578,570	237,793	...	340,777
Canada	...	200	200	...
Hongkong	3,276,984	3,043,190	...	233,794
Madras, Etc.	522,169	350,439	...	171,730
Mauritius	1,320	...	...	1,320
Federated Malay States —				
Pahang	...	300	300	...
Perak	8,574,779	10,860,725	2,285,946	...
Selangor	1,590,983	821,544	...	769,439
Sarawak	...	50	50	...
Total, ...	$20,472,930	$23,927,878	$6,771,278	3,316,330
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$
Arabia	...	...	...	...
Austria	399,073	765,140	366,067	...
Belgium	282,168	193,441	...	88,727
China	1,095,261	414,056	...	681,205
Dutch Borneo	...	85	85	...
Denmark	130,110	91,625	...	38,485
Norway	...	14,144	14,144	...
Egypt	42,720	78,567	35,847	...
Sweden	...	71,520	71,520	...
France	2,098,308	3,113,926	1,015,618	...
French India	81,030	41,867	...	39,163
Germany	709,658	1,039,528	329,870	...
Holland	138,570	1,182,315	1,043,745	...
Italy	2,820,964	2,427,542	...	393,422
Japan ...	127,578	55,536	...	72,042
Netherlands Archipelago ...	...	20	20	...
Achinese Ports	2,636,378	1,735,429	...	900,949
Java	126,269	9,002	...	117,267
Sumatra	3,768,531	4,053,370	284,839	...
Philippines	...	5,744	5,744	...
Russia	526,142	440,589	...	85,553
Siam West Coast	1,668,079	2,156,395	488,316	...
Siam Proper	2,785	126,575	123,790	...
Spain	389,913	89,000	...	300,913
Turkey in Asia	...	...	...	...
Turkey in Europe	8,350	...	...	8,350
United States Atlantic ...	13,125,912	13,183,847	57,935	...
United States Pacific ...	414,890	92,930	...	321,960
Total, ...	$30,592,689	$31,382,193	$3,837,540	$3,048,036
Between the Settlements:—		$	$	$
Dindings	14,652	43,953	29,301	...
Malacca	230,633	134,191	...	96,442
Singapore	1,376,063	2,165,089	789,026	...
Total...	$1,621,348	2,343,233	818,327	$96,442
Grand Total...	$75,624,126	$79,280,187	$11,427,145	$7,771,084
	...	$75,624,126	7,771,084	...
Decrease ...	...	$3,656,061	$3,656,061	...

IMPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the IMPORTS into MALACCA, from each Country during the years 1903 and 1904.

Countries whence Imported.	1903.	1904.
	$	$
From United Kingdom	...	245,885
„ British Possessions and Protectorates—		
Australia	...	104,529
Perak	2,240	...
Selangor	7,562	11,876
Sungei Ujong	76,630	78,720
Total ...	86,432	195,125
„ Foreign Countries—		
Johore	46,212	44,652
Siam	4,925	25,037
Sumatra	173,188	213,853
Total ...	224,325	283,542
„ Inter-Settlement—		
Penang	615,977	494,108
Singapore	2,446,418	2,868,359
Total ...	3,062,395	3,362,467
Grand Total ...	3,373,152	4,087,019

EXPORTS.

TOTAL VALUE of the EXPORTS from MALACCA, to each Country during the years 1903 and 1904.

Countries to which Exported.	1903.	1904.
	$	$
To British Possessions and Protectorates:—		
Perak	353,167	625,263
Selangor	418,053	295,082
Sungei Ujong	136,729	166,822
Total ...	907,949	1,087,167
„ Foreign Countries:—		
China	60	...
Johore	33,948	21,926
Sumatra	69,137	98,550
Total ...	103,145	120,476
„ Inter- Settlement:—		
Penang	280,186	274,181
Singapore	2,074,806	1,875,650
Total ...	2,354,992	2,149,831
Grand Total ...	3,366,086	3,357,474

RECAPITULATION

OF

GROSS TOTAL VALUE OF IMPORTS AND EXPORTS FOR THE FIVE YEARS ENDED 1904.

IMPORTS.

Countries whence Imported.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
From United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	27,190,493	26,810,274	27,074,911	31,974,676	25,197,503
Penang	5,700,354	5,711,580	6,882,236	8,194,041	7,254,916
Malacca	...	...	...	...	245,885
	$32,890,847	$32,521,854	$33,957,147	$40,168,717	$32,698,304
„ British Colonies and Protectorates, Etc.:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	108,188,528	110,638,723	130,226,357	134,209,544	124,900,139
Penang	45,833,971	41,671,514	54,808,977	72,011,738	71,564,922
Malacca	111,589	104,684	127,140	86,432	195,125
	$154,134,088	$152,414,921	$185,162,474	$206,307,714	$196,660,186
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	110,120,770	111,651,079	116,689,623	125,912,721	118,471,430
Penang	16,791,280	13,615,308	15,457,999	17,547,068	20,714,191
Malacca	152,875	177,932	216,271	224,325	283,542
	$127,064,925	$125,444,319	$132,363,893	$143,684,114	$139,469,163
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	6,209,209	5,028,239	6,525,770	7,168,653	6,105,731
Penang	2,894,807	2,718,345	2,209,683	2,645,960	5,646,237
Malacca	2,057,572	2,392,531	2,715,851	3,062,395	3,362,467
	$11,161,588	$10,139,115	$11,451,304	$12,877,008	$15,114,435
Gross Total Value of Imports into the Colony of the Straits Settlements	$325,251,448	$320,520,209	362,934,818	$403,037,553	$383,942,088

EXPORTS.

Countries to which Exported.	1900.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
To United Kingdom:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	39,048,756	38,385,557	36,554,692	44,165,502	34,804,854
Penang	21,353,300	15,841,931	25,743,006	22,937,159	21,626,883
	$60,402,056	$54,227,488	$62,297,698	$67,102,661	$56,431,737
„ British Colonies and Protectorates, Etc.:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	42,184,838	45,180,912	45,327,695	63,058,351	71,983,265
Penang	18,464,413	18,825,378	21,055,725	20,472,930	23,927,878
Malacca	547,429	492,437	725,641	907,949	1,087,167
	$61,196,680	$64,498,727	$67,109,061	$84,439,230	$96,998,310
„ Foreign Countries:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	117,921,778	122,753,774	145,063,838	142,609,416	127,574,822
Penang	22,981,144	24,975,748	26,911,294	30,592,689	31,382,193
Malacca	115,687	97,533	91,936	103,145	120,476
	$141,018,609	$147,827,055	$172,067,068	$173,305,250	$159,077,491
Between the Settlements:—	$	$	$	$	$
Singapore	6,379,155	6,788,583	7,278,360	7,875,224	9,193,249
Penang	3,334,308	2,993,391	2,739,043	1,621,348	2,343,233
Malacca	2,124,012	2,418,561	2,543,706	2,354,992	2,149,831
	$11,837,475	$12,200,535	$12,561,109	$11,851,564	$13,686,313
Gross Total Value of Exports from the Colony of the Straits Settlements	$274,454,820	$278,753,805	$314,034,936	$336,698,705	$326,193,851

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Imported into the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1903 and 1904.

IMPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

		1903.			1904.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.		Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total	$	104,995,673	26,709,590	2,766,791	98,293,796	27,733,875	2,718,588
	£	9,223,262	2,362,103	244,964	9,417,710	2,657,563	260,845
B.—Raw Materials.							
(A) Textile	$	2,065,030	6,794	3,144	2,257,156	5,297	1,869
	£	186,190	585	268	216,781	508	180
(B) Metal	$	40,095,595	42,475,965	125	40,359,962	39,726,253	75
	£	3,526,556	3,764,569	10	3,869,625	3,812,277	7
(C) Other	$	51,697,102	4,312,947	260,794	47,868,274	5,153,885	279,029
	£	4,552,326	379,916	22,949	4,585,065	494,183	26,718
Total	$	93,857,727	46,795,706	264,063	90,485,392	44,885,435	280,973
	£	8,265,072	4,145,070	23,227	8,671,471	4,306,968	26,905
C.—Manufactured Articles.							
(A) Textile	$	32,306,608	11,309,479	120,034	32,896,056	8,904,077	169,080
	£	2,856,306	1,007,692	10,695	3,154,236	852,379	16,280
(B) Metal	$	9,120,258	1,850,010	62,949	8,396,703	2,175,506	484,154
	£	806,641	164,562	5,626	804,103	208,503	46,710
(C) Other	$	15,104,847	4,717,637	148,046	15,007,278	4,208,691	423,484
	£	1,337,331	417,029	13,101	1,438,289	403,170	40,661
Total	$	56,531,713	17,877,126	331,029	56,300,037	15,288,274	1,076,718
	£	5,000,278	1,589,283	29,422	5,396,628	1,464,052	103,651
Total Imports of Merchandise in Dollars	$	255,385,113	91,382,422	3,361,883	245,079,225	87,907,584	4,076,279
Total Imports of Merchandise in Sterling	£	22,488,612	8,096,456	297,613	23,485,809	8,428,583	391,401

Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1903 ... ... $350,129,418=£30,882,681
Total Value of Imports of Merchandise into the Colony during 1904 ... ... $337,063,088=£32,305,793

Decrease in Dollars ... $13,066,330
Increase in Sterling ... £ 1,423,112

[NOTE:—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for each quarter of 1903 and 1904—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

Recapitulatory and Comparative Statement of the Value according to classes of the Merchandise Exported from the Colony of the Straits Settlements during the years 1903 and 1904.

EXPORTS.

(Exclusive of Treasure.)

	1903.			1904.		
A.—Live Animals, Food and Drink and Narcotics.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.	Singapore.	Penang.	Malacca.
Total ...$	89,013,828	25,423,882	2,720,444	83,203,101	20,640,956	2,719,940
...£	7,835,069	2,236,886	241,351	7,974,217	1,975,750	260,659
B.—Raw Materials.						
(A) Textile ... ...$	1,947,425	1,140	...	2,084,164	2,933	...
£	175,650	105	...	200,032	281	...
(B) Metal ... ...$	41,864,438	36,306,764	680	41,907,580	34,373,215	4,573
£	3,681,820	3,186,517	63	4,016,294	3,298,015	441
(C) Other ... .$	47,132,976	4,915,616	461,637	40,585,850	4,854,591	383,095
£	4,147,371	434,589	40,505	3,891,181	465,776	36,773
Total ...$	90,944,839	41,223,520	462,317	84,577,594	39,230,739	387,668
...£	8,004,841	3,621,211	40,568	8,107,507	3,764,072	37,214
C.—Manufactured Articles.						
(A) Textile ... ... $	19,714,340	981,052	6,075	20,142,458	1,000,932	10,166
£	1,734,543	86,457	542	1,932,597	96,022	983
(B) Metal ... ... $	3,193,788	109,950	12,524	3,270,537	168,452	2,721
£	282,061	9,734	1,167	313,840	16,125	261
(C) Other ... ... $	8,656,730	1,086,435	58,093	8,762,737	991,392	49,386
£	764,579	95,131	5,106	840,528	94,951	4,725
Total ...$	31,564,858	2,177,437	76,692	32,175,732	2,160,776	62,273
...£	2,781,183	191,322	6,815	3,086,965	207,098	5,969
Total Exports of Merchandise in Dollars $	211,523,525	68,824,839	3,269,453	199,956,427	62,032,471	3,169,881
Total Exports of Merchandise in Sterling £	18,621,093	6,049,419	288,734	19,168,689	5,946,920	303,842

Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1903 ... ... $283,617,817=£24,959,246

Total Value of Exports of Merchandise from the Colony during 1904 ... ... $265,158,779=£25,419,451

Decrease in Dollars ... $18,459,038

Increase in Sterling ... £ 460,205

[NOTE :—The whole trade has been converted into Sterling at the average (demand) rates for each quarter of 1903 and 1904—but any comparison in sterling is not strictly applicable to goods which have their origin in silver currency countries.]

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

SINGAPORE.

1904.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGA-

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	166	458,356	...	...	166	458,356	46	94,555
United Kingdom *viâ* Penang ...	70	234,935	...	...	70	234,935	1	837
British Possession:—								
Cocos & Xmas Islands ...	22	17,262	...	...	22	17,262	1	2,338
New Zealand ...	2	7,366	...	...	2	7,366	...	...
Australia ...	44	80,935	...	...	44	80,935	9	17,196
Bombay and Malabar Coast ...	18	41,658	...	...	18	41,658	30	53,540
Bombay and Malabar Coast *viâ* Penang ...	27	74,200	...	...	27	74,200	2	1,358
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	13,313
Burma Ports ...	72	193,319	...	...	72	193,319	7	10,798
Burma Ports *viâ* Penang	48	130,768	...	...	48	130,768	...	...
Calcutta ...	48	122,539	1	2,507	49	125,046	3	2,097
Calcutta *viâ* Penang ...	44	104,716	1	1,046	45	105,762	...	...
Ceylon ...	6	11,079	...	...	6	11,079	5	15,704
Hongkong ...	140	340,720	6	13,084	146	353,804	66	184,100
Labuan ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	15	9,698
Madras and Coromandel Coast ...	3	8,439	...	...	3	8,439	2	1,705
Madras and Coromandel Coast *viâ* Penang ...	26	75,375	...	...	26	75,375	...	...
Mauritius ...	...	...	1	2,903	1	2,903	1	490
Foreign Countries:—								
Africa ...	3	5,146	3	7,190	6	12,336	...	...
Arabia	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3,527
Arabia *viâ* Penang ...	1	1,252	...	...	1	1,252	...	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11,374
Austria *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	25,609
Belgium ...	1	2,711	...	...	1	2,711	6	16,340
Belgium *viâ* Penang ...	1	1,484	...	...	1	1,484	...	...
China ...	144	309,711	11	24,213	155	333,924	97	138,522
Denmark ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,675
Egypt ...	1	2,596	...	...	1	2,596	1	3,135
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	31	81,631
French Indo-China Colony ...	13	20,537	...	...	13	20,537	66	118,138
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	5	4,659	1	1,525	6	6,184	1	3,477
Germany ...	1	2,832	...	...	1	2,832	18	44,977
Germany *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	55	204,380
Holland ..	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	92,563
Holland *viâ* Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	4,035
Japan ...	142	427,739	4	11,571	146	439,310	65	204,158
German New Guinea ...	1	2,262	...	...	1	2,262	...	...
Italy ..	2	5,460	...	...	2	5,460	1	2,004
Carried forward ...	1,051	2,688,056	28	64,039	1,079	2,752,095	599	1,366,274

PORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country in the year 1904.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	46	94,555	212	552,911	...	...	212	552,911
...	...	1	837	71	235,772	...	...	71	235,772
...	...	1	2,338	23	19,600	...	...	23	19,600
...	...	...	...	2	7,366	...	...	2	7,366
...	...	9	17,196	53	98,131	...	...	53	98,131
...	...	30	53,540	48	95,198	...	...	48	95,198
...	...	2	1,358	29	75,558	...	...	29	75,558
...	...	18	13,313	18	13,313	...	...	18	13,313
...	...	7	10,798	79	204,117	...	...	79	204,117
...	...	...	...	48	130,768	...	...	48	130,768
...	...	3	2,097	51	124,636	1	2,507	52	127,143
...	...	...	...	44	104,716	1	1,046	45	105,762
...	...	5	15,704	11	26,783	...	...	11	26,783
1	339	67	184,439	206	524,820	7	13,423	213	538,243
...	...	15	9,698	15	9,698	...	...	15	9,698
...	...	2	1,705	5	10,144	...	...	5	10,144
...	...	...	...	26	75,375	...	...	26	75,375
...	...	1	490	1	490	1	2,903	2	3,393
...	...	...	...	3	5,146	3	7,190	6	12,336
...	...	2	3,527	2	3,527	...	...	2	3,527
...	...	...	...	1	1,252	...	...	1	1,252
...	...	3	11,374	3	11,374	...	..	3	11,374
...	...	8	25,609	8	25,609	...	...	8	25,609
...	...	6	16,340	7	19,051	...	...	7	19,051
...	...	...	...	1	1,484	...	...	1	1,484
1	2,292	98	140,814	241	448,233	12	26,505	253	474,738
...	...	2	4,675	2	4,675	...	...	2	4,675
...	...	1	3,135	2	5,731	...	...	2	5,731
1	909	32	82,540	31	81,631	1	909	32	82,540
1	879	67	119,017	79	138,675	1	879	80	139,554
...	...	1	3,477	6	8,136	1	1,525	7	9,661
...	...	18	44,977	19	47,809	...	...	19	47,809
...	...	55	204,380	55	204,380	...	...	55	204,380
...	...	35	92,563	35	92,563	...	...	35	92,563
...	...	2	4,035	2	4,035	...	...	2	4,035
...	...	65	204,158	207	631,897	4	11,571	211	643,468
...	...	...	...	1	2,262	...	...	1	2,262
...	...	1	2,004	3	7,464	...	...	3	7,464
4	4,419	603	1,370,693	1,650	4,054,330	32	68,458	1,682	4,122,788

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Brought forward	1,051	2,688,056	28	64,039	1,079	2,752,095	599	1,366,274
Russia ...	20	52,260	...	...	20	52,260	8	18,440
Spain ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	6,012
United States Atlantic ...	51	136,181	...	...	51	136,181	21	46,824
United States Atlantic *viâ* Penang ...	1	1,528	...	...	1	1,528	...	...
Malay Peninsula East:—								
Kelantan ...	26	5,584	...	...	26	5,584	15	5,550
Pahang ...	20	3,640	...	...	20	3,640	...	...
Tringganu ...	2	194	...	...	2	194	2	740
Malay Peninsula West:—								
Johore ...	44	5,132	...	...	44	5,132	187	18,640
Perak ...	268	94,542	...	...	268	94,542	...	...
Selangor ...	173	52,523	...	...	173	52,523	7	2,779
Sungei Ujong ...	17	5,251	...	...	17	5,251	1	107
Netherlands India.—								
Achinese Ports	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	2,319
Bally ...	2	1,163	...	...	2	1,163	10	9,402
Celebes ...	32	22,124	...	...	32	22,124	7	5,106
Dutch Borneo...	89	57,216	3	7,221	92	64,437	174	63,862
Java ..	72	59,134	16	12,875	88	72,009	216	275,563
Natunas Islands	38	4,796	...	...	38	4,796	3	1,249
Netherlands Archipelago ...	14	28,770	3	4,735	17	33,505	92	29,280
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	373	29,272
Sumatra (exclusive of Achinese Ports) ..	234	92,375	2	339	236	92,714	372	130,731
Philippines ...	29	88,946	4	9,442	33	98,388	39	62,780
Sarawak ...	12	5,430	...	...	12	5,430	48	40,423
Siam Proper ...	95	66,323	1	169	96	66,492	263	206,060
Siam West Coast	9	1,881	...	...	9	1,881	1	370
Between the Settlements:—								
Penang ...	225	184,822	...	...	225	184,822	40	36,705
Malacca ...	242	35,166	...	...	242	35,166	90	10,444
Grand Total ...	2,766	3,693,037	57	98,820	2,823	3,791,857	2,573	2,368,932

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1904,—*Continued.*

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
4	4,419	603	1,370,693	1,650	4,054,330	32	68,458	1,682	4,122,788
...	...	8	18,440	28	70,700	...	...	28	70.700
...	...	2	6,012	2	6,012	...	...	2	6,012
...	...	21	46,824	72	183,005	...	...	72	183,005
...	...	...	...	1	1,528	...	...	1	1,528
...	...	15	5,550	41	11,134	...	...	41	11,134
...	...	...	...	20	3,640	...	...	20	3,640
...	...	2	740	4	934	...	...	4	934
...	...	187	18,640	231	23,772	...	...	231	23,772
...	...	...	...	268	94,542	...	...	268	94,542
...	...	7	2,779	180	55,302	...	...	180	55,302
...	...	1	107	18	5,358	...	...	18	5,358
...	...	3	2,319	3	2,319	...	...	3	2,319
...	...	10	9,402	12	10,565	...	...	12	10,565
...	...	7	5,106	39	27,230	...	...	39	27,230
1	53	175	63,915	263	121,078	4	7,274	267	128,352
2	2,953	218	278,516	288	334,697	18	15,828	306	350,525
...	...	3	1,249	41	6,045	...	...	41	6,045
2	3,361	94	32,641	106	58,050	5	8,096	111	66,146
...	...	373	29,272	373	29,272	...	...	373	29,272
2	1,233	374	131,964	606	223,106	4	1,572	610	224,678
1	2,419	40	65,199	68	151,726	5	11,861	73	163,587
...	...	48	40,423	60	45,853	...	...	60	45,853
2	678	265	206,738	358	272,383	3	847	361	273,230
...	...	1	370	10	2,251	...	...	10	2,251
...	...	40	36,705	265	221,527	...	...	265	221,527
...	...	90	10,444	332	45,610	...	...	332	45,610
14	15,116	2,587	2,384,048	5,339	6,061,969	71	113,936	5,410	6,175,905

Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.							
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom ...	32	119,321	...	...	32	119,321	25	64,532
Australia ...	52	100,684	4	11,052	56	111,736	8	14,320
Bombay & Malabar Coast	58	157,484	5	17,130	63	174,614	32	54,670
British North Borneo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	26	19,844
Burma Ports ...	29	60,944	33	79,709	62	140,653	5	8,778
Calcutta ...	139	356,355	37	100,338	176	456,693	11	19,395
Ceylon ...	1	1,331	1	1,755	2	3,086	2	3,496
Hongkong ...	123	281,019	5	11,442	128	292,461	45	94,618
Labuan ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Madras & Coromandel Coast ...	27	77,190	1	3,420	28	80,610	...	...
Mauritius ...	2	1,670	...	...	2	1,670	1	490
New Zealand ...	5	17,149	...	...	5	17,149	...	...
Cocos & Xmas Island ...	19	12,952	1	2,178	20	15,130	1	975
Africa ...	4	11,434	1	3,260	5	14,694	...	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	12	36,192
Belgium ...	70	224,641	...	...	70	224,641	1	3,871
China ...	164	381,691	2	3,153	166	384,844	41	91,802
Denmark ...	2	4,392	...	...	2	4,392	4	11,807
Egypt ...	7	20,059	2	5,657	9	25,716	5	15,808
France ...	2	4,344	...	...	2	4,344	34	88,449
French Indo-China Colony ...	11	17,388	9	11,607	20	28,995	43	51,238
French Indo-China Protectorate ...	1	1,853	1	486	2	2,339	7	21,131
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	75	267,795
Holland ...	1	4,274	...	...	1	4,274	8	21,488
Italy ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	20	51,699
Japan ...	196	574,376	1	1,930	197	576,306	120	389,410
Madagascar ...	1	1,329	...	...	1	1,329	...	...
Russia ...	6	15,754	...	...	6	15,754	6	16,192
Kelantan ...	34	6,621	...	...	34	6,621	17	6,290
Pahang ...	5	871	...	...	5	871	...	...
Singora ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	370
Tringganu ...	8	1,132	...	...	8	1,132	...	...
Johore ...	41	4,668	...	...	41	4,668	110	9,584
Perak ...	275	98,495	...	...	275	98,495	...	...
Selangor ...	185	57,983	...	...	185	57,983	6	2,382
Sungei Ujong ...	15	4,816	...	...	15	4,816	2	214
Siam West Coast ...	9	2,035	...	...	9	2,035	...	...
Bally ...	3	2,366	...	...	3	2,366	1	95
Celebes ...	35	25,271	...	...	35	25,271	13	6,084
Dutch Borneo ...	71	25,242	9	17,499	80	42,741	184	68,960
Java ...	108	121,764	12	25,470	120	147,234	237	309,909
Natunas Islands ...	40	4,990	...	...	40	4,990	...	...
Netherlands Archipelago	16	30,095	7	18,190	23	48,285	105	26,189
Rhio ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	348	25,965
Sumatra ...	234	77,559	35	45,428	269	122,987	386	147,000
Philippines ...	24	57,151	1	1,526	25	58,677	39	52,867
Sarawak ...	13	6,351	1	903	14	7,254	43	34,251
Siam Proper ...	100	63,078	6	7,998	106	71,076	306	239,883
Sulu Archipelago ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	590
United States Atlantic	41	110,871	...	...	41	110,871	5	12,355
United States Pacific ...	12	56,090	...	...	12	56,090	...	...
Penang ...	196	140,256	...	...	196	140,256	33	14,938
Malacca ...	225	27,900	1	123	226	28,023	167	19,548
Grand Total ...	2,642	3,373,239	175	370,254	2,817	3,743,493	2,536	2,325,474

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1904.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	25	64,532	57	183,853	...	...	57	183,853
1	403	9	14,723	60	115,004	5	11,455	65	126,459
...	...	32	54,670	90	212,154	5	17,130	95	229,284
1	600	27	20,444	26	19,844	1	600	27	20,444
6	11,584	11	20,362	34	69,722	39	91,293	73	161,015
...	...	11	19,395	150	375,750	37	100,338	187	476,088
...	...	2	3,496	3	4,827	1	1,755	4	6,582
3	5,389	48	100,007	168	375,637	8	16,831	176	392,468
1	921	1	921	...	...	1	921	1	921
...	...	...	...	27	77,190	1	3,420	28	80,610
...	...	1	490	3	2,160	...	...	3	2,160
...	...	...	...	5	17,149	...	...	5	17,149
...	...	1	975	20	13,927	1	2,178	21	16,105
...	...	...	...	4	11,434	1	3,260	5	14,694
...	...	12	36,192	12	36,192	...	...	12	36,192
...	...	1	3,871	71	228,512	...	...	71	228,512
...	...	41	91,802	205	473,493	2	3,153	207	476,646
...	...	4	11,807	6	16,199	...	...	6	16,199
...	...	5	15,808	12	35,867	2	5,657	14	41,524
...	...	34	88,449	36	92,793	...	...	36	92,793
4	3,458	47	54,696	54	68,626	13	15,065	67	83,691
...	...	7	21,131	8	22,984	1	486	9	23,470
...	...	75	267,795	75	267,795	...	...	75	267,795
...	...	8	21,488	9	25,762	...	...	9	25,762
...	...	20	51,699	20	51,699	...	...	20	51,699
1	2,190	121	391,600	316	963,786	2	4,120	318	967,906
...	...	...	...	1	1,329	...	...	1	1,329
...	...	6	16,192	12	31,946	...	...	12	31,946
...	...	17	6,290	51	12,911	...	...	51	12,911
...	...	...	...	5	871	...	...	5	871
...	...	1	370	1	370	...	...	1	370
...	...	...	...	8	1,132	...	...	8	1,132
...	...	110	9,584	151	14,252	...	...	151	14,252
...	...	...	...	275	98,495	...	...	275	98,495
...	...	6	2,382	191	60,365	...	...	191	60,365
...	...	2	214	17	5,030	...	...	17	5,030
...	...	...	...	9	2,035	...	...	9	2,035
...	...	1	95	4	2,461	...	...	4	2,461
...	...	13	6,084	48	31,355	...	...	48	31,355
4	2,309	188	71,269	255	94,202	13	19,808	268	114,010
7	13,757	244	323,666	345	431,673	19	39,227	364	470,900
2	1,742	2	1,742	40	4,990	2	1,742	42	6,732
...	...	105	26,189	121	56,284	7	18,190	128	74,474
4	670	352	26,635	348	25,965	4	670	352	26,635
13	13,213	399	160,213	620	224,559	48	58,641	668	283,200
...	...	39	52,867	63	110,018	1	1,526	64	111,544
...	...	43	34,251	56	40,602	1	903	57	41,505
26	27,860	332	267,743	406	302,961	32	35,858	438	338,819
...	...	1	590	1	590	...	...	1	590
...	...	5	12,355	46	123,226	...	...	46	123,226
...	...	...	...	12	56,090	...	...	12	56,090
3	2,785	36	17,723	229	155,194	3	2,785	232	157,979
...	...	167	19,548	392	47,448	1	123	393	47,571
76	86,881	2,612	2,412,355	5,178	5,698,713	251	457,135	5,429	6,155,848

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1904.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	3	2,714	...	...	3	2,714
Austrian	37	112,862	...	...	37	112,862
British	2,766	3,693,037	57	98,820	2,823	3,791,857
Danish	15	38,323	...	...	15	38,323
Dutch	1,391	608,558	9	7,956	1,400	616,514
French	143	294,556	1	909	144	295,465
German	559	900,786	1	2,083	560	902,869
Italian	117	84,595	...	...	117	84,595
Japanese	12	40,361	...	...	12	40,361
Russian	4	10,376	...	...	4	10,376
Sarawak	42	33,767	...	...	42	33,767
Siamese	69	28,568	...	...	69	28,568
Spanish	27	72,796	...	...	27	72,796
Swedish and Norwegian ...	154	140,670	3	4,168	157	144,838
Total ...	5,339	6,061,969	71	113,936	5,410	6,175,905

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1904.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	3	4,012	1	403	4	4,415
Austrian	37	113,024	1	1,974	38	114,998
British	2,642	3,373,239	175	370,254	2,817	3,743,493
Danish	15	38,355	...	...	15	38,355
Dutch	1,391	610,007	21	16,230	1,412	626,237
French	142	292,404	2	3,659	144	296,063
German	535	879,880	39	44,386	574	924,266
Italian	117	79,387	...	...	117	79,387
Japanese	11	36,608	1	3,800	12	40,408
Russian	3	8,441	...	...	3	8,441
Sarawak	41	32,859	...	...	41	32,859
Siamese	70	29,173	...	...	70	29,173
Spanish	27	73,765	...	...	27	73,765
Swedish and Norwegian ...	144	127,559	11	16,429	155	143,988
Total ...	5,178	5,698,713	251	457,135	5,429	6,155,848

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of SINGAPORE, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1904.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	13	33,655
Austrian	1	2,500
British	88	282,699
Chilian	1	2,500
Dutch	20	14,668
Federated Malay States	19	2,397
French	11	14,548
German	11	53,790
Italian	4	20,532
Japanese	2	15,500
Portuguese	3	5,460
Russian	3	8,866
Sarawak	2	650
Siamese	2	3,000
Total ...	180	460,765

Number and Tonnage of Warships, Transports and Yachts of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of SINGAPORE in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1904.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.	
	Number.	Tonnage.
American	13	33,655
Austrian	1	2,500
British	88	282,699
Chilian	1	2,500
Dutch	20	14,668
Federated Malay States	19	2,397
French	11	14,548
German	11	53,790
Italian	4	20,532
Japanese	2	15,500
Portuguese	3	5,460
Russian	3	8,866
Sarawak	2	650
Siamese	2	3,000
Total ...	180	460,765

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have ARRIVED at the Port of SINGAPORE, from each Country in the year 1904.

Countries Arrived from.	ARRIVALS.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	2	50	1	40	3	90
Bali	31	1,306	...	...	31	1,306
British North Borneo ...	...	...	1	40	1	40
Burma Ports	1	45	...	...	1	45
Celebes	64	1,352	...	...	64	1,352
Ceylon	1	22	...	...	1	22
China	82	3,721	...	...	82	3,721
Dutch Borneo	72	2,714	1	38	73	2,752
French Indo-China Colony ...	5	150	...	...	5	150
French Indo-China Protectorate	56	1,853	...	...	56	1,853
Hong-kong	...	...	1	30	1	30
Japan	...	...	1	10	1	10
Java	5	200	...	...	5	200
Johore	3,315	141,770	13	891	3,328	142,661
Kelantan	51	2,225	...	...	51	2,225
Malacca	201	7,722	13	741	214	8,463
Natunas Island	121	5,308	...	...	121	5,308
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,409	108,975	15	586	2,424	109,561
Pahang	266	13,422	4	223	270	13,645
Patani	41	3,056	...	...	41	3,056
Penang	9	375	3	124	12	499
Perak	5	183	...	...	5	183
Rhio	108	6,147	8	299	116	6,446
Sarawak	4	151	...	...	4	151
Selangor	96	3,166	7	530	103	3,696
Siam West Coast	92	5,066	...	...	92	5,066
Singora	93	7,133	...	...	93	7,133
Sumatra	2,832	255,109	13	918	2,845	256,027
Sungei Ujong	39	1,582	1	45	40	1,627
Sweden	1	26	...	...	1	26
Tringganu	385	13,936	3	183	388	14,119
Total ...	10,387	586,765	85	4,698	10,472	591,463

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Steam Vessels under 50 tons, which have DEPARTED from the Port of SINGAPORE, for each Country, in the year 1904.

Countries Cleared for.	Departures.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports	2	55	3	153	5	208
Australia	...	...	1	10	1	10
Bali	40	1,372	...	...	40	1,372
Burma Ports	8	258	...	...	8	258
Celebes	63	1,327	...	...	63	1,327
Ceylon	...	...	1	40	1	40
China	45	2,404	...	...	45	2,404
Dutch Borneo	69	2,464	...	...	69	2,464
French Indo-China Colony ...	10	375	...	...	10	375
French Indo-China Protectorate	50	1,601	...	...	50	1,601
Hongkong	1	22	...	...	1	22
Java	4	186	...	...	4	186
Johore	3,172	135,362	74	4,738	3,246	140,100
Kelantan	54	2,198	1	74	55	2,272
Malacca	312	12,251	...	...	312	12,251
Natunas Island	133	5,861	...	...	133	5,861
Netherlands Archipelago ...	2,069	98,871	14	1,110	2,083	99,981
Pahang	337	17,041	8	467	345	17,508
Patani	29	2,517	...	...	29	2,517
Penang	6	215	1	35	7	250
Perak	5	213	...	...	5	213
Rhio	94	5,910	23	975	117	6,885
Sarawak	1	66	...	...	1	66
Selangor	54	1,962	...	...	54	1,962
Siam Proper	3	185	1	47	4	232
Siam West Coast	95	5,618	3	139	98	5,757
Singora	91	6,903	...	...	91	6,903
Sumatra	2,661	252,596	185	7,812	2,846	260,408
Sungei Ujong	35	1,377	...	...	35	1,377
Tringganu	324	12,261	4	195	328	12,456
Total ...	9,767	571,471	319	15,795	10,086	587,266

Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen shipped and discharged, died and deserted, Etc., for the years 1903 and 1904.

	Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.
	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	Europeans.	Natives.	
									$ c.
1903 ...	1,123	16,427	960	11,467	4	45	25	95	11,281 14
1904 ...	916	16,375	879	12,579	12	39	23	93	11,819 86
Increase ...	...	...	...	1,112	8	...	...	...	538 72
Decrease ...	207	52	81	...	...	6	2	2	...

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen for the years 1903 and 1904.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	
European ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	9	13	5	6	25	19	22	21	
Total ...	9	13	5	6	25	19	22	21	

SINGAPORE.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1903 and 1904.

	1903.				1904.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.	No. of Vessels.	Tonnage.
	5,216	6,011,257	5,290	5,993,662	5,410	6,175,905	5,429	6,155,848
Total ...	5,216	6,011,257	5,290	5,993,662	5,410	6,175,905	5,429	6,155,848

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.		1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Ships	15	16,455	3	3,836	...	...	12	12,619	12	14,616	4	5,537	...	...	8	9,079
Barques	7	5,600	9	6,862	2	1,262	...	...	11	8,880	8	6,383	...	...	3	2,497
Schooners ...	24	3,038	9	915	...	...	15	2,123	29	4,198	8	789	...	...	21	3,409
Brigs	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers	5,170	5,986,164	5,389	6,164,292	219	178,128	...	...	5,238	5,965,968	5,409	6,143,139	171	177,171	...	...
Total ...	5,216	6,011,257	5,410	6,175,905	221	179,390	27	14,742	5,290	5,993,662	5,429	6,155,848	171	177,171	32	14,985

SINGAPORE—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1903 and 1904.

	1903.				1904.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	10,974	623,060	10,606	612,926	10,472	591,463	10,086	587,266

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1903.		1904.		Increase		Decrease.		1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft	10,974	623,060	10,472	591,463	...	...	502	31,597	10,606	612,926	10,086	587,266	...	...	520	25,660

Statement shewing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going vessels, for the year 1904.

	Arrivals.		Departures.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels	2,451	643,915	2,590	729,118	5,041	1,373,033
Foreign-going Vessels	2,959	5,531,990	2,839	5,426,730	5,798	10,958,720
Total ...	5,410	6,175,905	5,429	6,155,848	10,839	12,331,753

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

PENANG.

1904.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels ENTERED at the Port of PENANG,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	87	291,838	...	...	87	291,838	3	4,968
British Possessions:—								
Australia ...	1	3,451	...	...	1	3,451	8	23,637
Bombay and Malabar Coast	11	18,970	...	...	11	18,970	5	6,675
Burma Ports ...	160	229,965	...	...	160	229,965	20	19,005
Calcutta ...	70	155,352	...	...	70	155,352	1	1,046
Hong-Kong ...	49	110,855	...	...	49	110,855	12	32,650
Madras & Coromandel Coast	26	75,374	...	...	26	75,374	...	...
Ceylon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2,694
Foreign Countries:—								
America ...	2	4,402	...	...	2	4,402	...	...
Arabia ...	1	1,252	...	...	1	1,252	...	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	26,436
China ...	56	110,861	...	...	56	110,861	13	22,027
France ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
French Indo-China Colony	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	63	237,037
Holland ...	3	9,318	...	...	3	9,318	2	5,157
Japan ...	58	188,090	...	...	58	188,090	48	177,330
Philippines ...	2	6,827	...	...	2	6,827	1	3,200
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,871
Africa ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	8,898
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	395	69,255	...	...	395	69,255	...	...
Selangor ...	151	30,011	...	...	151	30,011	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Java ...	2	5,080	...	...	2	5,070	9	14,137
Sumatra ...	440	82,923	...	...	440	82,923	254	130,294
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Siam ...	1	554	...	...	1	554	2	766
Siam West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	93	30,509	...	...	93	30,509	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	55	14,408	...	...	55	14,408	1	383
Singapore ...	345	360,177	...	...	345	360,177	50	67,281
Total...	2,008	1,799,472	...	...	2,008	1,799,462	505	785,492

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1904.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	3	4,968	90	296,806	...	...	90	296,808
...	...	8	23,637	9	27,088	...	...	9	27,088
...	...	5	6,675	16	25,645	...	...	16	25,645
...	...	20	19,005	180	248,970	...	...	180	248,970
...	..	1	1,046	71	156,398	...	...	71	156,398
...	...	12	32,650	61	143,505	...	...	61	143,505
...	...	...	...	26	75,374	...	...	26	75,374
...	...	1	2,694	1	2,694	...	...	1	2,694
...	...	...	...	2	4,402	...	...	2	4,402
...	...	...	...	1	1,252	...	...	1	1,252
...	...	8	26,436	8	26,436	...	...	8	26,436
...	...	13	22,027	69	132,888	...	...	69	132,888
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	63	237,037	63	237,037	...	...	63	237,037
...	...	2	5,157	5	14,475	...	...	5	14,475
...	...	48	177,330	106	365,420	...	...	106	365,420
...	...	1	3,200	3	10,027	...	...	3	10,027
...	...	1	1,871	1	1,871	...	...	1	1,871
...	...	3	8,898	3	8,898	...	...	3	8,898
...	...	...	...	395	69,255	...	...	395	69,255
...	...	...	...	151	30,011	...	...	151	30,011
...	...	9	14,137	11	19,217	...	...	11	19,217
...	...	254	130,294	694	213,217	...	...	694	213,217
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	2	766	3	1,320	...	...	3	1,320
...	...	...	...	93	30,509	...	...	93	30,509
...	...	1	383	56	14,791	...	...	56	14,791
...	...	50	67,281	395	427,458	...	...	395	427,458
...	...	505	785,502	2,513	2,584,964	...	...	2,513	2,584,964

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels CLEARED at the Port of PENANG

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
United Kingdom	4	12,350	...	...	4	12,350	...	...
British Possessions:—								
Bombay and Malabar Coast	8	24,662	...	...	8	24,662	13	36,771
Burma Ports	116	105,029	...	...	116	105,029	24	26,528
Calcutta ...	97	240,318	...	...	97	240,318	4	14,567
Australia ...	1	1,378	...	...	1	1,378	1	2,689
Hong-Kong ...	49	108,015	...	...	49	108,015	1	1,065
Madras & Coromandel Coast	29	80,147	...	...	29	80,147	1	339
Ceylon ...	2	6,768	...	...	2	6,768	3	9,182
Foreign Countries:—								
Africa ...	1	1,735	...	...	1	1,735	...	...
America ...	15	51,500	...	...	15	51,500	4	10,705
Arabia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Austria ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	7,977
China ...	95	199,507	...	...	95	199,507	1	1,379
French Indo-China Colony	2	2,616	...	...	2	2,616	...	...
Copenhagen ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	7,131
Germany ...	14	44,962	...	...	14	44,962	56	212,606
Japan ...	74	248,968	...	...	74	248,968	72	263,248
Philippines ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1,823
Russia ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1,871
Holland ...	41	132,235	...	...	41	132,235	1	3,327
French India...	...	..	....	...	...	...	1	1,820
Malay Peninsula:—								
Perak ...	397	70,632	...	...	397	70,632	...	...
Selangor ...	108	18,202	...	...	108	18,202	...	...
Netherlands India:—								
Dutch Borneo	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Java ...	2	2,686	...	...	2	2,686	12	15,014
Siam ...	1	554	...	...	1	554	10	10,756
Sumatra ...	529	114,366	...	...	529	114,366	233	122,963
Siam, West Coast:—								
Tongkah ...	93	31,065	...	...	93	31,065	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Malacca ...	96	25,022	...	...	96	25,022	1	383
Singapore ...	249	285,185	...	...	219	285,485	62	35,264
Total...	2,023	1,808,202	...	...	2,023	1,808,202	508	787,408

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1904.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	...	...	4	12,350	...	...	4	12,350
...	...	13	36,771	21	61,433	...	...	21	61,433
...	...	24	26,528	140	131,557	...	...	140	131,557
...	...	4	14,567	101	254,885	...	...	101	254,885
...	...	1	2,689	2	4,067	...	...	2	4,067
...	...	1	1,065	50	109,080	...	...	50	109,080
...	...	1	339	30	80,486	...	...	30	80,486
...	...	3	9,182	5	15,950	...	...	5	15,950
...	...	...	...	1	1,735	...	...	1	1,735
...	...	4	10,705	19	62,205	...	...	19	62,205
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	3	7,977	3	7,977	...	...	3	7,977
...	...	1	1,379	96	200,886	...	...	96	200,886
...	...	...	...	2	2,616	...	...	2	2,616
...	...	2	7,131	2	7,131	...	...	2	7,131
...	...	56	212,606	70	257,568	...	...	70	257,568
...	...	72	263,248	146	512,216	...	...	146	512,216
...	...	2	1,823	2	1,823	...	...	2	1,823
...	...	1	1,871	1	1,871	...	...	1	1,871
...	...	1	3,327	42	135,562	...	...	42	135,562
...	...	1	1,820	1	1,820	...	...	1	1,820
...	...	...	...	397	70,632	...	...	397	70,632
...	...	...	...	108	18,202	...	...	108	18,202
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	12	15,014	14	17,700	...	...	14	17,700
...	...	10	10,756	11	11,310	...	...	11	11,310
...	...	233	122,963	762	237,329	...	...	762	237,329
...	...	...	...	93	31,065	...	...	93	31,065
...	...	1	383	97	25,405	...	...	97	25,405
...	...	62	35,264	311	320,749	...	...	311	320,749
...	...	508	787,408	2,531	2,595,610	...	...	2,531	2,595,610

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation ENTERED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1904.

Nationality of Vessels.	ENTERED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	25	80,591	...	...	25	80,591
British	2,008	1,799,472	...	...	2,008	1,799,462
Danish	1	3,517	...	...	1	3,517
Dutch	197	140,368	...	...	197	140,368
French	2	3,643	...	...	2	3,643
German	244	515,768	...	...	244	515,778
Italian	4	11,004	...	...	4	11,004
Japanese	1	3,871	...	...	1	3,871
Norwegian	30	24,859	...	...	30	24,859
Russian	1	1,871	...	...	1	1,871
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,513	2,584,964	...	...	2,513	2,584,964

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels of each Nation CLEARED at the Port of PENANG, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1904.

Nationality of Vessels.	CLEARED.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Austrian	25	80,591	...	...	25	80,591
British	2,023	1,808,202	...	...	2,023	1,808,202
Danish	1	3,517	...	...	1	3,517
Dutch	199	141,194	...	...	199	141,194
French	2	3,643		...	2	3,643
German	245	516,858	...	...	245	516,858
Italian	4	11,004	...	...	4	11,004
Japanese	1	3,871	...	...	1	3,871
Norwegian	30	24,859	...	...	30	24,859
Russian	1	1,871	...	...	1	1,871
Swedish	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	2,531	2,595,610	...	...	2,531	2,595,610

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons ENTERED

Countries From which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	648
Burma Ports ...	25	2,475	1	90	26	2,565	10	656
Bombay & Malabra Coast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	130
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	103
Kedah ...	767	34,795	...	...	767	34,795	1,155	43,842
Perak ...	211	9,801	...	...	211	9,801	1,196	24,315
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	35	457
Siam ...	24	1,104	...	...	24	1,104	388	16,705
Sumatra ...	285	13,028	...	...	285	13,028	312	9,086
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	130	2,645
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	65
Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	170
Total...	1,312	61,203	1	90	1,313	61,293	3,258	98,822

at the Port of PENANG, from each Country, in the year 1904.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
2	72	23	720	21	648	2	72	23	720
2	102	12	758	35	3,131	3	192	38	3,323
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
1	60	5	190	4	130	1	60	5	190
...	...	1	103	1	103	...	...	1	103
29	856	1,184	44,698	1,922	78,637	29	856	1,951	79,493
411	9,341	1,607	33,656	1,407	34,116	411	9,341	1,818	43,457
9	354	44	811	35	457	9	354	44	811
5	275	393	16,980	412	17,809	5	275	417	18,084
76	3,380	388	12,466	597	22,114	76	3,380	673	25,494
...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
3	78	133	2,723	130	2,645	3	78	133	2,723
...	...	2	65	2	65	...	...	2	65
1	45	5	215	4	170	1	45	5	215
539	14,563	3,797	113,385	4,570	160,025	540	14,653	5,110	174,678

Number and Tonnage of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons CLEARED at

Countries to which Departed.	British.						Foreign.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Achinese Ports...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	826
Burma Ports ...	23	2,289	...	...	23	2,289	5	583
Bombay & Malabar Coast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China ...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kedah ...	772	35,060	2	53	774	35,113	239	7,093
Perak ...	211	9,799	2	59	213	9,858	1,458	30,516
Selangor ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	40	596
Siam ...	26	1,196	...	...	26	1,196	349	15,336
Sumatra ...	280	12,886	...	...	280	12,886	359	10,275
Sarawak ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Between the Settlements:—								
Dindings ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	119	2,666
Malacca ...	...	...	...	...	...	..	3	98
Singapore ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	390
Total...	1,312	61,230	4	112	1,316	61,342	2,611	68,379

the Port of PENANG, for each Country, in the year 1904.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
1	42	31	868	30	826	1	42	31	868
...	...	5	583	28	2,872	...	...	28	2,872
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
804	36,871	1,043	43,964	1,011	42,153	806	36,924	1,817	79,077
194	5,401	1,652	35,917	1,669	40,315	196	5,460	1,865	45,775
...	...	40	596	40	596	...	...	40	596
71	3,159	420	18,495	375	16,532	71	3,159	446	19,691
49	2,119	408	12,394	639	23,161	49	2,119	688	25,280
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
29	791	148	3,457	119	2,666	29	791	148	3,457
2	61	5	159	3	98	2	61	5	159
2	77	11	467	9	290	2	77	11	467
1,152	48,521	3,763	116,900	3,923	129,609	1,156	48,633	5,079	178,242

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., for the years 1903 and 1904.

	Shipped.				Discharged.				Died.				Deserted.				Total Amount of Fees.				Remarks.
	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	1903.	1904.	Increase.	Decrease.	
																	Shipping fees.		$ c.	$ c.	
European	301	247	...	54	324	259	...	65	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	$2,987.78	$2,630.72	...	357 06	
																	Fees for Certificates of Competency.				
Native	4,071	3,662	...	409	3,496	3,365	...	131	1	10	9	...	30	50	20	...	$70. 00	$77. 00	7	...	
																	Pilots Licences.				
																	$40. 00	Nil.	...	...	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1903 and 1904.

1903.				1904.			
Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
2,689	2,847,521	2,676	2,841,807	2,513	2,584,964	2,531	2,595,610

Description of Vessels.	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.		1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Barques ...	2	2,485	2	2,950	...	465	...	...	2	2,485	2	2,950	...	465	...	...
Schooners ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ships	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Steamers ...	2,687	2,845,036	2,511	2,582,014	...	...	176	263,022	2,674	2,839,322	2,529	2,592,660	...	...	145	246,662
Total ...	2,689	2,847,521	2,513	2,584,964	...	465	176	262,557	2,676	2,841,807	2,531	2,595,610	...	465	145	246,197

PENANG :—Comparative Statement of Native Craft and Vessels under 50 tons for the years 1903 and 1904.

	1903.				1904.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	5,083	172,226	4,999	172,320	5,110	174,678	5,079	178,242

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.		1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	5,083	172,236	5,110	174,678	27	2,452	...	...	4,999	172,320	5,079	178,242	80	5,922	...	...

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Number of Eurasian and Native Seamen who obtained Certificates of Competency as Masters, Gunners and Helmsmen, for the years 1903 and 1904.

	Local Steam Vessels' Masters, under 50 Tons.		Home Trade Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Local Steam Vessels' Gunners.		Steam Launches' Helmsmen.		Remarks.
	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	1903.	1904.	
Eurasian ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Native ...	4	4	...	...	6	8	6	4	
Total ...	4	4	...	...	6	8	6	4	

PENANG.—Comparative Statement shewing the Arrivals and Departures of Local and Foreign-going Vessels, for the years 1903 and 1904.

	Arrivals.								Departures.							
	1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.		1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.	No.	Tonnage.
Local Vessels ...	1,725	448,121	1,653	465,358	...	17,237	72	...	1,716	445,838	1,664	466,255	...	20,417	52	...
Foreign-going Vessels	964	2,399,400	860	2,119,606	...	...	104	279,794	960	2,395,969	867	2,129,355	...	...	93	266,614
Total ...	2,689	2,847,521	2,513	2,584,964	...	17,237	176	279,794	2,676	2,841,807	2,531	2,595,610	...	20,417	145	266,614

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts and Colonial Steamers, ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of PENANG for the year 1904.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
American	1	40	1	40
Austrian	...	...	...	...
British	10	30,315	11	30,690
Dutch	...	...	...	...
French	1	2,140	1	2,140
Russian	...	...	...	...
Selangor	2	271	2	271
Siamese	2	1,112	2	1,112
German	...	...	...	...
Italian	...	...	...	...
Perak	...	...	...	...
Total ...	16	33,878	17	34,253

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

MALACCA.

1904.

SHIPPING.

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, ARRIVED at the Port of MALACCA,

Countries from which Arrived.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	169	17,569	...	...	169	17,569	158	18,599
Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak ...	7	2,107	...	...	7	2,107	...	...
Selangor ...	209	47,572	...	...	209	47,572	3	1,149
Singapore ...	802	174,058	...	...	802	174,058	29	3,950
Sumatra ...	30	2,206	...	...	30	2,206	6	1,218
Sungei Ujong ...	421	106,348	...	...	421	106,348	10	2,810
Total ...	1,638	349,860	...	...	1,638	349,860	206	27,726

Number and Tonnage of Merchant Vessels, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA,

Countries to which Departed.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Johore ...	212	21,956	...	...	212	21,956	175	20,378
Penang ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perak ...	8	1,529	...	...	8	1,529	...	...
Selangor ...	147	33,018	...	...	147	33,018	5	1,915
Singapore ...	678	145,701	...	...	678	145,701	20	4,786
Sumatra ...	8	596	...	...	8	596	...	...
Sungei Ujong ...	585	147,060	...	...	585	147,060	6	647
Total ...	1,638	349,860	...	...	1,638	349,860	206	27,726

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, from each Country, in the year 1904.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	158	18,599	327	36,168	...	...	327	36,168
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	7	2,107	...	...	7	2,107
...	...	3	1,149	212	48,721	...	...	212	48,721
...	...	29	3,950	831	178,008	...	...	831	178,008
...	...	6	1,218	36	3,424	...	...	36	3,424
...	...	10	2,810	431	109,158	...	...	431	109,158
...	...	206	27,726	1,844	377,586	...	...	1,844	377,586

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for each Country, in the year 1904.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
...	...	175	20,378	387	42,334	...	...	387	43,334
...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
...	...	...	...	8	1,529	...	...	8	1,529
...	...	5	1,915	152	34,933	...	...	152	34,933
...	...	20	4,786	698	150,487	...	...	698	150,487
...	...	...	...	8	596	...	...	8	596
...	...	6	647	591	147,707	...	...	591	147,707
...	...	206	27,726	1,844	577,586	...	...	1,844	377,586

SHIPPING.

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, ENTERED at the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1904.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,638	349,860	...	...	1,638	349,860
Malay	1	30	...	...	1	30
Dutch	118	13,491	...	...	118	13,491
Italian	81	11,907	...	...	81	11,967
Norwegian	6	2,298	...	...	6	2,298
Total ...	1,844	377,586	...	...	1,844	377,586

Number and Tonnage of Steamers of each Nation, CLEARED from the Port of MALACCA, in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1904.

Nationality of Vessels.	Cleared.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	1,638	349,860	...	...	1,638	349,860
Malay	1	30	...	...	1	30
Dutch	118	13,491	...	...	118	13,491
Italian	81	11,907	...	...	81	11,907
Norwegian	6	2,298	...	...	6	2,298
Total ...	1,844	377,586	...	...	1,844	377,586

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have ARRIVED at MALACCA, in the year 1904.

Countries Arrived from.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore	296	4,020	20	369	316	4,389
Penang	2	58	2	61	4	119
Perak	...	...	...	...	...	...
Selangor	8	43	2	11	10	54
Singapore	82	2,814	...	...	82	2,814
Sumatra	578	8,621	3	65	581	8,686
Sungei Ujong	92	1,324	10	123	102	1,447
Total...	1,058	16,880	37	629	1,095	17,059

Statement shewing the Number and Tonnage of Native Craft which have DEPARTED from MALACCA, in the year 1904.

Countries Cleared for.	NATIVE CRAFT.					
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
China	...	...	...	...	...	...
Johore	236	3,003	76	1,280	312	4,283
Kuantan	...	...	...	...	...	...
Penang	3	98	...	...	3	98
Perak	1	18	...	...	1	18
Selangor	19	184	1	2	20	186
Singapore	54	1,564	17	891	71	2,455
Sumatra	580	8,607	30	757	610	9,364
Sungei Ujong	89	1,021	21	393	110	1,414
Total ...	982	14,495	145	3,323	1,127	17,818

SHIPPING.

Statement shewing the Number of European and Native Seamen, Shipped and Discharged, Died and Deserted, Etc., during the year 1904.

Shipped.		Discharged.		Died.		Deserted.		Total Amount of Fees.	Examination of Masters and Mates for Certificates of Competency.	
European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.	European.	Native.		Passed.	Failed.
Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.

MALACCA—Comparative Statement of Shipping between the years 1903 and 1904.

	1903.				1904.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.	Number of Vessels.	Tonnage.
Steamers	1,614	355,068	1,614	355,068	1,844	377,586	1,844	377,586

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.		1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Steamers	1,614	355,068	1,844	377,586	230	22,518	...	...	1,614	355,068	1,844	377,586	230	22,518	...	...

MALACCA.—Comparative Statement of Native Craft for the years 1903 and 1904.

	1903.				1904.			
	Inwards.		Outwards.		Inwards.		Outwards.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,278	20,099	1,363	19,734	1,095	17,509	1,127	17,818

	Inwards.								Outwards.							
	1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.		1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Native Craft ...	1,278	20,099	1,095	17,509	...	...	183	2,590	1,363	19,734	1,127	17,818	...	...	236	1,916

Number and Tonnage of Men-of-War, Transports, Yachts, and Colonial Steamers ENTERED and CLEARED at the Port of MALACCA from 1st January to 31st December, 1904.

Nationality of Vessels.	Entered.		Cleared.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
British	34	9,788	34	9,788
Federated Malay States	3	291	3	291
German	1	40	1	40
Total...	38	10,119	38	10,119

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

SHIPPING.

1904.

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels ENTERED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore—								
Merchant Vessels ...	2,766	3,693,037	57	98,820	2,823	3,791,857	2,573	2,368,932
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	88	282,699	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels ...	2,008	1,799,472	...	...	2,008	1,799,472	505	785,492
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	10	30,315	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels ...	1,638	349,860	...	...	1,638	349,860	206	27,726
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	34	9,788	...	...
Merchant Vessels ...	6,412	5,842,369	57	98,820	6,469	5,941,189	3,284	3,182,150
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	132	322,802	...	...
Grand Total ...	6,412	5,842,369	57	98,820	6,601	6,263,991	3,284	3,182,150

Total Number and Tonnage of Vessels CLEARED at each Port

Names of Ports.	BRITISH.						FOREIGN.	
	With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.	
	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
Singapore –								
Merchant Vessels ...	2,642	3,373,239	175	370,254	2,817	3,743,493	2,536	2,325,474
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	88	282,699	...	...
Penang—								
Merchant Vessels ...	2,023	1,808,202	...	...	2,023	1,808,202	508	787,408
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	11	30,690	...	...
Malacca—								
Merchant Vessels ...	1,638	349,860	...	...	1,638	349,860	206	27,726
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	34	9,788	...	...
Merchant Vessels ...	6,303	5,531,301	175	370,254	6,478	5,901,555	3,250	3,140,608
Native Craft ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Warships, Etc. ...	...	...	...	...	133	323,177	...	...
Grand Total ...	6,303	5,531,301	175	370,254	6,611	6,224,732	3,250	3,140,608

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1904.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
14	15,116	2,587	2,384,048	5,339	6,061,969	71	113,936	5,410	6,175,905
...	...	...	...	10,387	586,765	85	4,698	10,472	951,463
...	...	92	178,066	...	...	...	...	180	460,765
...	...	505	785,492	2,513	2,584,964	...	...	2,513	2,584,964
...	...	...	...	4,570	160,025	540	14,653	5,110	174,678
...	...	6	3,563	...	...	...	...	16	33,878
...	...	206	27,726	1,844	377,586	...	...	1,844	377,586
...	...	...	...	1,058	16,880	37	629	1,095	17,509
...	...	4	331	...	...	...	...	38	10,119
14	15,116	3,298	3,197,266	9,696	9,024,519	71	113,936	9,767	9,138,455
...	...	...	...	16,015	763,670	662	19,980	16,677	783,650
...	...	102	181,960	...	...	...	...	234	504,762
14	15,116	3,400	3,379,226	25,711	9,788,189	733	133,916	26,678	10,426,867

in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, in the year 1904.

FOREIGN.				TOTAL.					
In Ballast.		Total.		With Cargo.		In Ballast.		Total.	
Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.	Number.	Tonnage.
76	86,881	2,612	2,412,355	5,178	5,698,713	251	457,135	5,429	6,155,848
...	...	...	...	9,767	571,471	319	15,795	10,086	587,266
...	...	92	178,066	...	...	...	...	180	460,765
...	...	508	787,408	2,531	2,595,610	...	...	2,531	2,595,610
...	...	...	...	3,923	129,609	1,156	48,633	5,079	178,242
...	...	6	3,563	...	...	...	...	17	34,253
...	...	206	27,726	1,844	377,586	...	...	1,844	377,586
...	...	...	...	982	14,495	145	3,323	1,127	17,818
...	...	4	331	...	...	...	...	38	10,119
76	86,881	3,326	3,227,489	9,553	8,671,909	251	457,135	9,804	9,129,044
...	...	...	...	14,672	715,575	1,620	67,751	16,292	783,326
...	...	102	181,960	...	...	...	...	235	505,137
76	86,881	3,428	3,409,449	24,225	9,387,484	1,871	524,886	26,331	10,417,507

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

1904.

LIGHT-HOUSES.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

The Lights in the Settlements are twelve in number, *viz.*:—

The *Horsburgh Light-house* is built on the Pedra Branca, about 36 miles to the East of Singapore, to mark the eastern end of the Channel out of the Singapore Straits. The light is a revolving one of the first order, showing a flash every 10 seconds, and is visible from a distance of about 20 miles in clear weather. It is elevated 100 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 20′ North, Longitude 104° 24′ 30″ East.

The tower, formerly painted white, is now belted with alternate black and white bands at equal distances apart.

On the 12th October, 1903, the fixed gas light on Fort Canning, known as the *Harbour Light*, was altered to a dioptric occulting light of the first order, with one eclipse every 20 seconds, visible 17 seconds, eclipse 3 seconds, showing red from North 13° West to North 28° West over the dangers near Peak Island; white from North 28° West through West to South 84° West; red from South 84° West to South 74° West and obscure elsewhere; elevation 202 feet above H. W. with a range of 18 miles, exhibiting from a White Steel Light-House.

Raffles Light-house is placed on Coney Island, about 13 miles to the South-West of Singapore, to mark the Outer and South Channel round St. John's Island in Singapore Roads. It shows a bright fixed white light of the third order, visible from a distance of 12 miles. It is elevated 106 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 1° 9′ North, Longitude 103° 44′ 30″ East.

Pulau Pisang Light-house is situated on the highest part of that Island in Latitude 1° 27′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 15′ East. It is a first order revolving light, flashing every 5 seconds, showing all round the horizon. The light is elevated 325 feet above the sea-level, and should be visible from the deck of a vessel 30 miles.

The structure is a circular tower 40 feet in height, of a red brick colour. The balcony and lantern are white, the quarters and out-buildings a grey colour.

Pulau Undan Light-house is situated on the summit of that Island, which is 100 feet high. The light is an intermittent flash light of the third order, showing intervals of ten and twenty seconds, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of 20 miles. It is elevated 155 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 3′ North, Longitude 102° 20′ 30″ East.

Malacca Light is a harbour light. It is a fixed light of the fourth order, visible from a distance of 13 miles. It is elevated 180 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 11′ 20″ North, Longitude 102° 15′ 30″ East.

Cape Rachado Light-house is placed on a high bluff of land, 30 miles to the North of Malacca. Its object is to light up the narrow part of the Straits in the neighbourhood of the Pyramid and Bambeck Shoals. The light is a fixed light of the second order, visible from a distance of 26 miles. It is elevated 446 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 25′ North, Longitude 101° 51′ East.

The *Screw Pile Light-house* is screwed down on the North Sands, Straits of Malacca, in 18 feet of water, and is situated about half-a-mile South by East of where the Light-vessel was moored. The tower is painted red and slate colour. The light is a revolving light of the third order, with intervals of one minute, and visible all round from the deck of a vessel 15 miles. It is elevated 55 feet above the level of the sea. Latitude 2° 52′ 50″ North, Longitude 100° 58′ 40″ East.

Pulau Rimau Light is a fixed red light of the fourth order, exhibited from a light-house, painted white, erected at the South-East point of Pulau Rimau. It is elevated 130 feet above high water, and is visible from a distance of 12 miles. The red sector shows over an arc of 199° from North 53° East to South 34° West. Latitude 5° 14′ 15″ North, Longitude 100° 16′ East.

Penang Harbour Light is shown from a flag-staff erected about 60 feet West of the old light-house on Fort Point, George Town, Penang. It is a revolving white light, and revolves once in every thirty seconds. It is a dioptric light of the fourth order, elevated 107 feet above high water, and visible from a distance of 15 miles. Latitude 5° 24′ 45″ North, Longitude 100° 20′ 10″ East.

The *Muka Head Light*, situated at the northern end of Penang Island, is a first order revolving light flashing every twenty seconds. It is elevated 795 feet above the level of the sea, and is visible in clear weather from a distance of about 30 miles. It is placed on a summit of a hill, which is 750 feet high. Latitude 5° 27′ 40″ North, Longitude 100° 10′ 30″ East. It is connected by telephone with George Town and the Hill Station.

The *Sultan Shoal Light-house* is built on the Sultan Shoal, in Latitude 1° 14′ 30″ North, and Longitude 103° 39′ 25″ East. It is a revolving catoptric light 60 feet above high-water mark shewing a bright flash every 30 seconds, visible all round with a range of 13 miles.

The structure consists of a tower surrounded by the keeper's dwelling-house, two stories in height, and reaching to within 18 feet of the lantern.

TABLE SHOWING THE COST AND MAINTENANCE OF THE STRAITS LIGHTS.

Station.	When Built.	Cost.	Salaries per annum.	Oil, & Stores, etc.	Rations.	Total Cost of Maintenance. (annual).
		$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1. Horsburgh Light, Singapore ...	1850	* 48,377 00	1,920 00	803 62	1,099 10	3,822 72
2. Fort Canning Light, Do. ...	1903	...	1,536 00	1,438 39	968 96	3,943 35
3. Raffles Light, Do. ...	1856	3,291 00	1,920 00	635 80	1,083 06	3,638 86
4. Pulau Pisang Light, Do. ...	1886	44,434 00	2,172 00	1,378 17	1,206 24	4,756 41
5. Pulau Undan Light, Malacca ...	1880	15,423 00	1,991 86	335 72	1,123 51	3,451 09
6. Harbour Light, Do. ...	1861	772 00	541 60	108 60	...	650 20
7. Cape Rachado Light, Do. ...	1863	16,454 00	1,991 86	387 61	1,106 94	3,486 41
8. Screw Pile Light, Do. ...	1874	55,700 00	1,991 86	270 21	1,137 89	3,399 96
9. Pulau Rimau Light, Penang ...	1884	4,715 00	1,164 00	197 64	930 95	2,292 59
10. Harbour Light, Do. ..	1884	10,224 00	924 00	414 16	...	1,338 16
11. Muka Head Light, Do. ...	1883	37,929 00	1,788 00	763 08	1,195 16	3,746 24
12. Sultan Shoal Light, Singapore ...	1896	34,450 00	1,332 00	388 44	968 96	2,689 40
13. Tanjong Hantu Light, Penang ...	1901	...	768 00	167 68	706 23	1,641 91
	...	...	20,041 18	7,289 12	11,527 00	33,857 30

* The original cost was $23,625. The cost of new alterations and light was $24,752.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

AGRICULTURE.

1904.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LAND.

Settlement.	Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land.	Estimated Acreage of the Colony.	
Singapore and Islands	26,441	118,559	145,000	
Penang Islands	...	...	70,494	
Province Wellesley	162,376	16,926	179,302	
Penang (North East District) ...	20,652	8,742	29,394	Including P. Jerejak.
Do. (South West District) ...	30,874	10,226	41,100	
Krian District	14,600	30,100	44,700	
Trans-Krian	9,800	1,000	10,800	
Dindings, Mainland	6,834	96,166	103,000	
Do., Islands	...	5,500	5,500	
Pulau Pangkor	818	5,000	5,818	
„ Jerejak	...	...	(886)	Included in N. E. District.
„ Kindi	...	116	116	
„ Rimau	20	63	83	
„ Kra, North	116	224	340	
„ Kra, South				
„ Betong	...	8	8	
Malacca	150,000	311,120	461,120	

AVERAGE RATES OF WAGES FOR LABOUR.

	SINGAPORE.		PENANG.		DINDINGS.		MALACCA.	
	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.	Per annum.	Per day.
	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.	$	Cents.
PREDIAL.								
All field labourers and gardeners are generally hired by the month, and some on longer agreements. If paid by day they get higher wages.	60 to 96	20 to 30	72 to 144	25 to 40	138	40 to 50	...	35 to 40
DOMESTIC.								
Domestic servants are all engaged monthly.	72 to 180 and food.	...	96 to 144 and food.	...	144 to 180 and food.	...	60 to 144 and food.	25 to 35
ESTATE COOLIES.								
(1) Tamil on 2 years' agreement.	...	...	...	(m) 25 to 32. (f) 20 to 23	...	...	...	23 to 25
(2) Chinese on 1 year's agreement.	24 to 42 and food.	...	New hands, $30 & food; old hands, $36 to $72 and food.	...	...	...	24 to 30 and food.	...
TRADES.								
Carpenters and Joiners, Blacksmiths, Bricklayers.	...	45 to 75	108 to 216	50 to 80	Only day labour.	75 to $1	...	50 cents to $1. 30

RETURN OF THE

Settlement.	CROPS. Nature of Crop, and Number of Acres of Land to each Crop.											STOCK. Number of.			
	Essence Grasses, Spices, Etc.	Gambier. Pepper.	Coffee.	Padi.	Fruit trees, Coco-nut, Pineapple and Gardens.	Betel-nut.	Tapioca.	Sugar-cane.	Pasture.	Number of Acres in Crop.	Number of Acres of Uncultivated Land.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Goats.
Singapore	Lemon grass 250 acres. Spices 30 acres. Indigo 904 acres.	4,346 acres. 1,621 acres.	115 acres.	78 acres.	18,257 acres.	230 acres.	In patches. About 50 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.	610 acres.	26,441	118,559	2,000	4,000	1,400	600
Penang, North-East ...	Nutmegs and Cloves, 1,270 acres.	Pepper, 6 acres.	Cultivated in patches for Native consumption, 14 acres.	160 acres.	19,043 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	In patches. About 34 acres.	15 acres in patches.	110 acres.	20,652	8,742	1,035	3,027	Imported and killed immediately.	800
Penang, South-West ...	Nutmegs and Cloves, 9,000 acres.	Nil.	In patches.	About 7,500 acres.	About 10,500 acres.	About 3,000 acres.	In patches.	In patches.	Nil.	30,874 acres.	About 10,226 acres	200	700	100	1,000
Province Wellesley ...	Nutmegs and Cloves,	Pepper in patches.	In patches for Native consumption.	49,351 acres.	60,186 acres.	4,714 acres.	11,145 acres.	14,675 acres.	Not ascertained.	162,376 acres.	32,266 acres.	514	4,827	264	3,350
Dindings	Nutmegs and Cloves, 30 acres.	Nil.	In patches Native.	2,250 acres.	5,120 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	In patches.	In patches only.	Nil.	About 7,300	About 108,450 *	2	81	Nil.	21
Malacca	Nutmegs and Cloves, 47 acres.	8,023 acres.	21 acres.	37,369 acres.	40,256 acres.	Mixed with fruits.	About 68,762 acres.	Only cultivated in patches.	Not ascertained.	About 152,420	About 160,470	346	14,062	90	12,369

* Including Forest Reserves not surveyed.

PRODUCE. Nature and Quantity.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	300 to 600 Gantangs per acre.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Nil.	Padi.
	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertai ed.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Betel-nut.
	124,600 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	75,500 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Tapioca.
	5,515 acres.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	78 acres.	Rubber.
	Not ascertained.	Nil.	75,000 pikuls.	Not ascertained.	Not ascertained.	Cultivated in patches for native consumption.	Sugar-cane.
	23,000 lbs.	Nil.	5 piculs.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Tea.
PRICE OF PRODUCE. Nature and Price.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.	Wheat.
	Varies from $8 to $10 per 100 gantangs. Padi land in Country, $50; within 4 miles of Town, $100, per acre.	$10 to $24 per 100 gantangs.	$12 to $18 per 100 gantangs.	$10 to $12 per 100 gantangs.	$10 to $14 per 100 gantangs.	Experimental cultivation only.	Padi.
	$500 per acre for fruit plantations near Town and coast. Less values inland and far from roads.	$30 to $100 per acre.	Durian, 5 to 30 cents. Mangoosteen, 1 cent. Pisang, 1 cent. Rambutan, 10 cents to $1 per 100. Vegetables, 5 to 10 cents per catty.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $200 to $500 (aver. value) per acre. Garden land, $100 to $150 (aver. value) per acre.	Coco-nut and Fruit trees, $200 to $900 per acre. Garden land, $100 to $500 per acre.	Fruit trees, $12 (aver. rents) per acre. Garden land, $5 in Country to $30 near town.	Fruit trees, Gardens.
	$2.50 to $4 per pikul.	$5 to $10.	$4 to $9 per pikul.	$4 to $6 per pikul.	$3 to $6 per pikul.	$3 per pikul.	Betel-nut.
	$5 at end of 1902.	No exports.	$3.50 to $7 per pikul.	$6 per pikul.	$4 to $7 per pikul.	$4.40 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flake, $4.30 p. pikul of 133 lbs., Flour.	Tapioca.
	$120 per acre in Town; $30 per acre in Country.	$5 to $8 per 100.	$2 to $6 per 100 canes.	$3 per 100 canes.	$4 to $7 per 100 canes.	$2 per 100 canes.	Sugar-cane.
	Nuts, $33 per 1,000. Land, near Town and Seaside, from $100 to $500 per acre; from $50 to $60 in Country.	$30 to $45 per 1,000. Single Nuts 4 to 5 cents.	Nuts, $30 to $48 per 1,000. Land, from $40 to $100 per acre (rent).	$23 to $30 per 1,000. Land, from $200 to $500 (aver. value) per acre.	Nuts, $2.50 to $35 per 1,000. Land, from $400 to $1,200 per acre.	Nuts, $23 per 1,000. Land, $150 per acre.	Coco-nuts.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings. *	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Fish, per catty	20 to 35 cts.	20 to 40 cts.	12 to 18 cts.	15 to 40 cts.	24 to 40 cts.	
Wheaten Flour, per barrel of 196 lbs.	7 00	2 40 to 3 00 per bag.	...	12 to 14 cts. (per catty.†)	2 40 to 2 45 (per bag.)	
Rice Flour, per lb. ...	...	...	...	16 cts.	18 to 20 cts. (per catty.†)	
Wheat, per Imperial bushel (80 lbs.)	4 00	40 to 48 cts per gantang. ‡	...	...	60 per gantang	
Wheaten Bread, per loaf ...	06	05	08	06	3 and 4 cts.	
Horned Cattle ...	55 to 100 00	40 to 120 00	50 to 100	50 to 120 00	70 to 100 00	
Horses	200 to 400 00	200 to 600 00	No market.	200 to 500 00	250 to 500 00	
Ponies	60 to 200 00	60 to 250 00	No market.	50 to 300 00	130 to 250 00	
Sheep	8 to 15 00	8 to 16 00	...	7 to 14 00	...	
Goats	12 to 25 00	5 to 12 00	4 to 30 00	5 to 12 00	8 to 12 00	
Swine, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	25 per picul.	20 to 30 00	20 to 30 00	20 to 36 00	22 00	
Milk, per quart ...	24	18 to 24 cts.	30 to 32 cts.	16 to 20 cts.	28 to 32 cts.	
Butter, Fresh, per lb.	85	80 cts. to 100	...	80 to 1 60	Nil.	
Do., Salt, do. ...	75 to 80	60 cts. to 80	1 20	80 to 1 20	1 to 1 20	
Cheese, do. ...	45 to 65 cts.	60 to 80 cts.	1 to 1 25	60 to 1 00	65	
Beef, per lb. ...	22 to 24 cts.	16 to 26 cts.	50 to 65 cts.	20 to 30 cts.	45	
Mutton, do. ...	40 to 45 cts.	40 to 55 cts.	75 to 1 00	35 to 50 cts.	...	
Pork, per catty ...	30 to 36 cts.	24 to 38 cts.	32 to 45 cts.	28 to 40 cts.	35	
Rice, white, per 133⅓ lbs. ...	4 40 to 4 80	28 to 36 cts, (per gantang.‡)	38 cts. (per gantang.‡)	25 to 38 cts (per gantang.‡)	6.25 to 7 00 per pikul	
Coffee, do. ...	25 to 35 00	25 to 35 cts (per catty.†)	35 cts. (per catty.†)	28 to 36 cts. (per catty. †)	24 00	
Tea, per lb.	45 to 90 cts.	45 to 70 cts.	20 to 75 cts. (per catty.†)	40 to 90 cts.	50	
Sugar, white, per catty ...	10	9 to 14 cts.	12 to 16 cts.	9 to 12 cts.	10	
Salt, per catty	02 (per catty.†)	02	02 (per catty.†)	2 to 3 cts.	03 (per catty. †)	
Wine, per dozen ...	8 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	6 00 to 16 00 (plus duty.)	...	8 00 to 18 00 (plus duty.)	8 00 to 24 00 (plus duty.)	
Brandy, do. ...	12 00 to 26 00 (plus duty.)	10 00 to 28 00 (plus duty.)	21 00 (including duty.)	12 00 to 32 00	12 75 to 15 75 (plus duty.)	
Beer, do.	2 10 to 3 25 (plus duty.)	3 50 to 5 00	3 00 (including duty.)	2 50 to 5 00 (plus duty.)	2 25 to 4 60 (plus duty.)	
Tobacco, per lb. (Native) ...	20 to 60 cts. (per catty.†)	35 to 80 cts. (per catty.)	50 to 80 cts. (per catty.†)	35 to 80 cts.	30 to 60 cts.	
Potatoes, per catty ...	5 to 8 cts.	5 to 8 cts.	10 to 12 cts.	6 to 10 cts.	6 to 8 cts.	

* Prices vary locally according to supply; † Catty=1⅓lb. av; ‡ Gantang=Gallon; Chupak=Quart.

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION,—*Continued.*

Articles.	Singapore.	Penang.	Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Remarks.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	
Yams, per pikul ...	3 to 5 cts. (per catty.†)	3 to 5 00	1 50	4 to 8 00	2 to 4 cts. (per catty.*)	
Onions (large,) per catty ...	5 to 10 cts.	6 to 9 cts.	12 to 15 cts.	8 to 16 cts.	6 to 8 cts.	
Geese, each	1 50 to 2 50	1 80 to 2 50	2 to 3 00	1 25 to 3 00	1 50 to 2 40	
Turkeys, ,, ...	3 50 to 8 00	5 to 12 00	None.	3 00 to 5 00	None.	
Ducks, ,, ...	45 to 70 cts.	50 to 1 00	60 to 1 00	40 to 90 cts.	60 to 1 20	
Fowls, ,, ...	40 to 75 cts.	40 to 80 cts.	50 cts. to 1.00	30 to 70 cts.	50 to 85 cts.	
Capons, ,, ...	1 30 to 1 50	1 50 to 2 00	2.00 to 2.50	1 25 to 2 50	1 50 to 2 20	
Pigeons, ,, ...	25 to 30 cts.	25 to 30 cts.	...	15 to 40 cts.	15 to 35 cts.	
Hen's Eggs, doz. ...	25 to 36 cts.	26 to 36 cts.	30 to 36 cts.	24 to 36 cts.	24 to 30 cts.	

SCHEDULE OF RATES PAID FOR LABOUR IN THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DURING 1904.

Description.	Singapore. Per day.	Penang and Province Wellesley. Per day.	Malacca. Per day.
	$ c. to $ c.	$ c. to $ c.	$ c. to $ c.
Sub-overseers	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00	1 00 to 3 00
Artificers	60 ,, 1 30	60 ,, 1 30	50 ,, 1 30
Mandors	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75	40 ,, 75
Coolies	25 ,, 35	25 ,, 35†	28 ,, 40
Watchmen	30 ,, 35	30 ,, 35	25 ,, 30
Surveying Coolies	30 ,, 50	30 ,, 50	35 ,, 45
Surveying Mandors	40 ,, 60	40 ,, 60	45 ,, 55
Gardeners	30 ,, 40	30 ,, 45	35 ,, 40
Time-keepers	45 ,, 1 00	45 ,, 1 00	40 ,, 1 00

* Catty=1⅓ lb. av. † Forty cents minimum in Dindings and from 30 cents to 50 cents in Pulau Jerejak.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

MANUFACTURES, MINES

AND

FISHERIES.

1904.

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE.					
MANUFACTURES BY STEAM-POWER.		1,077 Steamers. and Sailing Craft of all sizes.	19,205	1,077	Government Quarries Nos. 2 and 3, at Pulau Ubin.
Biscuits, Chin Swee Road ..	1				
Bread and Biscuits, Havelock Road	1				
Do., Club Street ...	1				Government Quarry No. 1, do. leased to the Municipality.
Do., in Town ...	12				
Ice, Boat Quay	1				
Do., Merbau Road	1				Do. General No. 22216, do.
Do., Kampong Kapor ...	1				
Do., Tampines Road	1				Do. General No. 4080, at Mandi worked under permit.
Gas, Rochor, ...	1				
Coco-nut Oil, Bukit Timah Road	1				Do. Bukit Timah Hill, worked by Municipality.
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Bedok ...	1				
Aerated Water, Robinson Quay	1				
Do., Anson Road ...	1				
Do., Brass Bassa Road	1				
Pineapple, North Bridge Road ...	1				
Do., High Street ...	1				
Do., Bencoolen Street ...	1				No Mines
Do., Albert Street ...	1				
Total	30				
BY MANUAL LABOUR.					
Blachan	18				
Kachang Oil, Mackenzie Road ...	1				
Aerated Water, North Bridge Road	4				
Do., Tanjong Pagar Rd.	1				
Do., Prinsep Street	1				
Sago, in the Suburbs... ...	16				
Soap, in the Town	12				
Coco-nut Oil	2				
Copra	14				
Tanneries	20				
Dye-houses	27				
Brick-kilns	44				
Lime	13				
Potteries...	13				
Melting Tallow	50				
Charcoal	130				
Attap Depôt	32				
Pineapple, Albert Street ...	2				
Do., North Bridge Road ...	2				
Do., Beach Road ...	1				
Do., Thomson Road ...	1				
Do., Serangoon Road ...	3				
Do., Havelock Road ...	1				
Do., Sungei Road ...	1				
Do., Race Course Road ...	1				
Do., Waterloo Street ...	1				
Do., Gêlang Road ...	1				
Total	412				
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER.					
Saw Mill, Pulau Geylang ...	1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ...	1				
Carried forward	2				

Under the Merchant Shipping Act 1894, ... 68 vessels, Tons 8,729
" Colonial Shipping Act 1868, ... 13 " " 440
" Junk and Tongkang Ordinance 1883. 36 " " 3,675
" Cargo Boat Ordinance, VIII of 1872, 960 " " 6,361

Mines and Fisheries.

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Royalty received on Granite from private individuals in 1904, $3,607.31.	Nil.	201 Fishing Boats and 295 Fishing Stakes were registered during the year.	It is supposed that about 20,000 tons of fish of all descriptions are taken yearly. There is no record kept of the various descriptions and quantity of each.	About $2,352,000.	There are no ships or large-sized craft employed in fishing at this Settlement. The native fishermen, who never venture far out, use only canoes and punts. The principal methods of fishing are by drag-nets, and stationary catch-nets, fastened to stakes in deep water. Fishing is carried on solely for the purpose of meeting the demand for local consumption. There is no proper season, but fish are caught throughout the year. On account of the prevalence of the North-east Monsoon, however, from November to March, the markets are less supplied and prices rule higher. From April to October all kinds of Fish are plentiful and to be bought at fair prices.
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	Rent payable $34 per annum.					
Do.	Rent payable $1 per annum (nominal).					
Do.	No charge fixed. Quantity produced not ascertained as the supply of granite won in all these quarries save quarries Nos. 2 and 3, at Pulau Ubin is confined to Government and the Municipality.					

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.	SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
SINGAPORE—*Continued.*				
MILLS BY STEAM-POWER—*Continued.*				
Brought forward ... 2				
Saw Mill, Sembawa Road ... 1				
Do., Lavender Street ... 1				
Do., New Harbour Dock ... 1				
Do., Tanjong Pagar ... 1				
Do., Tanjong Ru 3				
Do., Kallang Road ... 2				
Do., Havelock Road ... 1				
Do., Kampong Bugis ... 2				
Do., Kallang 2				
Rice-cleaning, Cheang Hong Lim Lane 1				
Do., Kallang Road ... 2				
Do., Havelock Road ... 2				
Do., Kampong Glam Beach 1				
Do., Kim Seng Road ... 1				
Do., North Bridge Road 1				
Do., Upper Cheang Wan Seng Road 1				
Total 25				
DISTILLERIES.				
Essential Oil, Gelang and Teban.				
Samsu, Havelock Road.				
Pineapple Brandy, &c., North Bridge Rd.				
WORKS.				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Tanjong Ru 2				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders Kampong Malacca 3				
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders, Victoria Street 1				
Engineer and Millwright, Kampong Glam Beach 1				
Graving Docks, 2 at Tanjong Pagar.				
Do. do., 2 at New Harbour.				
Do. do., 1 at Pulau Brani, with Shipwrights' Establishments attached.				
Tin Smelting Works at Pulau Brani 1				
Patent Slip and Dock at Tanjong Ru 1				
Shipbuilding Yard, Tanjong Ru 1				
Total 10				
PENANG.	Nil.	...	...	
Dye Houses 27				
Fish Curing 41				
Indigo Manufactories 23				
Rice Mill (worked by foot-power) 13				
Do. (worked by steam) ... 5				
Do. (worked by water-power) 1				
Flour Mills (worked by water-power) 2				
Tanneries 10				
Soda Water Manufactories ... 9				
Oil Manufactories (worked by foot-power) 50				
Samsu Distilleries 1				
Carried forward ... 182				QUARRIES. 2 Pondoh Upeh 1 Sungei Rusa and Sungei Pinang Hills 1 Genting Hills 1 Bayan Lepas 1 Batu Etam 1 Permatang Pasir.

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
						Perseverance Estate, Gelang, has an area of 950 acres, and is used for the cultivation of grasses and herbs producing Essential Oils—Citronella, Lemon Grass and Patchouli.
Granite.	Unascertained.	20	*2,435	The approximate quantity of fresh fish sold in the markets and surrounding villages is about 10,000 tons and salt fish about 8,000 tons.	About $1,500,000.	* Registered, but there are some which do not come within Ordinance VIII of 1872.
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Granite.	Do.					

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND		
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation, and Description of the Mines and Quarries.		
PENANG—*Continued.*							
Brought forward ...	182						
Brick-kilns	2				Ayer Itam	5	
Ice Manufactories	2				Batu Gantong	2	
Engineers, Iron and Brass Founders	5				Batu Lanchang	2	
Docks	1				Bukit Dambar	1	
Soap Manufactories	9				Tanjong Tokong	1	
Candle do.	33				Waterfall	10	
Blachan	18				Bukit Gambier	1	
Bread and Biscuits	25				Teluk Nangka	1	
Attap Depôt	15						
Oil Factories (steam-power) ...	2						
Saw Mills (steam-power) ...	3						
Slipway	1						
Tinsmelting Works	2						
Total	300						
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.							
Rum Manufactories	1	Nil	...	...	1 Bukit Tengah		Granite Quarries.
Sugar do. (steam-power)	5				8 Pulau Kra		
Do. do. (worked by buffaloes)	1				1 Chro Tekun		
Oil do.	93				2 Juru and Kwala Juru		
Indigo do.	Nil				1 Juru (Sungei Sembilan)		
Do. do. (worked by steam-power)	...				2 Bukit Tambun		
Rice Mills (worked by foot-power)	48				1 Batu Kawan		
Brick and Lime-kilns	25				1 Guah Ipoh		
Do., (steam-power)	14				Buket Mertajam		Red Earth Quarries.
Potteries	60				Buket Tengah		
Samsu Distillery	1						
Oil Distilleries	Nil						
Docks	2						
Dye Works	33						
Flour Mills (worked by foot-power)	...						
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by foot-power)	753						
Tapioca Manufactories (worked by steam-power)	3						
Sago Manufactories ...	1						
Tin Smelting Works ...	1						
Saw-mill (worked by steam-power)	1						
Do. (worked by Hand) ...	1						
Total	1,043						
MALACCA.							
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES.							
By Steam Power.							
Durian Tunggal		Nil.	...	...	TIN WASHINGS.		
Jasin	2						
Kemuning	...						
Kessang	1						
Machap	2						
Melekek	1						
Merlimau	1				No. 1 at Kesang, worked by 60 men.		
Nyalas	1						
Pego	1						
Carried forward	9						

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Names of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			
Granite.	Unascertained.					
Do.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth.	Do.					
Do.	Do.					
Red earth. & Granite.	Do.					
Granite.	Do.					
Granite.	1,900 cubic yards at $2.00 per cubic yd.			No means of ascertaining quantity of each kind caught. Bawal, Blanah, Chencharu, Gelama, Kurau, Parang Parang, Siakap, Tenggiri, Yu Laras, Yu Parang, Prawns, Slangin, Slangat, Kidera, Jenahak, Gurot Gurot, Pari, Plata	No means exist of accurately ascertaining the quantity caught.	
Laterite.	Unascertained.					
Granite.	600 cubic yards at $2.00 per cubic yd.					
Do.	800 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	1,600 cubic yards at $1.75 per cubic yd.					
Do.	1,000 cubic yards at $1.50 per cubic yd.					
Do.	2,000 cubic yards at 10 cts. per cubic yd.					
		Nil.	1,190	Estimated Number.		
					$	
				Bawal about 25,000	1,750	
				Blanak „ 100,000	5,000	
				Chencharu „ 12,000	700	
				Gelama „ 170,000	8,000	
				Ikan Duri „ 105,000	5,000	
				Ikan Merah „ 15,000	3,000	
				Ikan Pari „ 3,000	1,200	
				Kurau „ 4,000	680	
				Lida Lida „ 5,600	275	
				Parang Parang „ 450,000	10,000	
				Siakap „ 50	50	
				Tenggiri „ 455,000	15,000	
				Yu Laras „ 2,000	100	
				Yu Parang „ 10	30	
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*cwt. qrs. lb.* 9 1 1 valued at $619.52					
	tons. cwt. qrs. lbs. ozs. 2 16 1 9 13 valued at $3,638.43.					

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.		MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, Etc., Etc.	Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA—*Continued.*				
TAPIOCA MANUFACTORIES—*Contd.*				
By Steam Power—Contd.				
Brought forward... 9				
Parit Melana 1				
Pulau Sebang 1				
Ramuan China Besar 1				
Rembia 1				
Rim 1				No. 2 at Chin Chin worked by 70 men.
Ayer Panas 1				
Taboh (Naning by water power) ...				
Tebung 2				
Chabau 2				
Tanjong Miniak 1				No. 3 at Durian Tunggal worked by 20 men.
Lendu 1				
Sungei Baru Ulu 1				
Padang Sebang 1				
Total 23				No. 4 at Machap worked by 24 men.
GAMBIER MANUFACTORIES.				
Ayer Panas 5				No. 5 Kuala Linggi worked by men.
Ayer Molek 33				
Bukit Rambai	Nil.			
Bukit Katil				
Chabau 1				No. 6 at Sungei Udang worked by men.
Kuala Sungei Baru ... ... 5.				
Kuala Linggi 19				
Lendu 2				
Pernu 2				
Ramuan China Besar 7				No. 7 at Panchur worked by men.
Ayer Pa'Abas 1				
Ramuan China Kechil 6				
Rim 1				
Sungei Udang 5				
Sungei Baru Ulu 6				
Sungei Baru Ilir 15				
Jasin				
Merlimau				
Sungei Baru Tengah 5				
Tangga Batu 1				
Tanjong Minyak 1				
Tebung 3				
Umbai				
109				
TEA.				
Durian Tunggal 1				
By Manual Labour.				
Coco-nut Oil 68				
DISTILLERY.				
Samsu, Jonker Street 1				

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quantity of each.	Value.	General Remarks.
		Ships.	Boats.			
Tin Ore $\frac{1}{10}$ to Government.	*cwt. qrs. lbs. oz.* 7 3 25 1 valued at $534.90.			cwt. Prawns „ 17,000 Small fishes „ 700,000	$ 2,000 15,000	
	cwt. qrs. lbs. 5 1 16 valued at $371.82.					
	ton. cwt qrs. lbs. 1 6 2 17 valued at $1,690.06					
	qrs. lbs. 3 4 valued at $50.93					
	cwt. qrs. lbs. 4 1 01 valued at $619.52					

Return of the Manufactures,

MANUFACTURES.		SHIPS.			MINES AND
Number, Name, Situation, and Description of Manufactures, Mills, Works, &c., &c.		Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.	Number, Name, Situation and Description of the Mines and Quarries.
MALACCA—*Continued.*					
BRICK-KILNS.					
Batu Berendam	1				
Bachang	1				
Klebang Kechil	...				
Kandang	1				
Tranquerah	...				
Balei Panjang	5				
Gadek	1				
Kemuning	1				
Parit Melana	1				
Pulau Sebang	1				
Tebung	1				
	13				
LIME-KILNS.					
Klebang Ketchil	1				
Tranquerah	2				
	3				
SAW MILL BY STEAM POWER.					
Banda Ilir					

Mines and Fisheries—*Continued.*

QUARRIES.		FISHERIES.				General Remarks.
Name of the Mineral Substances.	Quantity produced and Value.	Number of Ships & Boats Registered.		Description of Fish and Quautity of each.	Value.	
		Ships.	Boats.			

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GRANTS OF LANDS.

1904.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
SINGAPORE.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Singapore Town ...	24	115,338 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanglin ...	1	14,791 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Toah Pyoh ...	2	42,940 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pulo Tekong ...	8	52	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Pandan ...	8	39	2	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Punggol ...	10	73	3	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seranggong ...	1	3	0	28	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Tampinis ...	4	19	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Teban ...	3	52	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rochore ...	3	23,487 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jurong ...	3	12	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Sambawang ...	5	144	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mandi ...	1	14	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Seletar ...	3	56	3	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Rhu ...	1	21,512 sq. ft.			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1904.

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1904.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1904.	Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a. *r.* *p.*					
24	115,338 sq. ft.	Statutory Grant.	1 lot was land aquired for Electric Tramways Coy.			
			15 lots were sub-divisions of Statutory Grants.			
		,,	8 lots were sold at $3.05 per sq. ft.			
1	14,791 sq. ft.	,,	1 lot paid Premium at 6 to 8 cents per sq. ft.			
2	42,940 sq. ft.	,,	In exchange of Land.			
8	52 1 38	,,	8 lots were sold at average Quit Rent of $1 and enhanced rent 85 cents per acre.			
8	39 2 14	,,	Sold at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $4 per acre.			
10	73 3 29	,,	Sold at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $2.88 per acre.			
1	3 0 28	,,	Sold at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $67 per acre.			
4	19 1 20	,,	Sold for $1 Quit Rent and $1.75 enhanced Rent per acre average.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
3	52 1 34	,,	Sold at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $2.40 per acre.			
3	23,487 sq. ft.	,,	Paid premium 36 cents per foot and $2.79 per 1,000 sq. ft.			
3	12 3 04	,,	Paid average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $1.40 per acre.			
5	144 1 18	,,	Sold at $1 Quit Rent $2.78 enhanced rent per acre average.			
1	14 0 15	,,	Sold at $1 Quit Rent and $1.66 enhanced rent per acre average.			
3	56 3 37	,,	Sold at average Quit Rent $1 and enhanced Rent $5.25 per acre.			
1	21,512 sq. ft.	,,	Paid Premium 23 cents per sq. foot.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
North East District.												
T. S II ...	3	4	1	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. S IX ...	1	0	0	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
T. S IX ...	1	0	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Mukim XV ...	1	3	1	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *A* ...	1	11	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *B* ...	5	61	1	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *C* ...	2	75	2	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *H* ...	5	4	1	32	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. *I* ...	1	2	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 1 ...	3	22	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 2 ...	4	34	0	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 3 ...	1	1	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 4 ...	1	2	0	02	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 5 ...	1	0	3	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 9 ...	7	15	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 11 ...	2	5	2	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. 12 ...	1	3	0	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	34	240	2	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Northern District.												
Mukim III ...	1	1	2	39	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	1	0	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1904,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1904.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1904.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
3	4	1	30	St. Grant.	Issued in lieu of Grant No. 2,662 which has been surrendered for sub-division.			
1	0	0	34	„	Paid premium of $92.56 and Annual Rent $52.			
1	0	1	03	Lease for 100 years.	Rent $50 per annum.			
1	3	1	27	St. Grant.	Granted at an enhanced rent of $2.60.			
1	11	0	16	„	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $1.50 per acre.			
5	61	1	19	„	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $1.51 per acre.			
* 2	75	2	03	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants.			
5	4	1	32	„	Do. Do.			
1	2	2	20	„	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $1.50 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns
3	22	1	35	„	Do. Do.			
4	34	0	21	„	Sold at an average enhanced Rent of $2.15 per acre.			
1	1	2	33	„	Settled for at an enhanced Rent of $4 per acre.			
1	2	0	02	„	Settled for at an enhanced Rent of $1.70 per acre.			
1	0	3	05	„	Settled for at an enhanced Rent of $2.20 per acre.			
7	15	2	22	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grant.			
2	5	2	24	„	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $1.50 per acre.			
1	3	0	31	„	Do. Do.			
34	240	2	23	„				
1	1	2	39	Statutory Grant.	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $1.80 per acre.			
1	0	1	03	„	Sold at an enhanced Rent of $1.30 the lot.			

* One of these grants covers an area of 35*a.* 3*r.* 03*p.* in Mukim [*E*] Titi Tras.

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
PENANG—*Contd.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Province Wellesley, Northern District—Continued.												
Mukim VI ...	5	43	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	0	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	1	0	2	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ...	1	0	1	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	2	6	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII ...	11	46	0	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	0	2	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Do. XIII ...	3	80	0	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XV ...	1	54	49½ sq. ft.		...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XVI ...	1	6	2	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley, Central District.												
Mukim I ...	1	0	0	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. II ...	2	5	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII ...	1	0	1	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	10	0	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIII ...	1	19	2	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	1	13	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5	25	3	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XV ...	4	15	1	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5	9	2	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1904—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1904.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1904.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
5	43	2	37	Statutory Grant.	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.40 per acre.			
1	0	0	25	„	Sold at an enhanced rent of $1.60 the lot.			
1	0	2	07	„	Sold at an enhanced rent of $6 the lot.			
1	0	1	08	„	Sold at a premium of $45 and rent $1 the lot.			
2	6	3	10	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.68 per acre.			
11	46	0	06	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.61 per acre.			
1	0	2	26	„	Sold at an enhanced rent of $1.60 the lot.			
3	80	0	14	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of 97 cents per acre.			
1	54	49½	sq. ft.	Lease.	Foreshore leased for 100 years at $55 per annum.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	6	2	05	Statutory Grant.	Granted at an enhanced rent of $2.50 per acre.			
1	0	0	28	„	Sold at an enhanced rent of $1.30 the lot.			
2	5	3	15	„	Paid at an average premium of $9.16 and rent of 50 cents per acre.			
1	0	1	20	„	Sold at premium $12.50 and rent 50 cents the lot.			
3	10	0	04	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.60 per acre.			
1	19	2	08	„	Paid premium $10 and rent 75 cents per acre.			
1	13	0	38	„	Paid premium $8 and rent $1 per acre.			
5	25	3	15	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent $1.53 per acre.			
4	15	1	08	„	Sold at an average premium of $15.25 and rent 50 cents per acre.			
5	9	2	15	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered grants and sub-divisions.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG,—*Contd.*												
Province Wellesley Central District—Continued.												
	10	214	3	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	2	530	1	37	...	...	...	...
Mukim XVI ...	2	1	0	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4	31	2	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	18	3	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..
Do. XVII ..	1	8	1	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	13	0	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do XVIII ...	4	8	1	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	5	1	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIX ...	1	0	1	08	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	14	0	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	8	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XXI ...	2	3	0	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Province Wellesley Southern District.												
Mukim I ...	1	0	3	04	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
	1	2	1	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. II ...	6	22	2	23	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4	23	2	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	12	70	3	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	2	28	3	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	10	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	45	259	2	19	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	4	7	2	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12	43	1	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1904,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1904.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1904.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
10	214	3	26	Statutory Grant.	Sold at an average premium of $15.25 and rent at 50 cents per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
2	530	1	37	„	Sold at an average premium of $10 and rent 50 cents per acre.			
2	1	0	26	„	Sold at an average premium of $2.80 and rent 50 cents per acre.			
4	31	2	30	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.74 per acre.			
3	18	3	07	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants and Sub-divisions.			
1	8	1	34	„	Sold at premium $20 and rent 50 cents per acre.			
1	13	0	07	„	Sold at an enhanced rent of $1.20 per acre.			
4	8	1	12	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants and Sub-divisions.			
5	1	2	16	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $2.80 per acre.			
1	0	1	08	„	Paid premium $7.50 and rent 50 cents an acre.			
3	14	0	18	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.55 per acre.			
2	8	1	03	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants and Sub-divisions.			
2	3	0	19	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of 80 cents per acre.			
1	0	3	04	„	Sold at premium $7.50 and rent 50 cents per acre.			
1	2	1	38	„	Sold at an enhanced rent $1.60 per acre.			
6	22	2	23	„	Issued in lieu of cancelled grants.			
4	23	2	37	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.34 per acre.			
12	70	3	10	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.30 per acre.			
2	28	3	38	„	Issued in lieu of cancelled and surrendered Grants.			
3	10	2	21	„	Sold at an average premium of $5.50 and rent 90 cents per acre.			
45	259	2	19	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.32 per acre.			
4	7	2	06	„	Issued in lieu of surrendered Grants and Sub-divisions.			
12	43	1	33	„	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.34 per acre.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres.				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
		a.	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
PENANG,—*Contd.*												
Province Wellesley Southern District—Continued.												
Mukim VI ...	11	40	0	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	1	1	0	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
	2	25	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VIII ...	4	3	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	22	94	2	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IX ..	2	5	3	18	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Do. X ...	1	1	1	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	...	...	...	...	1	196	0	11	...	...	...	...
	6	22	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XI ...	2	4	3	04	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	2	5	0	29	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	4	8	1	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XII ...	1	0	0	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	1	1	1	19	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. XIV ...	1	0	0	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	8	0	17	...	..	..	...	...	...	..	...
Do. XV ...	1	1	2	09	..	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	2	5	0	15	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Dindings.												
Mukim I ...	2	2	2	07	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. II ...	35	191	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. III ...	16	48	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. IV ...	4	11	0	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. V ...	13	34	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VI ...	3	17	1	35	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	12	37	2	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. VII ...	2	2,500	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	3	105	2	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1904,—*Continued.*

Total Number of Grants or Leases in 1904.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1904.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold state the Average Price per Acre.	State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*					
11	40	0	05	Statutory Grant.	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.25 per acre.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
1	1	0	10	,,	Sold at premium $8 and rent 80 cents per acre.			
2	25	3	03	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.15 per acre.			
4	3	1	29	,,	Sold at an average premium of $14.51 and rent 70 cents per acre.			
22	94	2	21	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.34 per acre.			
2	5	3	18	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.63 per acre.			
1	1	1	07	,,	Sold at premium of $20 and rent 50 cents per acre.			
1	196	0	11	,,	Sold at premium $10 and rent 50 cents per acre.			
6	22	0	30	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.04 per acre.			
2	4	3	04	,,	Sold at an average premium of $8.55 and rent 50 per acre.			
2	5	0	29	,,	Issued in lieu of cancelled Grants.			
4	8	1	37	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre.			
1	0	0	23	,,	Sold at premium $1.20 and rent 50 cents the lot.			
1	1	1	19	,,	Sold at enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre.			
1	0	0	30	,,	Sold at premium $1 and rent 50 the lot.			
3	8	0	17	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $1.50 per acre.			
1	1	2	09	,,	Sold at premium $12 and rent 60 cents per acre.			
2	5	0	15	,,	Sold at an average enhanced rent of $2.86 per acre.			
2	2	2	07	Agreements	Enhanced rent at average of $1.07 per acre.			
35	191	1	35	,,	Enhanced rent at average of 80 cents per acre $6.25 premium paid on one lot.			
16	48	3	31	,,	Enhanced rent at average of 78 cents per acre.			
4	11	0	03	,,	Enhanced rent at average of 85 cents per acre.			
13	34	3	03	,,	Enhanced rent at average of 73 cents per acre.			
3	17	1	35	,,	Enhanced rent at average of $1.03 per acre.			
12	37	2	27	,,	Enhanced rent at average of 91 cents per acre.			
2	2,500	sq.	ft.	St. Grant.	Issued to replace 1 St. Grant surrendered for division.			
3	105	2	16	Mining Leases.	Average rent of 60 cents per acre. In addition to these a certain number of applications have been approved but the land has not yet been occupied.			

RETURN OF LANDS GRANTED AND

Country or District.	Number of Grants or Leases under 100 Acres.				Number of Grants or Leases above 100 Acres but not exceeding 500 Acres				Grants or Leases exceeding 500 Acres.			
	No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.			No. of Grants or Leases.	Number of Acres.		
MALACCA.		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*		*a.*	*r.*	*p.*
Ayer Molek ...	4	81	0	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ayer Panas ...	3	145	2	01	1	186	1	32	...	...	...	...
Ayer Pa' Abas ...	2	84	1	29	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...
Batu Berendam ...	1	6	2	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Balei Panjang ...	2	54	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brisu ...	1	16	1	25	1	133	0	24	...	...	...	...
Bukit Baru ...	1	1	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bukit Katil ...	1	1	3	07	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Chabau ...	1	4	1	37	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Gadek ...	2	108	3	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Jasin ...	1	25	0	29	...	...	...	.	...	...	...	...
Klebang Kechil ...	1	0	0	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kelemak ...	2	24	3	23	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kemuning ...	2	89	1	27	1	139	0	18	...	...	...	...
Kesang ...	2	67	2	27	2	236	3	21	...	...	...	...
Krubong ...	3	144	3	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kubu ...	1	2,433	sq.	ft.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kwala Linggi ...	19	290	1	26	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kwala Sungei Baru ...	4	35	3	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lendu ...	3	30	1	03	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Machap ...	1	81	3	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Melekek ...	3	27	1	05	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Merlimau ...	2	18	2	22	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nyalas ...	1	95	2	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Parit Melana ...	...	...	...	...	1	108	2	17	...	...	...	...
Pulau Sebang ...	7	113	2	33	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ramuan China Besar	3	32	0	06	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rembia ...	1	53	2	30	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Selandar ...	3	122	1	08	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ilir ...	63	460	1	21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Udang ...	1	28	1	18	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Sungei Baru Ulu ...	3	83	0	00	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Taboh Naning ...	1	10	0	38	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanjong Minyak ...	4	85	2	38	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
Tranquerah ...	1	0	0	16	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
	150	2,426	0	32	6	804	0	32	...	...	...	..

and 2,433 sq. ft.

SOLD DURING THE YEAR 1904,—*Concluded.*

Total number of Grants or Leases in 1904.	Total Number of Acres granted or leased in 1904.			Whether by Grant, Lease, or Purchase.	Where sold, state the Average price per Acre.						State the Total Number of Acres granted or leased in the Colony.	State the Total Number of Acres sold.	State the Total Number of Acres that remain ungranted.
	a.	*r.*	*p.*			Area.			Premium.	Rent.			
						a.	*r.*	*p.*	$ *c.*	$			
4	81	0	25		3 St. Grants.	0	2	03	Nil.	0.50 per lot.	No Returns.	No Returns.	No Returns.
4	331	3	33		1 „	0	2	01	Nil.	0.60 for the lot.			
2	84	1	29		1 „	12	3	15	Nil.	0.75 per acre.			
1	6	2	11		3 „	7	2	36	Nil.	1.25 „			
2	54	0	16		2 „	67	2	27	Nil.	1.50 „			
2	149	2	09		4 „	31	0	12	2.00	1.00 „			
1	1	0	16		6 „	129	3	14	3.00	1.00 „			
1	1	3	07		3 „	297	2	28	4.00	1.00 „			
1	4	1	37		7 „	203	2	11	5.00	1.00 „			
2	108	3	31		1 „	6	2	11	10.00	1.00 „			
1	25	0	29		12 „	67	1	26	2.00	1.25 „			
1	0	0	33		19 „	241	2	03	3.00	1.25 „			
2	24	3	23		1 „	5	1	13	3.50	1.25 „			
3	228	2	05		11 „	508	3	26	4.00	1.25 „			
4	304	2	08		47 „	997	1	26	5.00	1.25 „			
3	144	3	03		1 „	3	3	02	5.25	1.25 „			
1	2,433	sq.	ft.		11 „	244	0	37	6.00	1.25 „			
19	290	1	26		3 „	9	3	05	6.50	1.25 „			
4	35	3	20		2 „	138	2	17	8.00	1.25 „			
3	30	1	03		1 „	28	2	26	8.50	1.25 „			
1	81	3	28		3 „	37	2	14	10.00	1.25 „			
3	27	1	05		1 „	6	0	13	12.00	1.25 „			
2	18	2	22		2 „	21	0	19	12.50	1.25 „			
1	95	2	20		1 „	2	1	04	13.00	1.25 „			
1	108	2	17		1 „	3	2	34	15.00	1.25 „			
7	113	2	33		1 „	22	2	39	17.00	1.25 „			
3	32	0	06		1 „	10	1	12	17.25	1.25 „			
1	53	2	30		1 „	0	3	36	23.00	1.25 „			
3	122	1	08		1 „	12	2	34	2.00	1.50 „			
63	460	1	21		1 „	27	0	19	4.00	1.50 „			
1	28	1	18		1 „	81	3	12	5.00	1.50 „			
3	83	0	00		1 „	0	0	33	20.00	0.50 for the lot.			
1	10	0	38		1 „	0	0	16	123.00	3.00 „			
4	85	2	38		1 „	2,433 sq. ft.			63.00	1.00 „			
1	0	0	16										
156	3,230	1	24		156 „	3,230	1	24					
	and 2,433 sq. ft.					and 2,433 sq. ft.							

$4.85¼ Premium average price per acre.
$1.21 Rent average price per acre.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

HOSPITALS.

1904.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

General Hospitals Return for the Colony of the Straits Settlements, for the year 1904.

Question 1.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1904.	Number admitted during the year 1904.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1904.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses.	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses.	Patients discharged. Cured.	Patients discharged. Relieved.	Patients discharged. Not improved.	Number who died in 1904.	Average Stay of those. Who died in 1904.	Average Stay of those. Discharged.	Average Stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1904.	Specify the longest time which any one Inmate has stayed.
SINGAPORE.																
General Hospital { Males	102	2,941	152.74	...	...	23	...	...	2,159	316	176	276	11	18	28	397 days.
General Hospital { Females	12	220	10.30	15	2	...	1	1	131	43	26	28	14	10	14	124 „
T. T. S. Hospital { Males	544	6,428	548.58	...	...	34	...	...	4,454	417	87	1,555	9	41	43	1 year.
T. T. S. Hospital { Females	18	108	22.69	...	...	2	...	...	38	33	6	35	21	29	218	1 „
Prison Hospital { Males	74	999	70.91	...	...	...	...	...	766	184	6	52	43	26	22	279 days.
Prison Hospital { Females	...	10	1.56	...	...	...	...	...	9	1	...	...	...	57	...	135 „
Leper Hospital { Males	15	59	17.40	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	33	31	47	52	73	1 year.
Leper Hospital { Females	20	6	21.03	..	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	6	48	...	339	1 „
Quarantine Camp { Males	1	33	1.08	...	...	2	...	...	17	...	1	12	3	18	11	51 days.
Quarantine Camp { Females	...	9	.39	...	engaged as required				4	...	...	5	6	28	...	43 „
Lock Hospl., Females	25	210	43.40	Three		Four			142	20	3	35	48	35	93	813 „
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island { Males	...	225	6.89	8	2	14	...	...	133	29	5	48	5	11	11	55 „
Quarantine Hospital, St. John's Island { Females	...	29	1.03	...	..	...	...	...	17	1	...	11	4	26	...	56 „
PENANG.																
General Hospital { Males	50	1,935	54.71	...	...	8	Six		1,764	70	20	72	14	20	16	223 „
General Hospital { Females	2	130	3.82	7	...	...	...	...	99	10	6	14	6	11	30	183 „
Pauper Hospital { Males	376	3,489	379.37	...	Fifteen			...	1,907	655	161	779	27	44	175	8 yrs. 1 mth.
Pauper Hospital { Females	24	121	12.65	...	One			...	65	26	14	29	41	100	133	9 „ 6 „
Prison Hospital { Males	2	155	6.97	...	...	2	...	...	119	9	1	11	16	15	4	215 days.
Prison Hospital { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Lock Hospl. Females	8	77	10.47	One ayah		2	...	...	45	7	2	16	31	46	53	447 „
Balik Pulau Hospital { Males	41	376	43.60	...	...	5	4	...	215	133	...	36	25	31	16	1,743 „
Balik Pulau Hospital { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... „
Lumut Hospital, The Dindings { Males	3	95	3.22	...	...	2	1	1	86	1	...	10	12	11	...	153 „
Lumut Hospital, The Dindings { Females	...	...	...													
Quarantine Camp { Males	...	77	2.34	...	...	...	4	...	71	...	...	5	2	12	14	28 „
Quarantine Camp { Females	1	10	.28	...	...	...	4	...	10	...	...	1	2	11	...	15 „
European Small-pox Hospital { Males	...	1	.01	...	...	.	2	...	1	...	...	...	...	42	...	42 „
European Small-pox Hospital { Females	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	... „
Leper Hospl., Pulau Jerejak, Males	334	134	311.02	...	...	24 *a*	43 *b*	...	...	...	46 *c*	140	576	...	1045	15 years.
Female Leper Ward. Jelutong { Males	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	327	327 days.
Female Leper Ward. Jelutong { Females	16	11.72	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	1	1	26	...	306	327 „
Province Wellesley.																
Butterworth Hospital { Males	32	426	42.34	...	...	...	3	3	253	84	34	48	29	36	61	298 „
Butterworth Hospital { Females	2	53	3.08	...	...	...	1	1	31	5	7	7	16	25	27	68 „
Sungai Bakap Hospital { Males	22	456	29.55	4	...	2	...	4	264	127	13	46	38	24	28	266 „
Sungai Bakap Hospital { Females	1	48	2.74	1	...	...	...	...	29	7	...	8	23	21	5	173 „
Bukit Mertajam Hospital { Males	37	580	46.82	...	...	.	3	...	348	115	24	88	26	29	47	360 „
Bukit Mertajam Hospital { Females	...	25	.80	...	1	...	...	...	6	6	2	11	10	15	...	34 „
MALACCA.																
General Hospital { Males	7	228	8.11	...	Two			...	180	31	5	8	17	8	32	154 „
General Hospital { Females	...	33	2.00						24	8	1	...	...	1	43	77 „
Pauper Hospital { Males	195	2,223	195.37		Nine			...	1,760	163	20	260	28	23	31	291 „
Pauper Hospital { Females	1	33	3.81		One			...	20	5	2	4	8	37	199	74 „
Prison Hospital { Males	0	29	1.57	...	...	.	...	...	23	...	...	6	26	19	...	71 „
Prison Hospital { Females	...	1	.03	...	...	.	...	...	1	...	...	..	...	12	..	12 „
Alor Gajah Hospital { Males	15	614	33.83	...	Two			...	422	136	6	25	12	19	39	181 „
Alor Gajah Hospital { Females	1	1	.87						2	...	...	...	...	11	...	16 „
Jasin Hospital { Males	20	814	54.91	...	Four		...	...	438	230	46	58	14	35	40	355 „
Jasin Hospital { Females	...	4	.04						2	2	...	...	...	3	...	4 „

(a)—Non-Lepers. *(b)*—Lepers. *(c)*—Absconded.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II.

	Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
SINGAPORE.		Each.				Superficial Area.								
General Hospital.	Officers.													
	„ 1 to 2	26.3	14.6	16.0	2			...	134.61					
	„ 3 to 4	26.3	14.6	16.0	2	511	11	...	166.61					
	5, 7, 8 & 10	18.10	14.5	14.7	1			...	128.00					
	6 and 9	22.4	14.5	14.7	2			...	96.					
	Seamens I.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	533.59					
	„ II.	54.3	26.3	16.0	16			...	595.95					
	Special Rooms 1 & 2	12.0	11.9	16.0	1	143	34	...	65.40					
	Observation Cell	11.0	6.6	16.0	1			...	36.36					For males. Is a prison.
	Female Wards 1 & 3	26.4	24.3	13.8	3			...	219.37					
	„ 5	26.4	24.3	13.8	4			...	256·84					
	„ 7	26.4	24.3	...	6			...	256.84					For natives.
	„ 4	19.4	19.0	...	3			...	137.					
	„ 2	16.0	19.0	11.6	3	340	18	...	166.129					
	„ 6	16.0	19.0	11.6	3			...	189.55					
	Observation Cells 1 & 2	11.4	9.4	...	1			...	15.72					No. 2 is a prison
	Native Wards 1 & 2	144.6	50.9	...	64			...	2123.34	No.	No.	No.	No.	For males.
	Beri-Beri				each									
Ward I.	Special Room I.	14.	10.2	13.8	1			...	81.45					
	„ II.	22.6	21.6	12.5	6			...	224.112					
	„ III.	51.	22.8	13.8	10	152	153	...	315.102					
Ward II.	Special Rooms 1 & 3	14.	10.	12.5	1			...	64.99					
	„ 2	23.1	21.6	13.8	6			...	203.66					
	„ 4 & 5	14.	12.	12.5	2			...	86.					
	Lock up	50.25	25.	...	12	146	18	...	268.					Is a prison.
	Observation Cells I.	13.9	10.	...	1			...	49.81					
	„ II.	13.9	12.	...	1	194	4	...	49.81					Is a prison.
	„ III. & IV.	9.10	7.10	...	1			...	28.105					
						Cubic space								
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital.	1	112	22	20	30	1,540	32	1,115	620					
	2	142	23	20	30	1,282	30	1,302	740					
	3	117	22	20	24	2,145	24	1,117	628					
	4	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	5	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	6	151	23	12	48	868	48	3,473	448					
	7	135	25	15	36	1,406	36	775	640					
	8	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	9	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	10	120	20	13	28	1,115	28	1,075	863					
	11	81	21	15	24	1,063	24	609	294					
	12	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	13	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					
	14	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
	15	70	23	16	20	1,288	20	1,823	298					
	16	85	23	16	24	1,220	26	1,868	304					
	17	182	23	16	52	1,288	52	3,473	448					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
SINGAPORE,—*Continued.*					Superficial area.								
Prison Hospital A	80	20	18.6	20	66	26	...	...	...	Yes.	...	...	For Natives.
Prison Hospital B	80	20	18.6	20	66	26	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
Prison Hospital C	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	9	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
Prison Hospital D	23.8	19.6	15.4	8	58	9	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
Prison Hospital 1	30	16.6	16.6	8	498	5	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Europeans.
Prison Hospital 2	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	For Natives.
Prison Hospital 3	10.6	10	15.8	1	106	2	...	...	...	,,	...	...	
Prison Hospital 4	17.6	17.6	16.3	4	309	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	Contagious Wd.
Prison Hospital 5-8	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	4 Cells with wooden doors for Natives.
Prison Hospital 9-13	10	8.6	14.6	1	86	1	...	...	...	,,	...	...	5 Cells with gridiron doors.
Lock Hospital 1	80	16	24	12	3,762	12	92.4	92.4					
Lock Hospital 2	13.3	20.10	13	4	965	4	71.6	71.6					
Lock Hospital 3	38.6	20.10	13	10	1,095	10	71.6	71.6					
Lock Hospital 4	52	20.10	13	12	1,326	12	71.6	71.6	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
Lock Hospital 5	35.6	20.10	13	10	1,431	10	71.6	71.6					
Lock Hospital 6	16.3	20.10	13	4	1,715	4	71.6	71.6					
Lock Hospital 7	43	22	19	6	4,857	6	19.8	19.8					
Quarantine Station	65.4	21	13	12	1,571	28	535.6	472.6					
Quarantine Station	32.9	21.4	10.9	10	610	10	248.3	...	No.	No.	No.	No.	Observation Wd
Quarantine Station	88	22	13	24	5,035	20	738	738					Ward No. 1. Cholera Ward.
Quarantine Station Wardlet I	15	12.3	8.4	2	1,440	5	57.2						
Quarantine Station do. II	18.3	12.3	8.4	3	1,728	10	67.2						
Quarantine Station do. III	15.3	12.3	8.4	2	1,440	2	57.2						
Quarantine Station do. IV	15	12.9	8.4	1	2,880	7	57.2						
Quarantine Station do. V	15	12.8	8.4	1	2,880	2	57.2						
PENANG.					Superficial area.								
General Hospital ...	57	31	15	8	441	9	308		No.	No.	No.		G'ral Wd. for Eup Officers' Ward.
General Hospital 1	16	15	15	1	240	1	356						do.
General Hospital 2	16	15	15	1	240	1	356						do.
General Hospital 3	16	15	15	1	240	1	356						do.
General Hospital 4	16	15	15	1	240	1	356						do.
General Hospital 5	19	12	15	1	270	1	96						do.
General Hospital 6	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
General Hospital 7	16	15	15	1	240	1	56						do.
General Hospital Class I	16	16	15	1	256	1	88						Eur.' Female Wd.
General Hospital ,, I	16	16	15	1	256	1	88						do.
General Hospital ,, II	32	15.6	15	2	247	2	173						do.
General Hospital 1.4.5	56	24	16	16	112	10	220						Native Wards.
General Hospital 2	15	24	16	4	96	10	84						do.
General Hospital 3	24	24	16	6	96	4	96						do.
General Hospital 6.7	40	24	15	10	120	10	240						do.
General Hospital ...	36	24	13	10	216	8	216						Native Female Wd.
Lunatic Cells ...	12	8	12.6	1	96	1	27						Native.
Lunatic Cells ...	15	10	12	1	150	1	41						European.
Pauper Hospital.					Superficial area.								
Ward No. 1	154	22	12	36	109	36	1,454	1,454					Servants.
,, 2	150	22	12	44	89	46	1,450	1,450					Ulcer.
,, 3	116	22	12	35	91	36	868	868					Anæmia, fever, etc.
,, 4	145	22	12	46	94	46	1,813	1,813					Admission.
,, 5	121	22	12	34	121	34	464	464					Diarrhœa and Phthisis.
,, 6	121	22	12	36	83	38	1,511	1,511					Beri-beri.
,, 7	145	22	12	46	83	50	1,813	1,813					Beri-Beri.
,, 8	80	22	19	26	76	26	1,295	1,295	No.	They are detached.	No.	No.	Itch & Phagedœna.
,, 9	151	22	19	47	87	47	1,407	1,407					
,, 10	151	22	19	47	101	46	1,407	1,407					Venereal cases.
Female Ward	75	24	13	20	163	17	280	280					Hindoos and Mahomedans.
Leper Ward	90	22	19	17	180	12	663	663					
Blind Ward	50	20	12	18	66	18	535	535					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question II—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.		Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
								Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG,—*Continued.*														
						Cubic space.								
Balik Pulau Hospital. General Ward	1	124	20	10	32	1,033	32	560	560					
	2	80	20	10	20	1,000	18	350	350					
Contagious Ward	...	30	18	10	6	900	10	148	148					
Police Ward / Prisoners' Wd.	...	20	15	10	4	791	4 / 2	59	59					
European Wd.	1	13	13	10	1	1,690	1	65	65					
	2	14	14	10	1	1,820	...	56	56					
Leper Hospital Pulau Jerejak	1	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280					
	2	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	3	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280					
	4	60	22	15	16	1,320	16	280	280					
	5	60	22	15	16	1,414	16	280	280					
	6	60	22	15	16	3,300	11	280	280					
	7	180	21	14	40	1,430	46	480	480					
	8	180	21	14	40	1,323	46	480	480					
	9	190	21	14	48	1,269	48	476	476					
	10	120	22	13.6	34	1,080	34	314	314					Perak.
	11	120	22	13.6	34	1,782	24	314	314					Hospital.
	12	100	22.6	13.9	40	...	...	308	308					
	13	61	25. 10		16	1,089	16	282	282					
	14	120	22	13.6	34	1,080	40	314	314					Perak.
Prison Hospital. Ward No.	1	58	29	17	15	Practically unlimited	15	201	...					
	2	19	29	12	6		3	148	...					
Cont'gs Disease Ward	1	20	11	12	2		1	90	...	No.	Yes.	No.	No.	
	2	28	20	12	6		2	178	...					
European Ward	...	21	20	13	4	...	2	133	...					
						Superficial area.								
Lock Hospital	1	91	24	15	24	Not used	...	...	...					
	2	91	24	15	24		...	...	...					
	3	91	24	15	24	218	13	...	...					
	4	91	24	15	20	426	8	...	...					
Quarantine Camp. Jelutong, Main Wd.,		80	20	8.9	24	Practically unlimited.	2	...	...					
Special ,,		30	22	12.	6		3	178	178					
Hut I		17	17	9	6		6	...	...					
,, II		17	17	8.6	6		6	68	32.6					
,, III		17	17	8.6	6		6	68	32.6					
,, IV		68	17	9	30		10	...	...					
,, V		17	17	8.6	6		2	68	32.6	No.	No.	No.	No.	
,, VI		17	17	8.6	6		...	68	32.6					
,, VII		17	17	8.6	6		...	68	32.6					
,, VIII		17	17	8.6	6		...	68	32.6					
,, IX		18	18	9	6		...	...	..					
,, X		17	17	8.6	6		...	...	..					
,, XI		17	17	8.6	6		...	...	...					
,, XII		18	18	9	6		...	...	...					
,, XIII		72	18	8.9	30		...	...	...					
,, XIV		17	17	8.9	6		...	...	...					
,, XV		76	17	8.6	30	...	...	...	...					
Female Leper Ward, Jelotong		112	22	18.10	17	Do.	15	828	828					

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question 11—*Continued.*

Give the Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of Beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient for the average Number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		Remarks.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped.	Untrapped.	
PENANG.—*Continued.*													
European Small-pox Ward 1	15	20	12	2	Practically unlimited.	1	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Male Ward.
European Small-pox Ward 2	15	20	12	2		...	504	289	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Butterworth Hospital	31.6	23.6	14	10	Not used.	Not occupied.	200	200	No.	No.	No.	No.	European Ward.
Butterworth Hospital I	37.11	18.4	10	12	951	14	204	204	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Butterworth Hospital II	45	22	14	16	866	16	1,043	1,043	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Butterworth Hospital III	70.6	20.4	24	24	1,000	27	292	292	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Butterworth Hospital IV	30.	20.	10	10	2,000	10	764	764	No.	No.	No.	No.	
	40	30	18	18	5,400	2	274	274	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Wd.
Sungai Bakap Hospital	33	24	20	..	...	....	896	896	No.	Some distance off connected by covered pathway.	No.	No.	Office & S'gery
Sungai Bakap Hospital I	98	22	20	28	1,010	25	1,878	1,878	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward.
Sungai Bakap Hospital II	112	21	16	32	1,176	24	770	770	No.		No.	No.	Male Ward No. 2
	24	22	20	7	880	7	598	598	No.		No.	No.	Female Ward.
	22	20	20	4	1,100	4	506	506	No.		No.	No.	Special Ward.
	15	10	10	1	1,500	1	34	34	No.		No.	No.	Lock-up.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital 1	49	22	15	16	1,796	16	641	361	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Bukit Mertajam Hospital 2	148	20	13	44	1,673	43	1,074	1,074	No.	No.	No.	No.	
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	30	15	14	6	1,323	...	65	65	No.	No.	No.	No.	Contagious Disease Ward.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital	22	14	13	4	1,004	3	84	84	No.	No.	No.	No.	Female Ward.
Lumut Hospital	50	20	12	12	1,000	12	445	445	No.	No.	No.	No.	General Wd.
Lumut Hospital	20	20	10½	4	400	2	192	192	No.	No.	No.	No.	Infectious Ward.
MALACCA.					Superficial Area.								
General Hospital. European	43	29	12	6	1,667	3	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Large Ward.
General Hospital. European	16	12.6	12	2	200	1	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	Small Ward.
General Hospital. Female ...	30	10	12	2	300	3	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Police 1	28	22	12	8	154	8	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Police 2	28	22	12	8	616	4	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
General Hospital. Lock-up Wd.	20	13	12	3	86.6	2	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
C. D. Ward ...	60	20	...	24	600	1	...	...		No.			
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 2	100	23	12	24	255	26	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 3	130	23	12	36	87	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 4	66	23	12	18	132	18	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 5	130	23	12	36	119	36	...	...		Yes	No.	No.	
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 6	130	23	12	36	87	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 7	66	23	12	12	506	16	...	..	No				
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 8	130	23	12	36	166	36	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Ward No. 9	140	23	12	40	107	40	...	...					
Pauper Hospital. Female Ward ...	55	21	12	11	577	12	...	...		Yes.	No.	No.	
Prison Hospital	23	15	11	5	345	13	...	...					
Alor Gajah do.	130	20.3	17.3	48	55	52	...	...		Detached.			Male Ward.
Alor Gajah do.	10	20.3	17.3	4	50	2	...	...					Female Ward.
Alor Gajah do.	23	16	10	..	...	...	...	...					C. D. Ward.
Jas'n do. 1	120	20	16	44	141	47	...	...					
Jas'n do. 2	100	20	16	30	200	38	...	...		No.	No.	No	Male Wards.
Jas'n do.	10	20	16	4	333	1	...	...					
Jas'n do.	24	16	16	4	333	1	...	...		Detached.			Female Ward.
													C. D. Ward.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III.

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1904.

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
SINGAPORE.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Colonial Secretary, 1.	P. C. M. O., 4.	Nil.
Of surprise	O. A. G., 4, Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 123.	Nil.
Tan Tock Seng's Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Governor, 2, Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 39.	Ten.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment	Governor, 3.	P. C. M. O., 12.	Twelve.
Of surprise	Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil
Of surprise	Governor, 1, Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 51.	Nil.
Quarantine Station:—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1, Colonial Secretary, 2.	P. C. M. O., 25.	Three.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
PENANG.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Twelve.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Inspector of Prisons, 1.	Nil.
Lock Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Balik Pulau Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 2.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Governor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
The Dindings:—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	District Officer, Dindings, 14.	Nil
Of surprise	Nil.	District Surgeon, Perak, 1.	Nil.
Quarantine Camp, Jelutong:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
European Small-pox Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Governor, 1.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil.
Leper Asylum, P. Jerejak:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Female Leper Ward Jelutong:—			
By appointment ..	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Nil.	Nil
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1., Col. Surgeon, Penang, 4.	Nil.
Sungai Bakap Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Nil.	Col. Surgeon, Penang, 3.	Nil.
Bukit Mertajam Hospital:—		Col. Surgeon, P. W., 57.	
By appointment ...	Nil.	Col. Surgeon, Penang, 3. P. C. M. O., 1.	Nil.
Of surprise	Resident Councillor, 1.	Nil.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III—*Continued.*

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to each Hospital, during the year 1904,—*Ctd.*

Specifying the character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary; or Resident Councillors, Penang and Malacca.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
MALACCA.			
General Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2;	Nil.
Of surprise ...	O. A. G., 1, Governor, 1. Resident Councillor, 7.	Nil.	Nil.
Pauper Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	As above.	Nil.
Of surprise	O. A. G., 1, Governor, 1, Resident Councillor, 1.		
Prison Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	O. A. G., 1, Governor, 1, Colonial Engineer, 1.	Inspector of Prisons, 2.	
Alor Gajah Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise ...	Governor, 1, O. A. G., 1. Resident Councillor, 5.	Colonial Surgeon, 25. District Officer, 3. Colonial Engineer, 2.	Nil.
Jasin Hospital:—			
By appointment ...	Nil.	P. C. M. O., 2.	Nil.
Of surprise	Governor, 1, O. A. G., 1. Resident Councillor, 6.	Colonial Surgeon, 25. District Officer, 4. Colonial Engineer, 1.	Nil.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question III—*Continued.*

(I) In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced.	Books were produced on visits of the Principal Civil Medical Officer and Colonial Surgeon.
(II) And if, on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	Always found up to date.
(III) State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—	
(a) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as how the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.	
(b) Reports by persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.	Annual, as regards all the Hospitals.
(c) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital. (Append copies of his Reports, if any.)	
(I) What quantity of water is available for each Patient every day?	Unlimited at all the Stations.
What is the source of the water supply?	At Singapore, the Hospitals are supplied by a service from the water-works. At the Quarantine Station St. John's from wells supplemented by water boats from Singapore. At the Dindings, from a well in the Hospital Compound. At Penang, the water is conveyed in iron pipes from the hill; at Balik Pulau, water is conveyed in pipes from the hills. At Pulau Jerejak, rain water is collected and conducted by pipes. Water is also pumped from a well into tanks. At Province Wellesley, from wells and hill streams. At Butterworth and Bukit Mertajam, by pipes from reservoir. At Malacca, from the new water-works and also from wells; at Alor Gajah and Jasin, from wells.
What is the quality of the water?	Good at all the Stations.
(II) Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	All the Hospitals are provided with bath-rooms furnished with bath-tubs and tanks. In Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Singapore, the patients bathe in enclosed bathing-houses, with cisterns to hold water from pipes. At the Quarantine Station St. John's, the people bathe in the sea. At the Dindings, the patients bathe in the open air at a well close to the Hospital. At Malacca, the Native patients bathe at enclosed wells.
(III) What is the system of Sewerage, and what is the condition of the Privies?	At all the Stations, the night-soil is removed twice a day. The privies are in good condition except at the Quarantine Station St. John's.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV.

Fill up the following Table of Cases of each kind of Disease treated in each Hospital in the year, with the Number of Deaths from each such Disease :—

	Diseases treated.	Singapore.*		Penang and the Dindings.		Province Wellesley.		Malacca.	
		Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	I.—General Diseases.	7,092	1,615	3,860	635	748	109	1,944	230
	II.—Local Diseases. Disease of the—								
1	Nervous System ...	382	54	208	19	39	5	31	2
2	Eye	239	...	125	...	26	...	47	1
3	Ear	18	1	2	...	3	...	1	...
4	Nose	3	...	...	...	1	...	1	...
5	Circulatory System ...	93	42	33	12	34	15	14	3
6	Respiratory System ...	313	85	455	171	72	15	147	58
7	Digestive System ...	771	181	662	240	178	47	188	45
8	Lymphatic System ...	146	...	99	1	14	1	45	1
9	Thyroid Body ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
10	Supra Renal Capsules ...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
11	Urinary System ...	82	32	72	15	14	4	39	12
12	Generative System ...	288	1	150	3	38	...	40	...
13	Female Breast ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
14	Male Breast	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
15	Organs of Locomotion ...	131	3	51	...	21	2	30	2
16	Connective Tissue ...	268	15	133	...	32	1	63	...
17	Skin	984	1	807	...	240	2	1,367	1
	III.—Poisons ...	67	2	*a* 8	...	...	...	15	...
	IV.—Injuries ...	921	58	486	15	160	6	171	1
	V.—Surgical Operations	14	...	67	3	35	...	11	1
	Under Observation ...	111	...	43	...	22	..	43	...
	Pregnancy	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...
	Tumours and Malformations	2	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
	No Appreciable Disease ...	2	...	*b* 196	...	1	...	10	...
	Labour	...	...	...	...	4	1	...	...
	Human Parasites ...	159	3	1	...	...	...	10	4
	Malingering	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...
	Total ...	12,088	2,094	7,458	1,114	1,682	208	4,219	361

* Figures for the Lunatic Asylum are not included.
a Two cases of Opium Habits.
b 58 of these had no diseases.

HOSPITALS RETURN.

Question IV—*Continued.*

And fill up the next Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst the Patients and also amongst Officers.

Names of Diseases.	Occurring amongst Patients.					Occurring amongst Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In case of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.			Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-resident Officers.	
		No.	No. of days in Hospital before attack.	Disease admitted.		Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever ...	...				...	...	...	...	...
Plague	*a* 20				18	...	...	...	...
Cholera	1				1	...	...	...	...
Typhus	...				...	...	...	...	...
Small-pox	*b* 86				11	2	...	...	...
Scarlatina	...				...	...	...	...	...
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever	173	3	(1) 52 days (2) 87 days (3) 3 months.	(1) & (2) Beri-ber (3) Ulcer.	75	2	1	...	...
Erysipelas	15				3	...	...	...	...
Pæymia	9				6	...	...	...	...
Diphtheria	3				2	...	...	...	...

a 9 cases with 7 deaths imported Singapore.
b 46 „ „ 4 „ „

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

LUNATIC ASYLUM.

1904.

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical.)

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1904.	Daily Average Number during 1904.	Number of Attendants. Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Non-Resident. Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Non-Resident. Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Discharged. Recovered.	Discharged. Relieved.	Discharged. Not improved.	Number of Patients who died in 1904.	Average Stay of those. Died in 1904.	Discharged in 1904.	Remaining at the end of 1904.
Male ...	223	213	23	12	0	6	90	20	9	48	4 ms. and 29 days.	4 ms. and 29 days.	2 yrs. 10 ms. & 3 days.
Female ...	31	55	4	1	0	0	14	3	2	11	2 years 6 ms. and 18 days.	17 ms. and 10 days.	4 yrs. 8 ms. & 8 days.
Total ...	254	268	27	13	0	6	104	23	11	59			

OBITUARY TABLE.

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
88	60	Female.	Fair.	Chronic Melancholia.	30th May, 1893.	Apoplexy.	Yes.	Yes.
7	27	„	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	24th Jan., 1896.	Obliterative Endarteritis.	„	„
98	33	Male.	Good.	Do.	6th Aug., 1901.	Ruptured Spleen.	„	„
29	27	Female.	Fair.	Do.	20th Mar., 1902.	Phthisis.	„	„
51	36	Male.	Much Impaired.	Do.	29th Apl., 1902.	Acute Brain Disease.	„	No.
92	32	Female.	Fair.	Do.	16th July, 1902.	Chronic Do.	„	Yes.
146	37	Male.	Impaired.	Do.	17th Nov., 1902.	Phthisis.	„	„
6	29	Female.	Do.	Acute Melancholia.	9th Jan., 1903.	Do.	„	„
40	24	Male.	Do.	Acute Mania.	26th Mar., 1903.	Enteritis.	„	„
114	41	„	Do.	Chronic Do.	21st July, 1903.	Chronic Brain Disease.	„	No.
119	31	„	Fair.	Acute Melancholia.	30th Do.	Acute Dysentery.	„	Yes.
141	39	Female.	Do.	Acute Mania.	24th Aug., 1903.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	„	No.
157	29	Male.	Do.	Do.	18th Sept., 1903.	Fever.	„	„
163	29	„	Do.	Do.	26th Do.	Pneumonia.	„	„
165	31	„	Do.	Chronic Dementia.	2nd Oct., 1903.	Chronic Diarrhœa.	„	Yes.
169	36	„	Do.	Acute Mania.	10th Do.	Do.	„	No.
178	45	„	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	21st Do.	Dysentery.	„	„
182	32	„	Fair.	Epileptic Imbecile.	31st Do.	Dysentery & Phthisis.	„	Yes.
192	20	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	9th Nov., 1903.	Phthisis.	„	„
201	21	Male.	Fair.	Do.	1st Dec., 1903.	Acute Dysentery.	„	„
204	21	„	Impaired.	Chronic Dementia.	2nd Do.	Do.	„	No.
208	27	„	Emaciated.	Acute Melancholia.	4th Do.	Suicide by hanging.	„	Yes.
213	42	„	Fair.	Acute Mania.	16th Do.	Acute Brain Disease.	„	No.
214	42	Female.	Emaciated.	Chronic Mania.	17th Do.	Phthisis.	„	„
217	36	Male.	Impaired.	Acute Do.	23rd Do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	„	„
1	37	„	Emaciated.	Do.	4th Jan., 1904.	Acute Do.	„	Yes.
3	30	„	Fair.	Epilepsy.	6th Do.	Cerebral Gumma.	„	„
10	31	„	Do.	Senile Mania.	15th Do.	Pneumonia.	„	„
15	55	„	Impaired.	Chronic Mania.	27th Do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	„	No.
18	29	„	Do.	Do.	2nd Feb., 1904.	Suicide by hanging.	„	„
30	19	„	Fair.	Acute Mania.	8th Do.	Acute Diarrhœa.	„	Yes.
33	36	„	Impaired.	Paralytic Dementia.	15th Do.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	„	„
37	21	„	Do.	Acute Mania.	18th Do.	Suicide by hanging.	„	„
38	33	„	Much Impaired.	Do.	Do.	Acute Diarrhœa.	„	No.

OBITUARY TABLE—*Continued.*

No. of Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	State whether a Coroner's Inquest was held, and what was the Verdict.	State whether a Post-mortem Examination was held.
	Years.							
44	35	Male.	Much Impaired.	Acute Mania.	25th Feb., 1904.	Chronic Brain Disease.	Yes.	Yes.
45	20	,,	Fair.	Epilepsy.	26th Do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	No.
50	21	,,	Emaciated.	Acute Melancholia.	7th Mar., 1904	Phthisis.	,,	Yes.
55	50	Female.	Impaired.	Paraltyic Dementia.	14th Do.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
67	40	Male.	Fair.	Do.	28th Do.	Syphilitic Do.	,,	,,
72	62	Female.	Emaciated.	Senile Mania	15 April, 1904.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
73	44	Male.	Much Impaired.	Acute Do.	22nd Do.	Chronic Nephritis.	,,	,,
74	28	,,	Impaired.	Acute Melancholia.	23rd Do.	Phthisis.	,,	,,
79	45	,,	Do.	Paralytic Dementia.	28th Do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	No.
85	50	,,	Do.	Senile Mania.	3rd May, 1904.	Phthisis.	,,	,,
98	37	,,	Fair.	Acute Do.	17th Do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	Yes.
102	22	,,	Do.	Do.	20th Do.	Peritonitis.	,,	,,
103	45	,,	Impaired.	Do.	20th Do.	Phthisis.	,,	,,
116	35	,,	Do.	Chronic Dementia.	6th June, 1904.	Syphilitic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
118	46	,,	Much Impaired.	Acute Mania.	Do.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	,,
121	50	,,	Do.	Senile Do.	7th Do.	Chronic Do.	,,	,,
135	22	,,	Fair.	Acute Do.	24th Do.	Acute Brain Disease.	,,	No.
138	25	,,	Do.	Acute Dementia.	29th Do.	Acute Enteritis.	,,	Yes.
144	52	,,	Much Impaired.	Senile Do.	8th July, 1904.	Syphilitic Endarteritis.	,,	,,
168	32	,,	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	25th Aug., 1904.	Basal Miningitis.	,,	,,
177	28	,,	Do.	Do.	17th Sept., 1904.	Acute Dysentery.	,,	No.
190	30	,,	Do.	Acute Melancholia.	26th Do.	Beri-Beri.	,,	Yes.
199	33	,,	Do.	Paralytic Dementia.	6th Oct., 1904.	Chronic Brain Disease.	,,	,,
219	28	,,	Much Impaired.	Acute Do.	15th Nov., 1904.	Syphilitic Do.	,,	,,
226	20	Female.	Impaired.	Acute Mania.	22nd Do	Acute Dysentery.	,,	No.

Three of the deaths were due to suicidal hanging. No blame was attached to the officers of the staff, but one attendant was dismissed for trying to conceal the cause of death in one of these cases. The verdicts of the other deaths were "Natural causes."

Question II.—(Management.)

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The number of times resorted to	124 times.	None.	...
The number of persons subjected to	69.	...	...
The greatest duration of, in any single instance ...	* The whole year.	...	...

* An acutely maniacal dangerous patient.

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority Patients are restrained? ... Medical Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use? ... Locked gloves only.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case? } None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of Injury to Patients?

(i). By themselves? Six; 3 were cases of suicidal hanging.

(ii). By other Patients? Forty-six; all trifling.

(iii). By Attendants? Nil.

(iv). By accidents? Thirty; all trifling.

OCCUPATION.

State the extent of:—

	a.	*r.*	*p.*	
I.—The airing courts	0	2	14	belonging to the Asylum.
II.—And other grounds	2	0	5	

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting? ... ... } Invariably.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds and sent beyond the Asylum? ... ... } All parts of the Asylum. Convalescents are permitted to leave the Asylum for a few hours with an Attendant.

Are any means taken to amuse the Patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them. .. .. } Yes. Chinese dominoes, draughts, books, tennis, and an occasional entertainment, papers, and a daily Chinese newspaper, Cricket and Croquet.

How many religious services were held in 1904? What was the average attendance? ... } None.

In what building, and how many could it contain? ... ... } Male European Cottage—Twenty.

Give the Daily Average Number of Patients who were employed in 1904.

Distinguishing the Sexes.	Specifying the Character of the Employment.		
	Agriculture and gardening, sweeping and cleaning.	Trade Manufactures.	Household Work, Drawing Water, etc.
Male	83	32	13
Female	18	17	10

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	Average Temperature.	
					Winter.	Summer.
Association Wards	5	103,682	8,969	829	...	...
Cells	130	149,760	12,480	1,152	...	...
Refractory Wards	1	11,230	881	936	...	...
Cottages	2	22,254	1,707	1,590	...	...
Hospitals	2	20,162	1,563	1,008	...	...
Sheds	5	174,973	10,624	1,916	...	...
Sheds at Pasir Panjang (Sea-Side)	2	41,600	2,600	1,000 approximate.	...	...

What is the source of the Water Supply; the quality of the Water; and the amount of Water available for each Patient every day? — Municipal; good; generally unlimited.

What is the number of
(I). Lavatories? ... Four.
(II). Baths? ... Fourteen.
(III). Latrines? ... Eight.

What is the system of Sewerage? ... By covered and uncovered drains to carry off surface water. Tarred wooden receptacles are used in the Latrines, the contents of which are removed twice or oftener daily.

Question III.—(Diet.)

DIETARY TABLE.

	Diet for Europeans.				Diet for Natives.			
		lb.	oz.			lb.	oz.	
Full Diet.	Fresh Beef ...	...	8	3 times a week.	Rice	1	8	Daily.
	1 Chicken ...	1	8	Twice Do.	Fresh Meat—Pork } Beef, or Fresh Fish }	0	*	Every day.
	Bread ...	½	...	Daily.				
	Potatoes ...	...	8	,,	Salt Fish ...	0	4	Twice a week.
	Tea	...	0½	,,	Vegetables of sorts ...	0	6	Daily.
	Sugar ...	...	1½	,,	Salt	0	0½	,,
	Milk ...	...	6	,,	Curry-stuff ...	0	1	,,
	Butter ...	...	1	,,	Coco-nut Oil ...	0	0½	,,
	Onions ...	...	0½	,,	Firewood ...	3	0	,,
	Barley ...	...	0½	,,	Dholl ...	0	0½	,,
	Wheat Flour ...	...	0½	,,	Onions		0½	,,
	Salt	...	⅛	,,	Garlic		0⅛	,,
	Pepper		0⅛ dr.	,,	Lard		0½	,,
	Firewood ...	4	...	,,				
	Mutton ...	...	8 oz.	Twice a week.				

* 8 ozs. 5 times a week; 4 ozs. twice a week.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Divide the Patients in the Asylum into the following Classes:—

	Males.	Females.
(I). Maniacal and Dangerous	102	16
(II). Quiet Chronic	87	31
(III). Melancholic and Suicidal	23	2
(IV). Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	15	2
(V). Not Insane	5	0
	232	51

Give the Number of Visits of Inspection paid to the Asylum in 1904.

Distinguishing those Visits in which all Patients were seen and every part of the Building visited from Visits of Partial Inspection.	And stating the Official Position of the Visitors.							
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.		By a Government Inspector. P. C. M. O.		By a Committee of the Governing Body.		By an Inspector specially charged to ascertain the continued Lunacy or otherwise of the Patients.	
	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.	By Appointment.	Of Surprise.
1. Complete Inspections ...	4	1	11	5	12	...	...	...
2. Partial Inspections ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor :—

(I). Financial and Statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Bills made against paying patients. Accounts regularly audited by the Audit Office.
(II). Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	Annual.
(III). Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

1904.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1904.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," etc.)	Total Number of Persons committed in 1904.	Number committed for Debt, Want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those committed who have been previously convicted.			Number of Persons committed to Penal Imprisonment,* including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily Average Number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1904.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1904.
		For Debt.	For Safe Custody till Trial, or for Want of Security.	For Purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For Five Years or more.	For One Year or more, but less than Five Years.	For more than Three Months, but less than One Year.	For Three Months or less.				
SINGAPORE.															
(1). Civil Prison ...	3,005	20	2,954	31	...	...	...	...	...	5	26	77.96	17	.88	2
(2). Criminal Prison	3,181	...	...	3,181	374	159	249	138	243	353	2,447	902	992	71·59	50
PENANG.															
(3). Civil Prison ...	1,759	22	1,522	215	19	1	13	...	1	8	206	32·10	...	...	† 2
(4). Criminal Prison	2,946	...	...	2,946	493	175	263	25	106	228	2,587	368·78	155	6·97	10
MALACCA.															
(5). Civil Prison	85	...	80	5	1	...	...	...	...	...	5	5·54	...	...	...
(6). Criminal Prison	256	...	...	256	19	6	12	24	30	45	157	46·57	27	1·60	6

* By "Penal Imprisonment" is meant imprisonment inflicted as a substantive punishment in pursuance of a sentence of a Court of Justice, as distinguished from imprisonment for safe custody, etc.

† One executed.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1904.—*Ctd*

Questions.	*Answers.*
I. If the Prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night, respectively?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—The prison is on the separate system, and each prisoner has his own cell. When at work they are in association, except a certain number who break stone in separate cells. *Singapore. (Civil.).*—There are 37 separate cells and association cells for 113 prisoners more. The separate cells are only occupied at night. Each class of prisoners is kept separate. *Penang. (Criminal).*—The separate system is complete by night; by day they work in association except a certain number that break stone in separate cells. *Penang. (Civil).*—They are in associated wards by night and day. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—Partial separation while at work. 32 prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Partial separation.
II. If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—On the separate system. Supervision by European and Native Officers when at work. *Singapore. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed over the prisoners while in association. There are two European Warders in charge. *Penang. (Civil).*—Native Warders are placed so as to have the prisoners under their eye both day and night. European Warders go their rounds. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—The prisoners while at work are under Native supervision. *Malacca. (Criminal & Civil).*—Native Warders are over the prisoners while in association, and the wards admit of supervision by Native Warders, who are relieved so as to keep watch day and night.
III. How many cells are there, and how many associated wards?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—957 cells. 5 condemned cells. The sick are in association. There are 85 beds in the Hospital. *Singapore. (Civil).*—37 solitary cells, 10 associated wards and 8 separate cells for females. *Penang. (Criminal).*—6 cellular wards, 312 cells, 1 female ward and Hospital ward. *Penang. (Civil).*—4 solitary cells, 2 condemned cells, 4 association wards and 1 debtors' ward. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—32 separate cells, 1 punishment cell, 4 associated wards and 1 ward for female prisoners. *Malacca. (Civil).*—4 associated wards.
IV. Taking the average number of prisoners in Gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*— European cell ... ... 1,012½ cubic feet. Native cell (separate) ... 949 ,, Do. (ordinary) ... 759 ,, Punishment cell ... ... 885 ,, *Penang, Malacca. (Criminal).*—About 1,156 cubic feet each prisoner at Penang, and 1,960 at Malacca. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca. (Civil).*—At Singapore about 1,200, Penang 840, Malacca 2,800 cubic feet each prisoner.
V. How are the prisoners classified?	*Criminal:*— Short sentence prisoners. Revenue grade prisoners. Long sentence prisoners— Lower grade. Middle grade. Upper grade.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1904.—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Civil:— Simple imprisonment. Debtors. Safe custody { (*a*) Waiting trial at the Assizes. (*b*) Remanded (Police Court). Condemned to death.
VI. Is penal labour, that is, labour by tread-mill, crank, or shot-drill, in force?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Tread-mill, and crank. The latter is only used for punishment. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners; and crank for punishment only. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Shot-drill, 2 hours daily for lower grade and short sentence prisoners. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No penal labour.
VII. If so, during what parts of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of tread-wheel labour, give first, the total time on and off at the wheel, etc.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest.	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Long sentence prisoners in the lower grade, and short sentence prisoners do tread-wheel for two hours a day if passed fit by the Medical Officer. Length of spells on the wheel 15 minutes, with 10 minutes interval. Cranks are reserved for the punishment of refractory prisoners—number of revolutions per day 10,000; weight of pressure 12 lbs. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—There is no tread-mill, and shot-drill is carried on. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—All short sentence and lower grade prisoners, one hour shot-drill in the morning and afternoon; no tread-mill or crank.
VIII. What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Prisoners are employed at stone-breaking and as tailors, carpenters, blacksmiths, masons, whitewashers, printers, dhobies, mat-makers, rattan workers, etc., etc. *Penang.* (*Criminal*) —Stone-breaking, carpentering, tailoring, painting, white and colour-washing. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Stone-breaking, pounding coco-nut husk and duties and fatigues inside the Prison. *Singapore, Penang, Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No labour, excepting cleaning the wards, etc., unless prisoners volunteer.
IX. If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, state—	
1. On what kind of work are they so employed?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a cart party brings in stone deposited in a yard outside the walls, and takes out the broken stone. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Four of the revenue and short sentence grades are employed in cleaning drains round the Gaol. *Malacca* (*Criminal*).—Not employed beyond the walls of the Gaol, except that a party brings in stone deposited outside the walls and takes out the broken stone and also one Revenue grade prisoner is employed in removing night soil and rubbish from the Prison. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—Never employed beyond the walls.
2. How are they supervised?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—By European Warders, Native Sub-Warders and Sikh Constables. *Penang.*—By Native Warders. *Malacca.*—By Native Warders.
3. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the Gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—In 1902, 1903 and 1904, none. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—In 1902, 1903 and 1904 none. *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—None.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1904.—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
4. How are the profits of their labour accounted for?	*See* reply to question XI.
X. What is the total annual cost of the Prison?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—$150,943.75 *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— $44,826.75 *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).— $6,210.41
XI. What is the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—$6,401.73 was realised by sale of manufactures, etc., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $7,707.61 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the stock and prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
	Value of stock including Raw Materials on 31st December, 1904, ...	1,098 78
	Estimated cost of printing forms, binding books, etc., for the Prisons at Singapore, Penang and Malacca	775 00
16,704	prisoners pumping water for the Prison and Lunatic Asylum at 20 cents per diem ...	3,340 80
2,600	masons at 65 cents per diem	1,690 00
1,550	prisoners cutting grass and weeding at 10 cents per diem	155 00
621	photographers at $1 per diem	621 00
5,363	tailors at 30 cents per diem	1,608 90
2,893	dhobies at 25 cents per diem	723 25
8,122	cooks at 25 cents per diem	2,030 50
1,022	cutting and marking cloth at 30 cents per diem	306 60
2,560	bakers at 50 cents per diem	1,280 00
609	lamp-lighters at 35 cents per diem	213 15
2,924	blacksmiths, tinsmiths at 65 cents per diem ...	1,900 60
	Estimated value of labour employed in breaking 9,025 $\frac{15}{27}$ cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard, (in addition to 35 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality) ...	12,184 50
3,100	white-washers at 35 cents per diem ...	1,085 00
	Value of articles manufactured for Prison use,	7,707 61
		36,720 69

Penang. (*Criminal*).—$167.79 was realised by sale of manufactures, etc., and paid into the Treasury, and articles valued at $182.40 were manufactured for Prison use. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour is as follows:—

		$ c.
1,253	dhobies at 25 cents per diem	250 60
3,968	cooks at 25 cents per diem	793 60
1,823	tailors at 30 cents per diem	455 75
14,716	cubic yards of granite at $1 per cubic yard (in addition to 18 cents per cubic yard received from the Municipality) ...	17,364 88
		18,864 83

Malacca. (*Criminal*).—$10.30 was realised by the sale of manufactures, and $103.43 for Prison Labour in breaking stone, etc., and paid into the Treasury. The estimated value of the prisoners' labour and stock is as follows:—

		$ c.
	Value of stock	7 70
365	cooks at 25 cents per diem	91 25
52	dhobies at 25 cents per diem	13 00
52	tailors at 30 cents per diem	15 60
295½	cubic yards of stone broken at 35 cents per cubic yard	103 43
		230 98

XII. What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted, and how often are they patrolled during the night?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M. prisoners sleep in separate cells. The halls are lighted with oil lamps. Three European Warders are on duty all night with Native Sub-Warders, and frequently go round the halls. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Prisoners are out of wards at 6 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. Most sleep in association, according to classification. The wards and corridors are lighted, and Native Sub-Warders are on duty all night. A European Warder goes round at uncertain hours during the night.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1904.—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
	Penang. (Criminal).—11½ hours. The corridors are lighted with oil lamps. Prison Officers are on duty throughout the night. One of the European Warders goes round the wards and cells at uncertain hours each night. *Penang. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and are shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association, according to classification. The dormitories are lighted at nights, patrolled by Native Warders, and inspected by the Gaoler and European Warder on night duty. *Malacca. (Criminal).*—From 6 P.M. till 5 A.M., thirty-two prisoners sleep in separate cells, and the remainder (if any) in association. *Malacca. (Civil).*—Prisoners are out of the wards at 5.30 A.M., and shut up at 5.30 P.M. All but condemned prisoners sleep in association. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—The corridors are lighted with kerosine oil lamps. Native Warders are on duty throughout the night, and the Native Warders on night duty go round the wards and cells at each relief and at uncertain hours during the night.
XIII. What were the nature and number of punishments inflicted for offences committed in Prison?	*Criminal:*—

	S.	P.	M.
Caned	90	22	...
„ and cells	30	...	...
„ and deprived of marks ...	...	...	...
„ and reduced to lower grade ...	8	...	...
Cells	973	902	18
„ and reduced to lower grade	...	...	...
Crank	398	17	...
„ and reduced to lower grade	...	...	...
Deprived of marks	199	...	...
Do. and cells ...	6	...	...
Do. and crank ...	...	...	...
Do. and reduced to lower grade	1	...	...
Discharged	69	7	...
Labour changed	..	1	...
Promotion deferred	234	...	1
Reduced to lower grade ...	135	...	3
Reduced to middle grade ...	21	...	...
Referred to Police Magistrate ...	..	1	...
Remanded for Observation ...	5	...	...
Warned	756	96	10
Additional sentence for assault ...	5	...	...
	2,930	1,046	32

XIV. Is there a Chaplain?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—The Colonial Chaplain visits the Prisons occasionally.
XV. Are religious services regularly performed?	*Singapore. (Criminal).*—A service is held occasionally on Thursday, for Europeans and Eurasians, by the Colonial Chaplain. In addition to the regular services for Christian prisoners, every Saturday, Missionaries visit the Prison and give religious instruction to the Native Prisoners— Chinese, Malays and Tamils —the attendance being voluntary. Priests of the Roman Catholic Church attend when necessary. *Singapore. (Civil).*—No. *Penang. (Civil and Criminal).*—No. *Malacca. (Civil and Criminal).*—No.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, FOR 1904—*Ctd.*

Questions.	*Answers.*
XVI. Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasions? And are they apprised when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the Prison?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes, out of working hours. They are not apprised. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—On an order from the Superintendent. They are not apprised.
XVII. What provision is made for the education of the prisoners?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—There is a library for the European and Eurasian prisoners, to whom books are issued by the Warder in charge. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—None. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—None. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—None.
XVIII. On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Under the mark system as set forth in Sections 132 and 133 of the Prison Regulations. *Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil*).—*Nil.*
XIX. Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in Prison during the past year? And what were the verdicts?	*Singapore.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—in 50 cases "death from natural causes." 2 by administration of justice. 1 suicide. *Singapore.* (*Civil*).—Yes—2 from natural causes. 1 suicide. *Penang.* (*Criminal*).—Yes. Inquests have been held on 10 occasions. Verdicts, "from natural causes." *Penang.* (*Civil*).—Yes—1 death by "administration of justice," and 1 from "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Criminal*).—Yes—6 deaths occurred during the year. Verdict "natural causes." *Malacca.* (*Civil*).—No death occurred.
XX. (1). What was the sanitary state of the Prison during the year 1904?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Fair. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Very good. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Very good.
(2). What were the prevailing diseases?	*Singapore.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Fever, Beri-Beri, Dyspepsia, Dysentery and Diarrhœa. *Penang.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Dysentery, Diarrhœa, Debility, Thecal Abscess, Anæmia and Malarial Fever. *Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—Beri-Beri, Phagedœna, Ascites, Debility, Asthma, Enlarged Spleen, Jaundice, Necrosis Femur, Phthisis, Octritis, Bronchitis, Thecal Abscess, Anæmia.
XXI. What are, shortly, the rules of diet?	*Singapore, Penang and Malacca.* (*Civil and Criminal*).—The scale of diet is attached.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS DIETARY SCALES.

Scale of Diets to be supplied to Prisoners in the Civil and Criminal Prisons.

NATIVE PRISONERS.

Kanji at 5.30 A. M. :—*Morning Meal at* 10.30 A. M. :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P.M.

A. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 1ST CLASS.)

	Coco-nut Oil	1 oz.	
	Curry Stuff	1 „	
Dhal for Indians and Malays, Peas for Chinese ...	Dhal or peas	2 „	
Goat for Indians, Beef for Malays, Pork for Chinese	Fresh Meat (*including bone*)	8 „	On Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
	Rice	* 18 „	
	Salt ... { ⅓ oz. on fish day / ¾ oz. on meat day }	¾ oz.	On Sundays, Tuesdays, Thursdays, and Saturdays.
	Salt Fish (*including bone*)	6 „	On Mondays, Wednesdays, and Fridays.
	Vegetables	7 „	
	Flour	4 „	

For all Middle and Upper Grade prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration consisting of ½ oz. coco-nut oil, 1 oz. dhal, ½ oz. salt, 6 oz. rice or wheat flour in lieu of meat or salt fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 oz. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

B. DIET (ORDINARY DIET 2ND CLASS.)

	Coco-nut oil	½ oz.	
	Curry stuff	1 „	
Dhal for Indians and Malays, peas for Chinese ...	Dhal or peas	2 „	
	Rice ...	* 20 „	
	Salt ... { ½ oz. on fish day / ¾ oz. on meat day }	...	
	Salt-fish (*including bone*) ...	4 oz.	
	Vegetables	4 „	
	Flour	4 „	

For all Short Sentence prisoners sentenced to upwards of six months after the first three months of their sentence and for all Lower Grade prisoners.

Those prisoners who are vegetarians by caste are allowed a ration of 1 oz. dhal and 3 oz. of rice or wheat flour in lieu of salt fish. Prisoners accustomed to eat wheat flour may draw 8 oz. of flour in lieu of an equivalent quantity of rice.

C. DIET (PENAL DIET.)

	Beans	5 ozs.	
	Curry stuff	1 „	
	Rice ...	* 20 „	
	Salt	¾ „	
	Vegetables	4 „	
	Flour	4 „	
	Coco-nut oil (Ghee ½ oz. for Indians)	½ „	For Chinese and Malays.

For all Short Sentence and Revenue Grade prisoners during the first three months of their sentence when the sentence exceeds six months. For all Short Sentence and Revenue Grade prisoners with sentence of six months and under. May be used as a punishment for Short Sentence prisoners with sentences of upwards of six months, see Rule 90.

D. DIET (PUNISHMENT DIET.)

Rice	18 ozs.	
Beans	6 „	
Salt	1 „	
Flour	4 „	

This scale is the punishment diet referred to in Rule No. 90.

* Including 5 ozs. for Kanji at 5 A. M.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF FOR CHINESE.

Garlic ...	...	2 drachms.
Ginger ...	...	1½ „
Salt ...	...	½ „
Onions ...	...	12 „

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF, FOR MALAYS AND INDIANS.

Chillies ...	...	4½ drachms
Tamarind	...	2 „
Coriander	...	1 „
Pepper ...	...	½ „
Garlic ...	...	2 „
Onions ...	...	6 „

---

* EUROPEAN PRISONERS.

Bread and Tea at 6 A. M. :—*Mid-day Meal at Noon* :—*Evening Meal at* 4.30 P. M.

E. DIET (ORDINARY.)

Flour ...	...	12 ozs.
Beef *(including bone)*		8 „
Curry Stuff	...	1 „
Lard ...	...	1 „
Rice ...	...	8 „
Sugar ...	...	1 „
Tea ...	...	$\frac{3}{16}$ drachms
Vegetables	...	10 ozs.
Salt ...	...	1 „

F. DIET (PUNISHMENT.)

Flour ...	...	24 ozs.

COMPOSITION OF CURRY STUFF.

Chillies ...	...	4½ drachms.
Tamarind	...	2 „
Coriander	...	1 „
Pepper ...	...	½ „
Garlic ...	...	2 „
Onions ...	...	6 „

---

* European prisoners include Europeans, Eurasians and all others of manifestly European descent. Native prisoners mean all others than the above.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

1904.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
SINGAPORE.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Victoria Street	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Seranggong Road	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital † ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	...	Lunatic Asylum ‡	...
Kandang Kerbau	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Central (Victoria Street)	Maternity Hospital ...	...	...
Stamford Road	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
...	Daily Average, 163.04	By Government.	* The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— For separate ward (officers'), $8.00 per diem. Officer's ward, single bed ... 5.00 do. Seaman's ward ... ... 1.75 do. Female ward, Separate Room 8.00 do. do., 1st class ... 5.00 do. do., 2nd class ... 1.75 do. Natives ... ... 0.20 do. Police Constables (Sikhs) ... 0.15 do. Do., (Natives) 0.06 do. Europeans in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Government Officers according to General Orders.
...	94.12 { Males, 548.58 Females, 22.69	(See Penang Out-door Dispensary.) By bequest, voluntary contributions, and by Government Grant.	
...	268	By Government.	† A Leper Asylum, and a Quarantine Camp situated in a neighbouring compound, are attached to this institution, the daily average in which was:— *Leper Asylum.* *Quarantine Camp.* Males ... 17.40 1.08 Females ... 21.03 0.39
...	43.4	Do.	‡ The following is the Scale of Fees:— EUROPEAN WARDS. Class I (Male or Female) ... $2.50 per diem. Class II (Do.) ... $1.50 ,, NATIVE WARDS. Patients from the Straits Settlements ... ... $0.20 per diem. Do. Native States, $0.30 ,,
...	2.02	Do.	The following is the Scale of Fees:— CLASS I. *General Public*—The rate to be charged, except in cases specified below, to be $1, $2 or $3 per diem, according to the social and financial position of the person under treatment, the actual rate charged to be left to the discretion of the Principal Civil Medical Officer, and a minimum charge for fifteen days to be always made, even though the patient may remain less than fifteen days in hospital. Private patients, $4 per diem. CLASS II. *Poor Asiatics and the Poorer Class of Europeans and Eurasians* may be admitted free of charge if enquiry shews they are unable to pay anything, or they may be charged, provided that their incomes are less than $10 a month, at rates varying from $3 to $12 for the case, and 15 to 75 cents for each day in excess of fifteen days' stay in hospital. CLASS III. *Government Servants.*—In all cases, the period of treatment to be taken at fifteen days, and extra payment to be made for each day in excess.

	For the case.	For each extra day.
Under $10 salary per mensem,	*Free.*	
From $10 to $ 20 ,, ...	$ 3	15 cents
Above $20 to $ 30 ,, ...	$ 5	30 ,,
,, $30 to $ 40 ,, ...	$ 8	50 ,,
,, $40 to $ 50 ,, ...	$ 12	75 ,,
,, $50 to $ 70 ,, ...	$ 15	$1.00 ,,
,, $70 to $100 ,, ...	$ 25	$1.50 ,,

CLASS IV.

Government servants drawing over $100 to $150 *per mensem,*	$ 40	$2.50

CLASS V.

Military.—Privates,	$ 10	50 ,,
Non-Commissioned Officers,	$ 15	$1.00 ,,

No person, in receipt of an income of over $150 a month, to be admitted, except as a private patient.

Raffles Library and Museum	About 50) Visitors.	Annual Grant by Government, ($10,000) and by Subscriptions (about $3,000).	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $12. $8 and $4 per annum, respectively, for 1st, 2nd and 3rd class subscriptions.

CHARITABLE AND

Name of District in which situated.	Hospital.	Lunatic Asylum.	Almshouse.
PENANG.			
Sepoy Lines	General Hospital * ...	...	...
Chaurasta	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Pauper and Small-pox Hospitals ...	...	...
Perak Road	Quarantine Camp * ...	...	...
Sepoy Lines	Lock Hospital ...	...	...
Balik Pulau	District Hospital ...	...	...
Pulau Jerejak	Leper Hospital ...	...	...
Dindings	Lumut	...	...
Light Street	...	...	...
PROVINCE WELLESLEY.			
Butterworth	District Hospital ...	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Sungei Bakap *	District Hospital †	...	...
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
Bukit Mertajam †	District Hospital † ...	...	
Do.	Out-door Dispensary ‡	...	...
MALACCA.			
Malacca, Durian Daun	General Hospital § ...	...	...
Do.	Pauper Hospital	...	...
Riverside	Out-door Dispensary ...	...	...
Alor Gajah	District Hospital ...	...	...
Jasin	District Hospital ...	...	...
Banda Ilir, Town	...	...	...

LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

Other Institutions.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
	Daily Average.		
...	58.53	By Government.	* Officer's Ward ... ... $3.00 per diem.
...	39.53	By Government, and supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	Seaman's Ward ... ... 1.50 do. European Female Ward, 1st class 2.50 do. Do. do., 2nd class 1.00 do. Native Ward ... ... .20 do. Police Constables, the same as Singapore.
...	Pauper, 392.02 Small-pox, 0.01	By Government almost exclusively. The interest on a bequest of $9,000 is also placed at the disposal of the Managing Committee.	
...	2.62	...	* Cases other than Police cases and Paupers pay fees.
...	10.47	By Government.	
...	43.66	Do.	No fees are charged, except for Police Constables. At the O. D. D. attached to this Hospital the average daily attendance was 1.6.
...	311.02	Do.	
...	3.22	Do.	
Penang Library ...	No record kept.	Annual Grant by Government $2,000. Subscriptions $1,977.	This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the subscription is $5 and $10 per annum, or $1.50 and $3 per quarter. Entrance fee, $2.
...	45.42	By Government.	A purely Native Hospital. Indentured Coolies from estates are charged at the rate of 15 cents per diem for everything. Other Natives charged at the rate of 20 cents per diem for everything.
...	7.75	Do.	
...	32.29	Do.	‡ Out-door Dispensary. These Out-door Dispensaries were opened on April 1st, 1902. The charge is 20 cents for the first visit and 5 cents for every subsequent visit. They are managed by the Staff of the District Hospitals.
...	1.53	Do.	* This Hospital was opened on the 7th March, 1876, and is chiefly intended to meet the wants of estate coolies in the southern districts of the Province.
...	47.62	Do.	† This Hospital was opened on the 9th May, 1876, for the central district of Province Wellesley.
...	1.71	Do.	† In these Hospitals the cost is the same as at Butterworth.
...	10.11	Do.	§ The undermentioned fees are charged in this Hospital:— Natives, 20 cents per diem. Police Constables, 6 cents per diem. Eurasians in indigent circumstances, certified to be paupers, free. Accommodation for Europeans, 8 beds. Officers, $3. General cases, $1.50. Government Officers, according to General Order, Section IV.
...	199.18	By Government and by voluntary subscriptions.	
...	18.39	By Government, supplemented by small sums paid by such attendants as are able to pay, to cover cost of medicines.	
...	*a.* 34.70		
...	*b.* 54.95		
Malacca Library ‡	No record of visitors is kept.	By annual Government Grant and by Subscriptions.	‡ This institution is free, except the Lending Library, to which the rates of subscription are $6 and $12 per annum.

a. At the O. D. D. attached to this Hospital, the average attendance was 2.83.
b. Do. Do. Do. 2.04.

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

METEOROLOGICAL RETURNS.

1904.

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory, Singapore, in Lat. 1°17′ N., and Long. 103° 51′ E., for the year 1904. Height of Bar: Cistern 10 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F	°F	°F	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	29.944	29.782	29.908	29.878	78.1	79.9	75.0	76.5	82.2	72.1	10.1	127.8	69.9	N E.	79	75.3	75.2	74.6	75.0	.836	.813	.814	.821	86	81	92	86	20.36	6	7	6
February	.940	.818	.909	.889	80.0	84.4	75.6	77.7	86.5	70.9	15.6	142.4	67.9	N E.	162	75.5	75.6	72.7	74.6	.817	.763	.768	.783	79	68	86	78	7.01	5	5	5
March ...	.919	.809	.884	.870	82.4	85.1	78.4	79.6	88.0	72.3	15.7	147.0	69.2	S E.	171	75.9	76.5	74.2	75.5	.816	.796	.793	.802	74	67	86	73	5.35	3	4	3
April ...	.901	.795	.871	.856	83.2	84.1	77.5	79.6	86.8	73.7	13.1	140.7	72.1	E N E N W	156	77.1	77.4	75.4	76.6	.845	.844	.846	.845	76	74	90	80	11.64	5	5	4
May ...	.903	.800	.866	.856	85.1	86.2	79.7	81.4	88.2	74.4	13.8	142.0	72.0	S E.	108	79.3	79.3	77.1	78.6	.926	.884	.893	.901	78	69	88	78	4.10	4	4	3
June ...	.919	.832	.896	.882	83.0	82.3	79.7	79.9	85.8	74.2	11.6	138.9	72.5	S S E S W	146	79.1	79.3	77.9	78.8	.910	.901	.873	.895	80	81	86	82	4.83	5	5	4
July ...				Obse	rvat	ory	unde	r re	pair.																			8.00			
August	29.950	29.852	29.928	29.908	82.5	85.2	79.1	79.7	88.0	71.9	16.1	138.4	70.4	S W	161	77.6	77.8	76.4	77.3	.878	.860	.877	.872	80	72	88	80	12.38	6	5	4
September	.975	.839	.932	.922	83.7	86.1	79.4	80.5	88.3	72.9	15.4	140.8	70.6	S S W & S W	143	77.3	77.6	76.4	77.1	.863	.830	.872	.855	75	67	88	77	5.77	5	5	4
October	.929	807	.883	.871	83.0	84.9	78.3	79.9	87.7	73.5	14.2	142.7	70.7	N W & S S W	140	77.5	77.6	76.1	77.1	.876	.854	.863	.868	78	71	87	79	8.29	5	6	4
November	.974	.865	.927	.922	82.8	84.8	77.5	79.6	87.0	73.0	14.0	141.0	70.5	N W & W S W	101	77.4	78.3	75.9	77.2	.867	.856	.877	.866	78	72	91	80	7.90	5	6	5
December	.965	.864	.939	.923	80.7	82.2	76.2	77.7	85.1	72.4	12.7	135.3	70.3	N E	131	76.4	76.8	74.6	76.2	.866	.849	.835	.850	82	78	92	84	8.94	7	7	5
Mean ...	29.939	29.826	29.906	29.890	82.2	84.2	77.7	79.2	86.7	72.8	13.9	139.7	70.5		136	77.1	77.4	75.6	76.7	.864	.849	.848	.854	78	72	88	79	Total 104.57	5	5	4

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Penang, in Lat. 5° 24′ N., and Long. 100° 20′ E., for the year 1904.
Height of Bar : Cistern, 20 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings, corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	29.916	29.874	29.898	29.896	79.8	84.1	79.5	79.2	88.4	73.6	14.8	139.7	65.9	NW	125	74.2	76.2	73.9	74.7	.769	.798	.765	.777	75	67	76	73	9.76	1	3	2
February	.897	.848	.891	.898	79.9	86.6	80.3	80.1	88.9	73.8	15.1	144.2	66.6	NW	81	74.5	76.5	74.3	75.1	.785	.779	.768	.777	77	62	74	71	2.02	0	0	1
March ...	.892	.843	.892	.895	80.9	88.7	81.1	81.3	91.0	74.5	16.5	147.0	65.1	NW	66	75.1	77.2	74.9	75.7	.791	.781	.784	.785	74	57	74	68	3.88	0	0	2
April ...	.911	.855	.913	.893	80.3	84.5	79.8	79.6	89.0	73.9	15.1	144.5	67.6	NW	113	74.5	76.0	74.2	74.9	.777	.784	.773	.778	75	66	76	72	9.70	1	2	5
May ...	.887	.833	.893	.871	81.7	85.8	80.5	80.7	90.8	74.9	15.9	146.7	69.5	NW	83	75.3	76.8	74.4	75.5	.794	.801	.770	.788	73	65	74	70	7.72	1	2	1
June ...	.904	.847	.899	.883	81.4	86.4	80.6	80.6	90.1	74.2	15.9	145.8	69.0	S	126	75.0	77.3	74.8	75.7	.785	.814	.785	.794	73	65	75	71	4.24	0	1	3
July ...	.906	.815	.892	.881	80.9	85.7	80.2	80.0	89.1	73.4	15.7	143.6	67.0	NW	96	74.3	76.7	74.4	75.1	.761	.800	.776	.779	72	65	75	70	9.12	2	1	0
August ...	.906	.837	.912	.885	80.8	84.5	80.1	79.7	88.7	73.2	15.5	141.4	66.4	S	148	75.8	77.5	75.3	76.2	.785	.810	.773	.789	75	68	75	73	26.33	4	3	5
September	.920	.846	.913	.893	79.9	84.1	79.4	79.3	88.1	73.7	14.4	134.4	66.8	NW	190	74.4	76.2	73.9	74.8	.777	.797	.766	.780	76	68	76	73	14.64	3	3	4
October ...	.898	.849	.901	.882	80.1	84.7	79.7	79.5	89.0	73.8	15.2	139.6	66.8	S	120	74.6	76.3	74.2	75.0	.788	.795	.771	.784	77	67	76	73	21.30	2	3	5
November	.930	.858	.921	.903	80.9	85.9	80.2	80.2	89.2	74.0	16.2	146.1	66.6	NW	255	74.6	76.9	74.7	75.4	.773	.804	.785	.787	73	65	76	71	10.65	1	1	3
December	.941	.871	.927	9.13	79.4	86.0	80.1	79.8	89.6	73.5	16.1	152.8	67.6	NW	178	74.0	76.6	73.9	74.8	.761	.793	.755	.769	74	64	73	70	3.99	0	3	1
Mean ...	29.909	29.851	29.904	29.888	80.5	85.6	80.1	80.0	89.3	73.9	15.4	143.9	67.0		132	74.6	76.7	74.4	75.2	.779	.996	.773	.782	75	65	75	71	Total 123.35	1	2	3

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Province Wellesley, in Lat. 5° 21′ N., and Long. 100° 28′ E., for the year 1904.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 65 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month.	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.			°F.	°F.	°F.	°F	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January	29.882	.780	.854	.841	80.5	85.9	77.8	78.9	89.3	71.5	17.8	142.1	70.0			75.1	84.8	82.6	82.6	.805	.848	.826	.826	80	70	87	78	9.52	4	6	5
February	.889	.793	.856	.846	81.4	87.7	79.8	80.3	91.7	72.3	19.4	147.0	71.0			75.8	85.6	86.1	84.7	.825	.856	.861	.847	76	67	80	75	3.14	3	5	4
March ...					83.1	89.5	80.7	81.5	93.5	72.8	20.7	...	71.4			77.2	85.0	86.2	85.6	.857	.850	.862	.856	75	62	87	73	3.28	2	4	3
April ...					82.9	86.6	79.3	80.5	91.6	73.2	18.4	146.8	72.2			77.2	89.0	87.0	88.0	.880	.890	.870	.880	79	71	87	76	7.41	4	6	5
May ...					85.3	88.3	80.5	82.2	94.3	74.8	19.5	146.1	73.8			79.7	92.5	90.4	91.4	.913	.925	.904	.914	75	70	87	77	6.22	4	6	5
June ...					83.7	90.0	80.3	82.0	94.0	74.1	19.9	145.2	72.9			78.3	90.0	89.7	89.8	.898	.900	.897	.898	78	64	87	76	3.55	4	4	3
July ...					82.4	88.7	79.9	81.0	92.8	73.1	19.7	144.1	71.9			77.1	87.3	87.2	86.9	.863	.873	.872	.869	78	65	86	76	6.65	4	4	4
August ...	Barometer under repair.				82.2	87.3	79.4	80.6	91.3	73.5	17.8	141.4	72.3	Not registered.	Not registered.	77.0	87.7	87.1	87.3	.871	.877	.871	.873	79	69	87	78	14.70	5	9	5
September					81.7	85.9	79.3	80.1	89.6	73.7	15.5	142.6	72.1			77.0	88.6	86.8	82.4	.868	.880	.868	.874	80	72	87	80	10.88	5	5	4
October ..					82.4	85.3	78.4	79.8	89.8	73.1	16.6	144.5	71.8			77.3	89.6	87.6	88.2	.876	.896	.876	.882	80	74	90	81	14.94	5	5	6
November					82.7	86.5	78.5	80.2	90 7	73.3	17.4	143.9	71.6			77.6	89.4	85.2	87.4	.877	.894	.852	.874	78	71	88	79	7.37	4	5	5
December					81.0	86.6	78.2	79.4	90.6	71.7	18.9	...	70.1			77.6	88.2	81.4	83.7	.815	.882	.814	.837	77	70	86	77	6.85	3	5	6
Mean ...					82.4	87.3	79.3	80.5	91.6	73.2	18.4	144.3	71.7			77.1	88.1	86.4	86.9	.862	.881	.864	.869	78	69	86	78	Total 94.51	4	5	4

Annual Abstract of Meteorological Observations, taken at Malacca, in Lat. 2° 14′ N., and Long. 102° 14′ E., for the year 1904.
Height of Bar: Cistern, 12 feet above sea level.

Months.	Barometrical Readings corrected and reduced to 32° Fah.				Temperature of Air.							Temperature of Radiation.		Wind.		Temperature of Evaporation.				Computed Vapour Tension.				Relative Humidity.				Rainfall during the month	Proportion of Clouds 0 to 10.		
	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	Maximum.	Minimum.	Range.	In the Sun.	On Grass.	Prevailing Direction.	Mean Velocity.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.	9 H.	15 H.	21 H.	Mean.		9 H.	15 H.	21 H.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	°F.	°F	°F	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.		Miles	°F.	°F.	°F.	°F.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	%	%	%	%	Ins.			
January ...	29.887	29.825	29.808	29.840	81.6	84.3	7.66	78.5	89.5	69.7	20.9	161.4	62.5	N E.	256	80.2	83.3	78.9	80.8	1.018	1.117	.976	1.037	96	96	96	96	8.18	4	6	6
February	.879	.828	.810	.839	81.6	85.2	79.9	79.1	90.2	69.8	20.4	162.1	63.0	N E.	211	80.5	83.7	79.0	81.6	1.023	1.147	.980	1.050	95	94	96	95	.55	0	6	6
March ...	.877	.824	.821	.840	82.6	82.2	80.3	78.9	89.7	70.5	19.7	161.9	62.8	N E.	119	76.9	84.9	79.9	80.5	1.043	1.120	.986	1.049	92	94	96	94	2.68	0	4	4
April ...	.907	.836	.805	.849	82.2	85.3	80.3	79.5	89.6	70.2	19.4	161.6	66.5	E.	119	80.7	84.3	79.2	81.4	1.049	1.147	1.016	1.070	95	95	96	95	6.14	4	6	6
May ...	.870	.815	.802	.829	82.1	84.8	80.0	79.3	89.7	70.3	19.7	161.6	63.7	S.	168	80.8	83.5	79.0	81.1	1.038	1.132	.976	1.049	94	94	96	94	3.87	4	4	4
June	.876	.819	.802	.832	82.2	85.1	80.1	79.2	89.8	70.4	19.3	162.0	62.9	E.	112	80.9	85.1	79.3	81.7	1.041	1.137	.982	1.055	95	94	95	95	2.09	4	4	4
July ...	.863	.822	.809	.831	8.22	84.8	80.1	79.3	90.0	70.4	19.6	161.8	62.9	S E.	211	81.1	83.5	79.1	81.2	1.085	1.144	.983	1.070	95	96	96	95	5.91	4	4	4
August ...	.867	.833	.82	.840	81.4	84.7	79.8	79.0	90.6	70.1	19.7	162.4	62.8	S E.	206	80.3	83.3	78.8	80.8	1.289	1.122	.973	1.128	95	95	95	95	6.83	6	6	6
September	.871	.836	.826	.844	81.5	84.7	79.8	79.1	90.0	70.6	19.7	162.3	62.9	N W.	308	80.3	83.3	79.7	80.9	1.024	1.120	.962	1.030	95	93	95	91	6.13	4	5	5
October ...	.870	.836	.822	.842	81.6	84.6	79.5	79.0	89.2	70.3	19.4	162.6	62.4	W.	274	80.0	82.7	78.5	77.8	1.011	1.107	.940	1.019	96	95	95	95	22.43	6	6	6
November	.871	.832	.815	.839	81.5	84.5	79.8	79.5	89.6	70.4	18.9	162.2	62.7	N.	120	80.5	83.2	79.0	80.9	1.028	1.123	.982	1.044	95	94	96	95	9.36	6	6	6
December	.943	.832	.928	.901	82.1	83.6	77.5	81.0	86.7	73.5	13.2	143.7	72.2	N E.	176	77.1	77.6	76.0	76.9	.882	.887	.867	.879	83	77	90	83	6.49	4	6	4
Mean ...	29.881	29.828	29.822	29.843	81.8	84.4	79.4	79.2	89.5	70.5	19.1	160.4	63.9	...	190	79.9	83.2	78.8	80.4	1.044	1.108	.968	1.039	93	93	95	93	Total	3	5	5

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1904.

Months.	Singapore.											Penang.						Dindings.			
	General Hospital, Sepoy Lines.	Kandang Kerbau Hospital Observatory.	Tan Tock Seng's Hospital, Seranggong Rd.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station I.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station II.	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station III	Waterworks Reservoir, Thompson Road, Station IV.	Killiney Estate, Tanglin.	Quarantine Station, St. John's Island.	Botanic Gardens.	Belvedere.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Fort Cornwallis.	Central Prison.	Government Hill.	Balik Pulau.	Pulau Jerejak Leper Asylum.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Pangkor Hospital.	Bruas.	Lumut.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.
January ...	19.02	20.36	20.47	15.87	16.98	17.63	16.97	19.66	20.13	23.60	18.40	8.17	11.72	9.76	9.22	8.39	13.66	6.83	9.55	8.81	8.10	3.35
February ...	7.67	7.01	5.44	5.46	6.27	7.59	5.31	9.70	2.84	12.55	2.13	3.50	1.81	2.02	4.25	3.37	2.23	2.80	.80	6.85	4.23	2.30
March ...	3.90	5.35	4.90	4.03	5.23	4.18	5.57	3.61	4.39	5.55	3.22	2.90	2.69	3.88	3.88	2.03	2.99	2.72	1.00	4.24	1.63	1.72
April ...	3.40	11.64	9.46	11.60	13.29	10.77	10.31	10.38	...	15.05	14.00	2.80	10.04	9.70	15.66	13.45	9.00	2.91	10.95	10.61	11.83½	3.40
May ...	3.51	4.10	3.55	1.19	1.89	1.49	3.02	4.70	...	8.55	2.92	2.15	5.81	7.72	6.89	4.06	7.39	2.48	3.70	4.18	4.36	1.
June ...	8.59	4.83	4.47	5.48	6.48	4.43	5.44	6.96	...	8.20	8.33	2.98	4.86	4.24	5.29	5.37	5.21	2.02	2.01	1.55	2.18	1.20
July ...	8.34	8.00	7.92	5.39	6.68	6.38	7.20	9.45	...	10.45	9.00	2.02	9.25	9.12	9.03	9.70	6.29	3.18	12.03	7.80	14.81	4.75
August ...	8.97	12.38	12.19	10.50	12.51	10.48	10,35	10.06	...	10.12	10.02	2.62	26.48	26.33	26.34	24.32	24.29	5.23	3.57	6.61	1.98	1.73
September	4.98	5.77	5.16	6.30	6.93	5.88	4.35	4.92	...	5.66	4.57	2.44	14.82	14.64	14.97	11.50	11.11	2.50	4.51	5.20	9.14	3.52
October ...	7.26	8.29	9.81	6.76	8.49	7.17	5.38	8.32	...	7.35	9.07	2.36	20.96	21.30	24.80	17.73	17.62	5.03	21.39	15.36	19.20	3.85
November	7.72	7.90	4.5	7.60	9.66	7.11	9.71	9.18	...	8.46	9.84	1.83	9.83	10.65	9.40	5.77	5.58	3.28	4.45	6.89	7.43	3.20
December	9.70	8.94	8.69	8.08	10.98	10.22	11.13	9.68	...	14.96	9.49	2.47	4.67	3.99	4.42	.99	4.98	3.15	14.02	16.05	11.47	8.50
Total ...	99.00	104.57	96.62	88.26	105.39	93.33	94.74	106.62	...	130.50	100.99	...	122.74	133.35	134.25	106.68	110.35	...	87.98	94.15	96.36½	...
Mean ...	101.54												119.47						92.83			

Annual Abstract of Rainfall, Straits Settlements, for the year 1904.

Months.	Province Wellesley.				Malacca.																				
	Butterworth.	Bukit Mertajam.	Sungei Bakap.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.	Town.	Tranquerah.	Batang Tiga.	Sungei Udang.	Pangkalan Balak.	Bandar Hilir.	Kandang.	Umbai.	Merlimau.	Jelutong.	Alor Gajah.	Kuala Linggi.	Lubok China.	Pulau Sebang.	Durian Daun.	Durian Tunggal.	Jasin Police Station.	Ben-Ban.	Jasin Hospital.	Chin-Chin.	Ayer Keroh.	Selandar Police Station.	Sempang Ampat.	Greatest Rainfall in 24 hours.
	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins.	Ins
January ...	12.16	9.52	14.90	4.32	6.35	7.85	8.72	5.70	7.85	7.80	11.72	9.58	10.58	7.30	11.29	3.90	6.73	9.55	8.18	7.75	11.72	9.90	11.20	10.60	7.28	8.60	5.20	5.15
February	2.47	3.14	4.59	1.35	.70	.85	1.10	.91	.15	.60	1.78	1.15	1.40	1.17	3.45	.40	1.24	4.40	.55	.50	2.05	1.75	1.43	1.50	.58	3.20	1.12	2.60
March ...	1.80	3.28	3.90	2.60	4.95	2.25	6.40	2.75	3.80	5.70	7.77	...	6.22	1.10	3.37	1.00	.22	4.50	2.68	.10	1.05	.70	3.18	2.00	.28	3.90	4.73	7.20
April ...	7.95	7.41	7.19	3.84	9.80	6.94	5.10	6.30	8.90	6.15	5.41	4.80	8.80	7.46	4.68	7.60	9.41	7.80	6.14	3.42	7.77	8.35	8.66	6.75	3.71	10.25	2.50	6.30
May ...	5.68	6.22	4.57	1.58	5.50	3.70	4.10	7.15	5.90	7.45	4.08	4.45	7.21	2.86	33.2	2.90	2.54	3.15	3.87	1.40	2.46	4.25	2.82	3.10	3.76	3.18	3.57	3.00
June ...	4.12	3.55	3.91	1.10	4.70	4.14	6.05	3.30	1.48	7.30	4.15	2.54	7.51	6.15	1.44	4.70	1.60	2.70	2.09	1.95	4.85	4.40	6.22	2.60	3.40	.80	4.35	3.20
July ...	9.29	6.65	4.40	2.59	5.35	7.46	10.65	10.64	14.55	7.35	10.39	7.30	11.83	6.03	7.20	6.50	8.97	3.60	5.91	5.05	5.84	8.90	5.66	6.15	6.14	6.40	5.00	3.80
August ...	26.44	14.70	11.00	5.30	3.40	6.70	14.20	12.20	10.58	6.95	4.75	6.85	4.95	7.31	7.43	11.90	8.63	5.10	3.45	6.83	3.65	6.50	4.69	5.05	7.53	6.05	4.82	4.37
September	13.48	10.88	9.88	1.90	2.30	5.08	7.30	3.70	6.00	2.05	3.15	3.20	4.48	3.40	6.19	5.29	4.80	6.95	6.13	2.40	3.15	2.40	4.45	3.20	3.06	6.30	4.39	2.70
October ...	18.40	14.94	13.27	3.35	11.95	18.37	17.00	19.08	11.15	23.02	19.10	17.81	11.55	14.38	10.77	7.75	10.51	10.95	22.43	11.29	9.22	8.70	11.22	11.60	15.28	11.65	7.22	6.00
November	7.65	7.37	5.54	2.57	4.43	10.23	8.85	9.75	5.72	7.50	6.08	8.10	7.58	11.55	10.83	4.90	5.88	7.40	9.36	3.25	3.67	4.05	3.98	5.15	6.67	9.30	4.89	2.70
December	4.73	6.85	4.88	2.06	4.66	4.53	10.85	5.25	5.15	7.05	5.15	3.98	3.16	4.05	5.03	8.80	7.35	5.00	6.49	2.60	5.30	4.40	6.18	6.50	2.86	5.10	5.20	4.00
Total ...	114.17	94.51	88.03	...	64.09	78.10	100.32	86.73	81.23	88.92	83.53	69.76	85.27	72.76	75.06	65.64	67.88	71.10	77.28	46.54	60.73	64.30	69.69	64.20	60.55	74.73	52.99	...
Mean ...	98.90				72.23																							

Table shewing the mean Monthly Rainfall, and the Mean Number of Rainy Days registered at Singapore, from 1895 to 1904.

Years.	January.		February.		March.		April.		May.		June.		July.		August.		September.		October.		November.		December.		Annual		Years.
	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	Inches.	days.	
1895	6.04	10	2.49	5	6.40	9	11.48	17	7.23	12	6.45	10	9.91	15	6.67	14	4.75	9	10.77	19	12.49	22	13.46	18	98.14	160	1895
1896	3.51	11	5.49	10	6.29	14	3.54	12	4.01	11	6.09	15	4.79	11	6.98	15	3.44	10	9.05	13	7.29	19	13.61	25	74.07	166	1896
1897	4.29	13	17.60	16	10.83	17	7.79	16	9.46	16	5.32	14	6.59	11	7.75	17	5.81	10	11.55	18	8.19	17	6.40	17	101.58	182	1897
1898	8.28	17	9.15	11	10.35	18	9.28	16	5.32	12	6.61	15	10.10	16	5.50	12	8.97	8	12.35	17	7.74	16	13.34	21	106.19	189	1898
1899	13.30	17	1.51	7	13.27	22	8.55	15	4.94	13	5.80	26	5.96	11	5.99	11	11.55	17	8.20	20	12.37	19	17.16	18	108.60	196	1899
1900	10.68	16	5.16	13	5.79	13	14.33	18	5.37	14	7.22	14	8.15	14	7.63	14	3.42	12	5.90	15	13.93	23	3.40	10	90.98	176	1900
1901	4.32	12	7.75	9	6.42	9	5.48	14	7.32	17	8.51	15	9.55	15	4.03	13	6.07	13	6.40	18	9.23	19	8.47	15	83.56	169	1901
1902	16.96	18	7.82	6	5.78	12	9.35	16	4.47	13	4.78	13	2.25	7	3.96	10	4.06	11	4.60	12	5.15	13	13.10	19	82.28	150	1902
1903	15.97	22	10.18	16	6.06	14	8.60	13	5.13	14	6.66	15	7.72	12	10.21	16	4.75	12	6.16	16	95.53	181	107.14	171	103.95	183	1903
1904	19.08	21	6.54	9	4.53	7	11.58	17	2.47	8	6.13	13	7.88	15	10.73	17	5.45	12	7.79	18	8.17	17	10.19	22	101.54	176	1904
Mean.	10.24	17	7.37	9	7.58	14	9.00	15	5.67	13	6.36	15	7.37	13	6.95	15	5.83	11	8.28	17	9.50	19	11.12	18	95.27	176	

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

POSTAL DEPARTMENT RETURNS.

1904.

Statement of the Revenue and Expenditure of the Postal Department for the years 1903 and 1904.

REVENUE.

Settlement.	Postage Stamps.	Postage Collections.	Miscellaneous.	Commission on Money Orders.	Foreign Postage.	Total Revenue.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	315,918 94	12,911 46	4,720 08	14,220 53	23,926 11	371,697 12
Penang	70,266 78	8,855 70	2,074 28	6,977 41	...	88,174 17
Malacca	5,237 60	469 11	75	824 40	...	6,531 86
Total 1904 ...	391,423 32	22,236 27	6,795 11	22,022 34	23,926 11	466,403 15
„ 1903 ...	353,724 95	22,206 82	6,453 72	18,763 23	26,110 27	427,258 99
Increase	37,698 37	29 45	341 39	3,259 11	...	39,144 16
Decrease	...	...	...	...	2,184 16	...

EXPENDITURE.

Settlement.	British Postage.	Foreign Postage.	Other Charges.	Salaries.	Allowances.	Total Expenditure.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
Singapore	70,508 00	18,518 04	79,961 53	79,814 00	2,171 17	250,972 74
Penang	...	...	38,419 33	34,768 32	2,554 95	75,742 60
Malacca	...	...	3,709 81	4,964 02	371 00	9,044 83
Total 1904 ...	70,508 00	18,518 04	122,090 67	119,546 34	5,097 12	335,760 17
„ 1903 ...	74,719 47	18,415 97	103,251 54	125,775 27	4,766 45	326,928 70
Increase	...	102 07	18,839 13	...	330 67	8,831 47
Decrease	4,211 47	...	...	6,228 93	...	...

Statement showing the approximate number of Letters, Post Cards, Printed Papers, Patterns and Parcels received and despatched during the years 1903 and 1904.

RECEIVED.

Settlement.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
Singapore	3,620,448	400,790	1,550,692	39,468	24,853	5,636,251
Penang	1,994,980	127,452	585,572	13,754	17,213	2,738,971
Malacca	151,684	4,186	40,534	156	2,367	198,927
Total 1904 ...	5,767,112	532,428	2,176,798	53,378	44,433	8,574,149
„ 1903 ...	4,921,678	389,128	1,656,000	38,584	41,307	7,046,697
Increase	845,434	143,300	520,798	14,794	3,126	1,527,452
Decrease	...	...	...	...	...	...

DESPATCHED.

Settlement.	Letters.	Post Cards.	Printed Papers.	Patterns.	Parcels.	Total.
Singapore	2,940,701	246,012	823,160	27,794	28,638	4,066,305
Penang	1,375,842	103,090	424,320	1,352	18,847	1,923,451
Malacca	113,972	5,096	11,232	260	890	131,450
Total 1904 ...	4,430,515	354,198	1,258,712	29,406	48,375	6,121,206
„ 1903 ...	4,392,820	264,875	1,227,752	39,182	46,033	5,970,662
Increase	37,695	89,323	30,960	...	2,342	150,544
Decrease	...	...	...	9,776	...	...

Statement of Money and Postal Order Business, 1903-1904.

Years.	United Kingdom.		Straits Settlements.		China and Japan.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1903	6,373 17 2	2,468 2 8	48,840 35	48,952 95	22,462 80	5,093 87
1904	7,479 17 2	2,410 13 5	46,535 55	46,356 24	26,180 17	4,208 90
Increase	1,106 0 0	...	...	...	3,717 37	...
Decrease	...	57 9 3	2,304 80	2,596 71	...	884 97

Years.	Federated Malay States.		Ceylon.		India.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	Rs. cts.	Rs. cts.	Rs. Ans.	Rs. Ans.
1903	20,371 57	237,307 72	189,402 14	4,971 73	1,621,587 5	57,758 0
1904	22,357 82	264,753 61	269,718 72	4,224 26	2,129,305 0	65,628 1
Increase	1,986 25	27,445 89	80,316 58	...	507,717 11	7,870 1
Decrease	...	...	...	747 47	...	...

Years.	German New Guinea.		Johore.		North Borneo.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1903	62 08	4,743 03	2,617 26	12,123 78	363 27	6,349 05
1904	2 00	6,138 46	2,084 64	14,303 88	982 38	44,732 05
Increase	...	1,395 43	...	2,180 10	619 11	38,383 00
Decrease	60 08	...	532 62	...	...	...

Years.	Australian Colonies.		Sarawak.		Siam.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.	$ c.
1903	1,331 2 6	505 14 3	1,131 41	2,135 58	345 54	2,423 90
1904	1,407 18 5	662 14 0	608 19	2,073 95	228 91	2,373 49
Increase	76 15 11	156 19 9	...	...	...	...
Decrease	...	...	523 22	61 63	116 63	50 41

Years.	Local Postal Orders.		British Postal Orders.	
	Issued.	Paid.	Issued.	Paid.
	$ c.	$ c.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1903	6,822 00	6,767 00	7,680 9 2	...
1904	6,410 00	6,415 00	9,336 7 0	120 8 2
Increase	...	...	1,655 17 10	120 8 2
Decrease	412 00	352 00	...	...

SUMMARY OF MONEY ORDER AND POSTAL ORDER TRANSACTIONS.

	1903.		1904.		Increase.		Decrease.	
	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.	Number.	Value.
		$		$		$		$
Singapore ...	38,820	855,975	44,605	991,138	5,785	135,163	...	...
Penang ...	19,538	440,878	21,420	487,261	1,882	46,383	...	...
Malacca ...	3,483	83,604	3,679	87,072	196	3,468	...	...
Through Orders ...	16,930	686,184	22,206	899,299	5,276	213,115	...	...
Total ...	78,771	2,066,641	91,910	2,464,770	13,139	398,129	...	...

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

JUDICIAL RETURNS.

1904.

I.—Indictments and Informations in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England, *i.e.*, Courts of Two Magistrates, during the year 1904.

Shewing how the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.

(Each Prisoner tried counted as a separate case; where a large number of Prisoners have been convicted together, the fact is mentioned in a note.)

SINGAPORE. (Columns from Murder of Wife to Miscellaneous Offences: Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	370	3	3	4	1	...	1	...	1	1	28	2	47	73	63	43	103
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	110	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	11	2	17	14	12	7	36
Prisoner found Insane	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	30	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	9	...	3	4	2	1	11
Total ...	511	11	4	4	1	...	1	...	1	4	48	4	67	91	77	51	150

PENANG. (Columns from Murder of Wife to Miscellaneous Offences: Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	367	c 3	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	g h 34	1	a b d e 25	j 61	i 95	f 76	k 66
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	317	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	38	...	3	25	57	152	41
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	37	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	...	...	3	3	21	3
Total ...	721	4	1	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	79	1	28	89	155	249	110

MALACCA. (Columns from Murder of Wife to Miscellaneous Offences: Including Attempts and Conspiracies to commit the several Offences.)

	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Culpable Homicide not amounting to Murder.	Attempt at Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Theft.	Housebreaking.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown ...	59	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	14	...	11	4	1	25	4
Judgment for the Prisoner ...	20	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	5	...	8	...	...	4	...
Prisoner found Insane	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Cases which fell through for want of Prosecution, and Cases thrown out by Attorney-General	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	79	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	19	...	19	4	1	29	4

a. One Prisoner was convicted, but no sentence was passed against him as he had already been convicted in another case for murder, in which he was sentenced to Penal Servitude for Life. b. One Prisoner was sentenced to Penal Servitude for Life. c. One Prisoner was sentenced to Penal Servitude for Life. d. One Prisoner was also fined in addition to imprisonment. e. In 3 cases 3, and in 1 case 4 persons were convicted together. f. In 1 case 5 persons, and in 3 cases 2 were convicted together. g. In 1 case 2 persons were tried together, 1 convicted and 1 aquitted. h. In 1 case 3 persons were convicted together, in 3 cases 9 persons were tried together. i. In 5 cases 2 persons were convicted together, in 6 cases 14 persons were tried together. j. In 3 cases 3 persons were tried together. k. In 1 case 10 persons were convicted together.

II.—Return of Civil Cases tried and Actions commenced in the Superior Courts of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1904.

Settlements.	No. of Cases in dependence on 31st December, 1903.	Actions commenced in 1904.	Total Cases.	Debt or Damages claimed.	Compromised or settled without Trial.	Judgment for		Nonsuit.	Referred to Arbitration.	Dismissed for Want of Prosecution.	Debt or Damages decreed.	Cases pending on 31st December, 1904.
						Plaintiff.	Defendant.					
			b & c	$ c.							$ c.	
Singapore*	382	1,128 *a*	1,510	2,535,366.54	21	520	16	2	2	7	825,741.51	722 *d*
	406	1,725 *e*	2,131	511,964.23	59	910	66	...	...	6	212,449.16	487 *f*
Penang* ...	285	496 *g*	781 *h*	727,173.78 *i*	4	104	25	...	2	1	203,816.97	266 *j*
	143	791 *k*	934	202,073.88 *l*	7	284	22	...	2	7	68,775.93	292 *m*
Malacca* ...	10	75	85	129,478.65	19	43	3	...	...	...	77,322.52	11 *n*
	25	169	194	38,916.93	23	91	2	...	...	...	19,990.09	37 *o*

* The second line refers to Small Causes instituted under Ordinance VIII of 1880.

a.—Including 46 Interpleaders, and 9 Crown Suits. *b*.—There were besides, 13 full Court of Appeal cases, 74 Originating Summonses, 55 Magistrate's Appeals, 244 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 83 Miscellaneous Applications. *c*.—Including 372 cases where no specific amount of money was claimed. *d*.—220 cases which have not been proceeded with and which are liable to be dismissed (Section 324 of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted. *e*.—Including 27 Interpleaders, but not 3 Court of Requests cases reviewed. *f*.—603 cases not proceeded with within six months from the return of the Writ of Summons (Section 31E of the Civil Procedure Ordinance 1878) are omitted. *g*.—Including 4 Interpleaders and 10 Crown Suits. *h*.—There were besides 63 Appeals from the Magistrate, 55 Affidavits for Distress Warrants and 42 Miscellaneous Applications. *i*.—In 239 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. *j*.—379 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted. *k*.—Including 35 Interpleaders. *l*.—In 5 cases no specific amount of money was claimed. *m*.—320 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted. *n*.—9 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted. *o*.—41 cases not proceeded with and liable to be struck out are omitted.

III.—ECCLESIASTICAL PETITIONS.—1904.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG AND PROVINCE WELLESLEY.				MALACCA.			
	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.	Petitions filed.	Number of Petitions granted.	Number of Petitions not proceeded with.	Value of Estates sworn under.
				$ c.				$ c.				$ c.
Administration	220	a257	14	1,005,859.17	171	150	34	894,728.22½	54	48	6	49,925.46
Do. District Delegates Ordinance ...	...	...	...	...	307	296	30	82,678.88	7	6	1	1,265.00
Probate	84	b102	3	3,480,090.53	54	58	3	4,600,932.85½	6	6	...	60,659.80
Do. District Delegates Ordinance	...	...	...	...	7	7	...	2,374.00	...	...	...	...

a.—Including 51 cases filed in 1903. *b.*—Including 21 cases filed in 1903.

IV.—Statement of the Number of BANKRUPTCY NOTICES issued, Petitions filed, and Receiving Orders made thereon; also Administration Orders under Sections 99 and 113 of "The Bankruptcy Ordinance 1888."

	Bankruptcy Notices issued.	Total Number of Petitions filed.	Debtor's Petitions.		Creditor's Petitions.					Receiving Orders made under Section 99.	Total.			Orders for Administration of deceased Debtor's Estates, Section 113.		Interim Orders.		
			Number filed.	Receiving Orders made.	Number filed between December, 1903, and 31st December, 1904.	Withdrawn.	Pending.	Dismissed.	Receiving Orders made.		Number of Receiving Orders made.	Rescinded before being proceeded with.	Nett Total.	Made on Creditor's Petitions.	Made on Transfer of Proceedings.	Number.	Withdrawn.	Nett Total.
Singapore ...	137	125	19	19	106	a38	b14	2	c65	d11	84	...	84	...	...	12	1	11
Penang ...	15	14	1	1	e 13	4	2	...	8	...	9	...	9	...	...	...	...	...
Malacca ...	6	4	...	...	4	1	...	...	3	...	4	1	3	...	...	...	...	...

a.—Including 5 Petitions filed in 1903. *b.*—Including 1 Petition filed in 1902, and 1 in 1903. *c.*—Including 6 Petitions filed in 1903, in which Receiving Orders were made in 1904. *d*—10 Orders made in the Supreme Court and 1 in the Court of Requests.
e.—Including 1 Petition filed in 1903 and withdrawn in 1904.

V.—OFFENCES.

Table shewing the Number of OFFENCES reported to the Police, during 1904, *and the Number of PERSONS concerned therein.*

	SINGAPORE.					PENANG.					MALACCA.				
	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.†	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.†	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.	Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Gambling.†	Offences against Property.*	Other Offences.
Cases ...	10,368	6,327	453	3,314	727	6,150	3,112	512	2,392	646	1,021	535	24	452	34
Persons ...	13,784	8,328	3,210	4,123	1,333	8,517	4,577	2,834	2,796	1,144	1,259	704	94	509	46

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property. † Not included in cases reported.

VI.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS brought before the Police Magistrates' Courts, by Arrest Warrants, or Summonses for Offences, and how their Cases were disposed of in the Police Magistrates' Courts, during 1904.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡	Number of Persons discharged for Want of Prosecution by the Party complaining, or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Persons the Cases against whom were dismissed on the Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.†	Number of Persons committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.‡
Offences against the Person ...	521	320	755	81	901*b*	864	1,216	103	123	65	112	17
Offences against Property* ...	70	513	1,217	272	280	1,058	1,783	472	74	65	171	46
Offences relating to Shipping ...	9	14	254	...	3	36	361	...	3	1	19	...
Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies ...	28	20	23	...	73	59	226	...	7	1	8	...
Gambling	24	290	3,062	...	51	454	2,450	...	5	15	124	...
Other Offences	249	1,194	21,075	185	696	1,360	10,200	132	197	107	1,734	8
Total ...	901	2,351	26,386	538	2,004	3,831	16,236	707*c*	409	254	2,168	71*d*

N. B.—Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

* Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property. † Includes cautioned and discharged. ‡ Includes cases sent for trial to Courts of two Magistrates. (*a*). 155 were committed for trial at the Assizes and 383 for trial before Courts of two Magistrates. (*b*). One person committed to Leper Asylum by order of the Governor not included (*c*). Fifteen persons were commited for trial at the Assizes and 181 before Courts of two Magistrates. (*d*). Twenty-three were committed for trial at the Assizes and 48 for trial before Courts of two Magistrates.

VII.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS. (POLICE COURTS).

Table shewing the Number of PERSONS summarily convicted for various classes of Offences, and the kind of Punishment inflicted.

Punishments.	SINGAPORE.										PENANG.										MALACCA.									
	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.	Total Number of Persons.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injuries to Property.	Gambling.	Offences against Property other than Malicious Injuries to Property.	Offences against Revenue Acts, Highway Acts, Health Acts, and other Acts relating to the Social Economy of the Colony.	Offences against Masters' and Servants' Acts, including Acts relating to Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fine	21,419	*a* 543	*c* 14	2,695	*d* 211	11,563	16	6,377	10,606	838	52	1,926	271	1,123	82	*e* 6,314	1,757	77	4	97	74	779	5	721
Imprisonment in lieu of fine or Surety	849	56	3	160	51	170	3	406	1,355	122	7	236	*l* 173	185	29	603	84	7	...	11	20	32	...	14
Peremptory Imprisonment ...	1,244	*b* 90	1	...	*f* 875	6	4	*g* 268	1,591	94	*n* 12	3	*j* 905	254	73	*o* 250	92	9	...	...	59	...	3	21
Whipping	15	1	..	1	9	...	...	4	52	6	...	4	*m* 36	...	...	6	2	...	...	...	2	...	...	...
Bound over with or without Sureties	138	32	4	...	9	...	...	93	123	45	2	...	11	..	...	65	7	6	...	...	1	...	...	...
Cautioned & Discharged	1,418	29	...	206	40	105	...	1,038	2,372	111	6	281	172	105	42	1,655	226	13	...	16	11	73	...	113
Ejected ...	7	...	..	...	...	...	...	7	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total ...	25,090	751	22	3,062	1,195	11,844	23	8,193	16,100	1,216	79	2,450	1,568	1,667	226	8,894	2,168	112	4	124	167	884	8	869

N. B.—Where there has been an Appeal from the Magistrate's decision the case is to be entered as finally decided, and not necessarily according to the Magistrate's original decision.
Purely Civil Cases in which Magistrates exercise jurisdiction are not to be included in this (or the following) table.

a. Of these, 35 persons were also bound over to keep the peace and 13 persons imprisoned. *b.* Includes 4 Juvenile Offenders sent to the Reformatory. *c.* Of these, 8 persons were also bound over to keep the peace. *d.* Of these, 9 persons were also bound over to keep the peace and 3 persons imprisoned. *e.* Of these, 16 persons were also bound over to keep the peace and 6 persons imprisoned. *f.* Of these, 19 Juvenile Offenders were sent to the Reformatory and 1 person flogged in addition. *g.* Includes 1 Juvenile Offender sent to the Reformatory. *h.* Of these, 42 persons were also bound over to keep the peace and 1 imprisoned and bound over. *i.* Of these, 4 persons were also bound over to keep the peace. *j.* Of these, 2 persons were also fined in addition and 3 persons whipped 1 fined and bound over in addition. *k.* Of these, 19 persons were also bound over and 1 person imprisoned and bound over. *l.* Of these, 1 is a Juvenile. *m.* Of these, 5 are Juveniles. *n.* Of these, 1 person was also fined. *o.* Of these, a youthful offender was sent to the Reformatory.

VIII.—COMPARATIVE TABLE.

Comparative Table shewing the Number of Offences, Trials, Convictions and Acquittals, for the last four years.

	SINGAPORE.				PENANG.				MALACCA.			
	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.	1901.	1902.	1903.	1904.
The number of Cases brought before the Police Magistrates	31,786	23,954	28,240	24,818	17,444	16,549	15,694	16,002	1,947	2,158	1,893	2,329
The number of Persons brought before the Police Magistrates	38,383	30,973	37,451	31,075	25,187	23,240	22,605	22,827	2,661	3,064	2,507	2,902
*The Number of Summary Convictions :—**												
1.—For offences against the Person ...	945	975	1,066	761	1,226	1,302	1,303	1,216	189	146	208	112
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	1,753	1,715	1,680	1,219	1,521	1,448	1,448	1,683	134	172	165	171
3.—Offences against Shipping	144	91	129	254	252	193	341	316	12	41	17	19
4.—For Gambling	3,828	3,378	5,987	3,062	1,738	1,673	2,524	2,450	143	138	130	124
5.—For other Offences	25,290	18,476	23,168	21,197	13,374	11,822	9,485	10,426	1,253	1,814	1,358	1,742
The Number of Convictions in the Superior Courts :—												
1.—For Offences against the Person ...	42	25	18	15	36	34	36	44	13	6	6	14
2.—For Offences against Property † ...	236	252	121	188	162	185	138	264	17	16	18	41
3.—For other Offences	72	25	36	72	60	28	66	71	3	1	15	4
The Number of Persons acquitted :—												
1.—In the Inferior Courts	5,775	5,818	5,065	3,106	6,248	6,246	6,419	5,833	792	632	531	663
2.—In the Superior Courts	275	199	69	108	307	325	304	347	21	54	30	20

Note.—Not including 1 person against whom the Solicitor-General enters a *Nolle Prosequi* having already been found guilty on another charge.

Not including 4 persons against whom the Solicitor-General enters a *Nolle Prosequi*, 1 case in which the prisoner, while on remand after committal for trial, absconded from prison and is still at large.

B.—Cases in which *Nolle Prosequi* was entered, and cases withdrawn before hearing are not to be included in this return. Cases heard by Courts of Two Magistrates are to be included in the figures for the Superior Courts.

* Includes cautioned and discharged and bonds to keep the peace and be of good behaviour.

† Includes both Offences against rights of property and injuries to the subjects of property.

IX.—Abstract of Cases determined and Writs issued by Police Magistrates in the Colony of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1904.

SETTLEMENT.	Total Number of Cases.	Total Number of Defendants.	Cases how disposed of, giving Number of Defendants under each head.												Writs issued by Magistrates.						
			Acquitted or discharged with a Caution.	Summarily convicted and punished. †	Committed to Court of Two Magistrates.		Committed for trial to the Supreme Court.	Magistrate's Orders.					Extradition and Rendition Cases.*	Cases awaiting Decision on 31st December, 1904.	Summonses.	Subpœnas.	Warrants.				
					Discharged.	Convicted.		For Maintenance of Wife or Children (Ordinance XIII of 1872).	For Restoration to Liberty or to Lawful Guardianship (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).	To abate Nuisance (Municipal Ordinance 1896).	To find Security to keep the Peace (Criminal Procedure Code 1900).	To find Security to be of Good Behaviour (Crim. Proc. Code 1900).					Arrest.	Search.	To enter Common Gaming Houses.	To levy Distress.	To dispossess.
Singapore ...	a 24,188	29,901	4,726	24,828	108	275	155	3	...	257	64	25	26	37	15,478	3,430	861	523	...	18	...
Penang ...	b 16,102	22,827	8,207	13,764	319	303	88	27	...	17	86	40	18	148	5,734	6,851	886	244	246	16	1
Malacca ...	2,329	1,902	480	1,942	7	41	23	4	...	...	8	...	2	22	1,386	685	87	36	...	11	...
Total for the Colony ...	42,619	54,630	13,413	40,534	434	619	266	34	...	274	158	65	46	207	22,598	10,966	1,834	803	246	45	1

† Not including orders for Maintenance, Restoration to Liberty and to abate nuisance, but including other orders under the Criminal Procedure Code of 1900. * Includes all cases whether committed or discharged. (*a*)—Including 630 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court. (*b*)—Including 21 cases of the Marine Magistrate's Court.

X.—Return of the Number of Suits commenced and Processes issued in the Courts of Requests of the Straits Settlements, during the year 1904.

Settlement.	Number and Classes of Suits.					Total Amount claimed.	Total Amount for which Judgment was entered.	Suits how disposed of.					Subsequent Processes.						Applications for Distress under Ordinance XIV of 1876 as amended by Ordinance VIII of 1890.	Subpœnas.
	Under $10.	Under $30.	Under $50.	$50 and over.	Total.			Settled.	Judgment for Plaintiff.	Judgment for Defendant.	Nonsuited.	Summons not served or Suit pending on 31st Dec., 1903.	Judgment Summonses.	Judgment Notices.	Orders of Arrest.	Commitments.	Warrants of Execution against Goods.	Interpleader Summonses.		
						$ c.	$ c.													
Singapore ...	925	2,062	1,151	1,803	5,941	222,378.88	130,490.68	1,591	3,775	427	39	109	2,123	877	225	226	697	82	1,883	1,895
Penang ...	1,719	2,108	1,197	1,536	6,560	175,112.99	106,329.61	1,890	3,423	578	61	622	1,727	623	95	113	738	192	533	2,826
Malacca ...	513	378	114	176	1,181	27,112.94	14,754.49	460	587	34	48	52	85	15	2	3	125	8	35	600
Total for the Colony ...	3,157	4,548	2,462	3,515	13,682	424,604.81	260,574.78	3,941	7,785	1,039	148	783	3,935	1,515	322	342	1,560	282	2,451	5,321

X.—RETURN OF INQUESTS HELD IN THE COLONY OF THE STRAITS SETTLEMENTS, DURING THE YEAR 1904.

Verdicts.	Singapore.	Penang and Dindings.	Province Wellesley.	Malacca.	Total.
Homicide, Culpable	25	10	4	1	40
Do., Justifiable	...	1	1	1	3
Do., by misadventure	6	1	...	2	9
Suicide	42	23	35	3	103
Death in pursuance of judicial sentence ...	2	1	...	...	3
Natural causes, accidental, etc.	610	65	45	43	763
Found dead, causes unknown, etc.	9	12	11	2	34
Found drowned	26	...	1	13	40
Still-born	16	...	...	...	16
Fracture of skull in escaping from lawful arrest ...	1	...	...	...	1
	737	113*	97*	65*	1,012

* Exclusive of "Views."

STRAITS SETTLEMENTS.

PUBLICATIONS.

1904.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS DURING THE YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND (IF KNOWN) THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
SINGAPORE.	
Government Gazette	460 (Weekly).
Chinese Edition of the Government Gazette	150 (Monthly).
Blue Book	200 (Yearly).
Proceedings of the Legislative Council	200 (Yearly).
Annual Departmental Reports	200 (Yearly).
Civil Service List	300 (Yearly).
Postal Guide	450 (Annually).
Straits Times, published each afternoon	* 1,600 (Daily).
Weekly Straits Times, published for each Homeward Mail	* 500 (Weekly).
Singapore Free Press and Mercantile Advertiser	* 900 (Daily).
Do.	* 350 (Weekly).
Straits Chinese Magazine	750 (Quarterly).
Malaysia Message	500 (Monthly).
Anglo-Chinese School Magazine	300 (Monthly).
Sahabat	900 (Monthly).
Singapore Daily Imports and Exports	100 (Daily).
Exchange Market Report	850 (Weekly).
Exchange Shipping Report (Arrivals and Departures of Vessels)	150 (Daily).
Fraser & Co.'s Exchange Circular	250 (Weekly).
Fraser & Coy.'s Share Circular	375 (Weekly).
Journal of the Straits Branch of the Royal Asiatic Society	450 (Twice Yearly).
The Singapore and Straits Directory	925 (Annually).
Lat Pau (in Chinese)	550 (Daily).
Thien Nan Shin Pao (in Chinese)	350 (Daily).
Taman Pengtahwan (in Malay)	500 (Weekly).
Noorul Islam (in Tamil)	1,000 (Daily).
Singapore Standard and Bi-Weekly Advertiser (in Romanised Malay) ...	(Bi-Weekly).
PENANG.	
Pinang Gazette and Straits Chronicle	650 (Daily).
Do.	160 (Weekly).
Import and Export List for Chamber of Commerce	35 (Daily).
Market Report for Chamber of Commerce	230 (Fortnightly).
Penang Sin Poe (in Chinese)	500 (Daily).
Chahyah Pulau Pinang (in Malay)	600 (Weekly).
Straits Echo	880 (Daily).
Do.	150 (Weekly).
MALACCA.	
Nil.	

* Approximately

00135053

Digitized with financial assistance from the

Government of Maharashtra

on 26 June, 2018